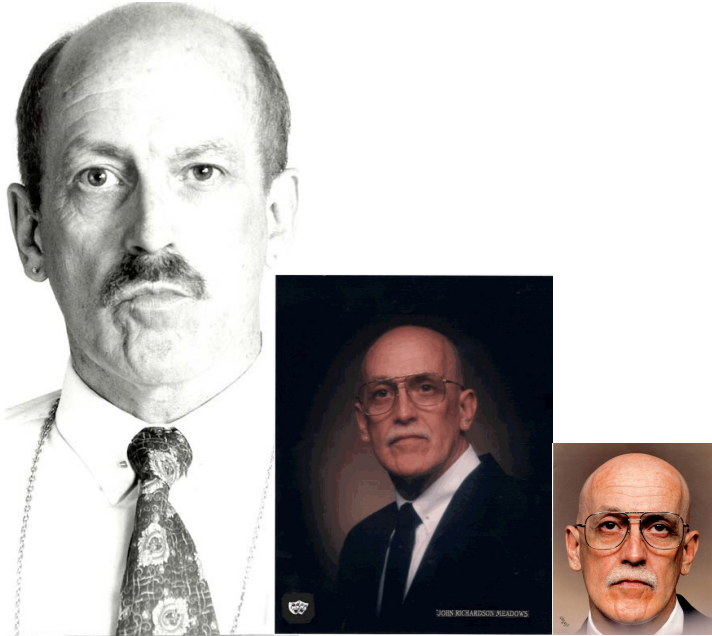


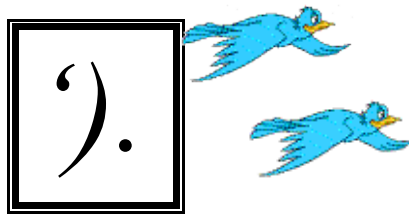
Jihad 2008



John Richardson Meadows My Magnificent Struggle

Legitimate government and a viable society (one that can continue to exist), human rights civil, social and economic, universal economy, full employment, full pay and full benefits, goodwill and peace, all, together, attainable, at hand, within our reach, is the viable alternative to the continuation of illegitimate government, institutionalized ritual human sacrifice, false imprisonment, injustice and violations of rights inalienable and requisite to the existence of legitimate government and viable society, and continued growth of prices, fines, fees, rents, usury, the fortunes of the already too rich, poverty, homelessness, generalized desperation throughout the nation, acts of desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war.

Chapter 1. *The Feral*



The Kingdom is restored.

In the middle of the night, in about the year of 1969, in a forest on the west coast of the United States of America, a conscious entity became aware, not of self, but of surroundings. In the darkness there was light but in the conscious mind of that living soul the shadows and shapes were yet to be recognized. The awareness of self was a long way off.

"Legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government, a viable society (one that can endure), human rights civil, social and economic inalienable and requisite to viable society and legitimate government, the right to equal social and economic intercourse, full employment, full pay, full benefits, peace, goodwill and universal economy."

Je suis le Roi. Ceux qui ont amassé la richesse sont royalement ordonnés de se dépouiller - maintenant. I am the King. Those who have gathered to hoard the wealth are royally commanded to divest - now. I shall address the Negroes. I shall address the Jews. I shall address the Muslims and the Christians.

A whirl of sight and sound without perspective or reference. The collective consciousness, noticing the "involuntary" movements of eyes and head, by will alone begins to assume command of these two. The whirl is associated with the scope of the new control. The whirl becomes a maze. From the maze come perceptions of form and relationships. The conscious entity has just begun to comprehend sight and sound and has not yet distinguished the night from the day, the colors, lines, arcs, air, land, water - only what I have told you. There is no rush, no anxiety. This conscious entity is yet to consider wielding appendages.

"Illegitimate government, elitist oligarchy, criminal usurpation, ritual human sacrifice, ever increasing inequity, injustice, exclusion of people from requisite social and economic intercourse, requisite freedoms abridged and suspended, ever increasing prices, profits, executive salaries, fines, fees, usury, poverty in the midst of plenty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths."

I am the King. Je suis le roi. Those who have used governmental power or position to cause harm or death are royally commanded to cease, to desist, to resign and to walk away - now. I shall address the great common majority working people and the minority parasitic elitist oligarchy.

The direct sunlight causes the senses of sight to overload. The remnant ancestral collective consciousness, which is the greater part of a newly formed collective consciousness, reacts. Unless you have assumed this responsibility, the remains of your ancestors' sensory perceptions that lie within your collective consciousness will the eye to blink, and it does. The attention of the newly forming mind is on the blink. Our feral, passively, involuntarily, is on the prowl.

"Fear not for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be unto people everywhere." A society of universal and enduring peace, goodwill and economy is at hand, within reach, attainable. Let no one convince you otherwise. It is the function of the living species Homo sapiens to husband this only known biosphere in the endless universe, to keep

and to care-for the flora and fauna, the life of this planet, that this life might endure in perpetuity.

Let us take a moment to examine the legitimacy of government, that which is legitimate government, what is not legitimate, and what the consequences and rewards are for each. To comprehend legitimacy, our considerations must begin at the beginning, at the moment of the conception and realization of our legitimate United States of America.

The founding declaration of the legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government of the United States of America states clearly that the right to life, to live and not to be killed, is inalienable and requisite to legitimate government. All succeeding legitimate documents and institutions exhibit their legitimacy by their harmony with this founding declaration. If they do not harmonize with this founding document, be they Constitutions, Functions or Rules, they are illegitimate and their implementation is capital crime, equal to treason and sedition which destroy legitimate government and the viability of the society. Where the ritual of human sacrifice takes place in governmental institutions the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand insane criminals in criminal usurpation who do not know the social from the anti-social, the economic from the un-economic, right from wrong, or the legitimate from the illegitimate. Their ignorance or insanity is no mitigation of their wrong or its consequence.

Jew, Christian and Muslim: In most blatant pagan terminology, that you might understand: Satan, the Devil, assuming the false images of God, pretending that he is God and good, has corrupted the ancient writings and minds of Christians, Jews and Muslims, to believe that good is evil and that evil is good. He leads you not to the Kingdom of Heaven, nor to any Promised Land, or Mecca, nor to long or everlasting life, peace, goodwill or economy, and persuading you, with false promises, to worship false images and material things, land, books, buildings, furniture, head-scarves and beanies, statues, earrings, lockets, gold, silver, stocks, bonds, money and such, he has lied to you, saying that to kill is good, and you have approved and practiced the most abominable of ignorant pagan religious rituals, human sacrifice, thinking that you do good when you do evil.

He, Satan, the Devil, being non-existent, but a false image in your mind, like your false image of God or Allah, pays nothing, but you, very real flesh and bone, and your spouse, issue, heirs and assigns, must pay-back every unequal measure. Your ignorance and confusion are no mitigations of your guilt or your reward. You have confused yourselves to think that you might be superior to others, with uncommon privileges, relationships with Jesus, God, Allah, Mohamed, special anointments, rights and entitlements, and even exempt from the common unchanging self-imposing exacting social and economic laws of the universe known as "The Judgment" or "The Balance." You cannot escape the will of Mother Nature, whom you have confused for a male humanoid ethereal, who, being jealous of everything and everyone, wrathful, vengeful and unforgiving, might love you, exceptionally, and choose you for some kindness, special dispensation or glory. Do not think for a moment that I believe in these pagan nouns which I evoke to enliven your pagan mind to scientific reality.

That which causes suffering or death is evil. It is un-economic and anti-social. That which enhances life is good. It is economic and social. The economic and the social are one and they cannot be divided. Legitimate government and viable society exist only where the human rights civil, social and economic requisite to the existence of legitimate government and viable society are honoured. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction and needs no help from you or me to do so. Good permits in perpetuity: life, peace, goodwill, universal economy, viable society and legitimate government. It is your function, as a Homo sapiens, a human being, a person, on this planet, Earth, to husband the biosphere, the atmosphere, the environment, the flora, the fauna and the legitimate egalitarian universally representative

unions of human beings. If you do not perform your function, all life in the known universe may cease to exist and the endless universe may forever know only the silent shifting dead masses of the mineral elements seeking balance. You, one individual, may in fact be the key to the success of all the good endeavors of humankind, or you may be the straw for the camel's pack of destruction and death for the species of homme.

I am trying to discern the vague evolutions from the practically void consciousness to the abundant collective consciousness. I speak now of the Feral. The lack of contemporary references, still in the building, obscures. There are dark shadows and light ones, but that may just be the clouds. I speak of the past. One does not recognize compelling pressure when one knows nothing of physics. But, one remembers it in unclear specifications. Every sensation of every sense is indelibly recorded in the collective consciousness. Lots of information simply was not brought to the blatant attention of the collective-in-waiting, and one remembers things in the perspectives of olde, what they seemed to be and to do. There are subtle sounds and stark ones. Some become familiar and are associated visually. In the most profound darkness there is light. In silence, there is sound. Welcome to the rhetoric of shock. You have just been shocked. Did you feel it? I feel it and I am not even there. It's not my fault. Go tell someone who cares. <re calibration; debilitated synopsis> There, I am back to normal. Where were we? While I was out, did I tell you that I am a programmed robot from the society of gatherer-hunters, or an alien from outer space, or maybe a royal son of God and of a virgin female human being of the superior class of the superior classes? Be careful what you believe. Even I am not immune to the extensive fantasies of ancient ignorant primitive ancestors embedded in the recesses of my personal collective consciousness.

Mother Nature, the unchanging self-imposing exacting natural law of the universe that romantic pagans Hebrew, Jew, Muslim and Christian have perceived, imagined, and worshipped (in violation of the "Ten Commandments"), as a monstrous wrathful vengeful jealous unforgiving blood-thirsty living male humanoid ethereal, - is neither female nor humanoid. She has no ears to hear, no mouth to speak, and she neither loves nor hates. She is simply the universal balance. Harmony with Mother Nature determines life and death. In this biosphere, the forces that permit life are dominant. Here Mother Nature produces and protects life, and that which we call evil, that which causes suffering and death, is compelled to create the elements of its own destruction. To Her, our conscious entity is a "Babe in the Woods." It is not care that motivates Her, but weighing exactly the circumstance in Her balance, Mother Nature, the natural law, grants this entity life and little more, including an awareness of self that is not yet even recognized. I am still speaking of our Feral.

Those who have gathered to hoard the wealth, the rich, cannot enter this kingdom, nor can those who kill. The mentality molded by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, so willing and disciplined to violate the human rights civil, social and economic that are inalienable and requisite to both legitimate government and viable society, would destroy the kingdom and its peace, goodwill and universal economy. Those who have used governmental positions or powers to cause poverty, homelessness, suffering or death, are royally commanded to concede, to cease, to desist, to resign and to walk away - now.

The brightness of the morning sun opens every sleeping eye, but our Feral, the container of the conscious entity, or in facts its very being, knows not sleep. In order to sleep and to dream, the mind must have sufficient puzzles to solve, resolutions to accomplish, understandings to come-to, sufficient to distract the mind from ambient sound, tactility, light and shadow, whirls, bobbles, colors, lines and arcs, and the knowledge of what is conducive to life and what is conducive to death yet has had no consideration. It was instinct that brought the Feral to the water and that through tasting of dirt and rock gave knowledge of texture and familiarity with the bitterness of poison.

If the illegitimate exclusive oligarchy of professional families, doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, and other subservient professionals in families of like-ranked lower classes of subservient professionals, parent, offspring, sibling, cousin, spouse and in-law to one another, a 13% minority of the population with their heirs, dependants and assigns, the rich, exclusive holders of the executive positions of government, institutions, corporation and industry, will not halt the exclusion of people from requisite social and economic intercourse, will not concede legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, human rights civil, social and economic, full employment, full pay, full benefits, and controls on executive salaries, profits, prices, taxes, fines, fees, rents and usury, the universal economy that reaches well beyond the borders of the nation will again completely collapse, as the methods of gathering the wealth and asserting the elitist philosophy of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice destroy any remaining legitimate government and universal economy, and any remaining viability of the society engulfed in the classic produce of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, evermore and greater inequity, injustice, exclusion of people from requisite social and economic intercourse, ever increasing prices, profits, executive salaries, fines, fees, usury, poverty in the midst of plenty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths.

Let us get an understanding right now. The Hebrews were not slaves in Egypt, but they and their peculiar concepts of the natural law manifesting as a living male human or humanoid, dominated Egypt for 237 years, bringing changes in the social and economic dynamics of the longest lived scientific institutional society, sufficient to destroy it. The Living Law was but one of many ignorant pagan anti-social un-economic myths of people schooled in thoughts that legitimate government and a viable society might be constructed with philosophies based in elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The Jews, Christians and Muslims continue to teach the very pagan ignorant anti-social and un-economic values that destroy all that they seek and consider holy. Without exception they have created false images of God in their minds, and they worship such Satanic images and the material effects associated with them, considering them of greater worth than human life and the rights human, civil, social and economic, inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society. Can these men be saved from themselves? I doubt it. When men, thinking themselves chosen by the false Gods of their imaginations, jealous, wrathful and vengeful, determine to destroy the evil they perceive about themselves and cannot be persuaded to legitimate and viable alternatives, what can the innocent do but run far from them, lest as they destroy themselves in pleasing the false perceptions in their confused minds they destroy also the innocent?

The brightness of the morning sun caught the eye of this living soul with a profound absence of knowledge. There were no memories and no familiarity. Colours, sounds, smells and taste noticed, and the feel of touch, they evoked no emotion and but little wonder. The peace, the tranquillity, essential to the education of the Feral, has no reference and is little noticed.

The monster is about to devour its creators. The families of the illegitimate oligarchy, obeying the dictates of their learned pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, refusing to honour the right to life, the right to participate in requisite social and economic intercourse, full employment, full pay and full benefits, and other rights inalienable and requisite to the peace, goodwill and universal economy of a viable society, by their acts to gather and to hoard wealth have created the poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war that is visited upon the whole society and which, honing-in on the families of the illegitimate oligarchy, assures their elimination, families, heirs and assigns, from the gene pool of the species Homo sapiens. Can they be saved? I doubt it. It has already gone too far. We can try. The egg, rolling, even

fast and wide, can be safeguarded, but once it has splattered and its shell cracked and crushed, it cannot be put together again. Once the legitimate government and the viable society have been poisoned to certain degeneration and decay, they cannot be salvaged. Are the social and economic intercourse that is essential to your continuing to stay alive, and the social and economic conditions of the entire society about you, evolving to betterment of social and economic conditions, peace, goodwill and economy, or to worse, more poverty, more homelessness, more generalized and widespread desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths? Are the people about you engaging in ritual institutionalized human sacrifice and other un-economic and anti-social violations of human rights civil, social and economic? Or, is everyone eating well, with an equitable and fair portion of the great common wealth of the nation and with pleasant and comfortable sleeping quarters and personal spaces, keeping busy doing good things and treating each other with respect, kindness and goodwill? You do not have to be a prophet to understand certain degrees of the future and the kingdoms that come.

The other creatures who moved around and about on appendages were seen in a perspective having no reference to size or function except themselves. A fleeting moment of the perception of the miniature and the gigantesque is evidence that awareness of self was in formation. It was not so much people and piss-ants as it was bear and rodent or frog or bee, something more like that, I suppose, and the perception of looking down at a great distance, this thing lying face down on the debris, becoming aware. Every person in this Kingdom is royally commanded to share equitably and fairly, and as equally as possible, the work and the wealth that Mother Nature has given us to accomplish our function in this biosphere, and to honour all rights human, civil, social and economic of every person.

Those who have preached the deadly elitist philosophy of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, are royally commanded: Cease, desist. As you know, if you have studied the Holy Book, there is a special place in Hell for preachers who preach the deadly philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. No legitimate religion preaches that elitism, thinking oneself superior to another, by any measure, excluding human beings from requisite social and economic intercourse, anti-social isolation and exclusion, unemployment, low wages, or human sacrifice, killing, for any reason whatsoever, is good. There are viable alternatives to all these anti-social and un-economic wrongs. Selling your soul to the non-existent imaginary invented personification called The Devil whose false image in your mind you have called God, is not a viable alternative. Satan is a close relative of God, his false image, and although they look alike, sound alike and seem to say the same things, one should not confuse the two. The God of wrath and vengeance is banished to the abyss from which it came. All "holy books" have been corrupted by pagan imaginations. Resign and walk away.

Mother Nature is neither female nor humanoid. She has no human aspects or qualities. She does not hear, see, love, hate, listen or speak. She hears no prayers and grants no absolution. She is but the self-imposing irrevocable unchanging exacting micro and macro balance of the whole endless universe, the natural law. Her personification by the Jews, Muslims and Christians as a wrathful, vengeful, jealous, unforgiving, loving, kind, forgiving, schizophrenic, instigating, blood-thirsty, male, humanoid father-figure is idolatry and blasphemy. The God of the religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is royally banished to the abyss from which it came. Thou shalt not kill - is a royal command that everyone must honor, else there is no legitimate government and the once viable society corrupts and dies.

The darkness came again, and the light, and again the darkness. Of this the entity was aware. The phenomenon was noticed but the changes were not counted. It did not seem any more important than the visual chaos that with silent observation rendered forms both still and animated. This consciousness, this void consensus of intellect, ready to be filled, with no

awareness of self or of the past and no thoughts of interaction with, or even of, the future, no thoughts of priorities or of things more important than others, this thing unaware even of death, patiently perceived the continuity of form and colour, dirt and debris, the rock, the green and brown things then sound and movement, the trees and leaves and blades of grass. Abandoned to die by puny creatures of corrupted misunderstanding, this mindless creature had no appointment, and the devil called Death seeks no one until the appointed hour.

It is too late for many. They are self-condemned with no possibility of parole, civil servants elected, appointed and assigned, doctors, lawyers, judges, presidents, governors, mayors, wardens, keepers, executioners, rabbis, imams, executives and other professionals. You cannot enter the Kingdom. The brilliance might blind you and the beauty of song might deafen your ear. I stand at that gate, to guard you from this paradise, but in this royal court where I am King, all appeals and petitions are granted. Hope, as long as there are members of the species Homo sapiens alive, is eternal. We are not as exacting as She, and She commands even the God of the Jews. You have built false images in your mind to worship. Blasphemy. I am still addressing the preachers. Even using the word God in religious teachings is Blasphemy. All the names and concepts of God are profane false images that lead the innocent and gullible to damnation, whatever that is. Do not get it in your mind that My Majesty believes the pagan myth that My Majesty royally elaborates. Our vestigial records of galaxies, planets and stars indicate that the natural law is reality, and that all the rest is ignorant pagan savage imagination trying to understand the produce of the natural law. Did I tell you that I am an outer-space alien from a distant galaxy? Would you believe it if I did?

From first awareness to the rising and setting of the sun, the motionless feral observed, still unaware of self. There was pain excruciating, but having no reference, it was but another of the many unfamiliar phenomena. It evoked no crying-out or efforts to soothe. The feral could but notice and remember. It was also without concern or effort that the entity noticed the coughing and spitting accompanying consumption of dirt and leaf and vine, as if being both the observed and the observer, apart, then suddenly came the realization that it, the feral, the living creature that it was, was in motion. It was aware of self and it was aware of being compelled by another, which realization caused no concern.

The ancient pagan Hebrew scientists of the scientific institution called Amen, the institute of Law, where they were slaves or volunteers, depending on how you look at it, and where the charter of which was for the study of the natural law and for viable functions social and economic in harmony with that law, not to be confused with rules installed by people, postulated that killer mentality prevents the establishment or maintenance of a viable society that can endure. Their postulation has proven to be correct. The mental abilities requisite to such accomplishment are not found in the killer mentality. Neither is it found in the minds of others who gather to hoard wealth by implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Moses, Shem Ankh Ere to the ancients, illustrated that killers cannot establish or maintain legitimate government, a rule already known and integrated into royal rules. The right to live and not to be killed by persons holding governmental positions is but one right inalienable where the legitimate government of the United States of America exists, and honor for this right is requisite to the existence of legitimate government and viable society (one that can endure).

A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, a legitimate egalitarian universally representative government with honour for all human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, the right to social and economic intercourse, the right to live and not to be killed, the right to enjoy conscionable liberties and pursuits of happiness and not to be exploited or restrained by inequity, slavery or unconscionable Puritan rule, and the right to share equitably in the work and the wealth of the society, full employment, full pay and full benefits, is at hand, within reach, attainable. Let no one convince you otherwise. This is the

natural condition of the unions, the legitimate governments and the viable societies of specie Homo sapiens. Anti-social and un-economic exclusion, exploitation, injustice, poverty, homelessness, generalized desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war are aberrations, perversions, corruptions and destructions of societies compelled by the anti-social and un-economic pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Elitism is deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder.

I shall address the Negro and the Jew, all Christendom, Islam and the other collateral minorities, and I shall address the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republic and government, scientific formulas and equations regarding social and economic intercourse, treason and sedition, usurpation of government and its clear definition and reward, capital punishment, crime, violence, desperation, religion pagan and modern, and the institutionalised and common myths that affect society, legitimate government, and national, regional and personal economies.

Doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers and other subservient university certified professionals of lower castes and classes with inferior titles of less degrees of rank in families of like certified and ranked professionals, thirteen percent of the population, mothers, fathers, husbands, wives, brothers, sisters, sons, daughters, cousins and in-law to one another, the rich, an exclusive fraternity and elitist oligarchy founded upon the pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice and upon illegitimate titles of illegitimate degrees of illegitimate social ranks certified by illegitimate universities and other illegitimate institutions, monopolizing the executive positions of governmental and private institutions, corporations and industry, conspiring to gather and to hoard, and gathering and hoarding, the wealth of the nation by ever-increasing executive and professional salaries, profits, dividends, prices, taxes, fines, fees, rents and usury, if your people, your families, your heirs and assigns, will not concede to permit full employment, full pay and full benefits, a more equitable and equal sharing of the work and the wealth of the society, your false economy, which collapses at each peak of inequity intolerable to the viable society as well as intolerable to the invalid and dying nation, thrusts you and all of you into the mouth of monster that you have created, the ever increasing poverty, homelessness, generalized desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, wars and early deaths that come from inequitable distribution of the work and the wealth and excluding people from requisite social and economic intercourse, that already assures the rapid elimination of your genetic tracks from the gene pool of the species Homo sapiens. Argue that with Mother Nature if you will. In your illegitimate elitist system of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, because your methods of gathering and hoarding wealth and of trying to satisfy your insatiable ego have built a society of ever-growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, injustice, brutality, and violations of human rights, and because you are at the center and epi-center of this dreadful society, its attention is upon you, and as you insist upon continuing the illegitimate practices, building your own guillotines and prisons, filling your own vials of poison needles, setting the illegitimate rules that others will follow and implement against you, upon its death, the death of your illegitimate oligarchy, upon its failed economy, upon its degenerated social intercourse, you and your families must know poverty and desperation and subjection to anti-social and un-economic exclusion, violation of your human rights civil, social and economic, subjection to violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths and elimination from the gene pool of the species. Argue this scientifically observed phenomena with Mother Nature if you will. Your only hope is to implement full employment, full pay, full benefits, reduced executive and professional salaries, prices, profits, taxes, fines, fees, rents and the injustices of the institutions that you command. Cease. Desist. Resign and walk away. This is a royal command. Welcome to the rhetoric of refrain. I may repeat.

The requisites of legitimate government and the requisites of viable society are the same. They do not include elitist inequity, antisocial and uneconomic exclusions, ritual human sacrifice, brutality, torture or other institutionalised violations of human rights. The only government that is legitimate is the government that honours the rights human, civil, social and economic inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and to viable society. Where these rights are not honoured the legitimate government does not exist.

Perhaps I should explain to you now that you are the consensus of the senses incorporated in the integrated material that constitutes your being, your person, your body. Every living thing that is part of your body is in constant and uninterrupted communication with everything else that is alive and part of your body. These signals appear to travel through the nervous system, the nerves and the brain. No one knows the origins of life, or what life is. No one knows the origins of the universe, the galaxies, the planets or of the biosphere. We are all guessing. Death is the absence of life where life once was. Without the sensations picked up and transmitted by the senses you simple do not exist. You are not a corporate entity. You command, to some great degree, a corporate entity, without which you do not exist. You are a self-aware "ethereal" consensus of all the sensations that have been perceived by the corporate entity. You, the ethereal consensus, residing within the corporate entity and in constant reciprocal communication with every part of the corporate entity, all together, you, the sensations, the indelible impressions of memory, the mind, the soul, the body, the consensus of the senses, like Mother Nature, weigh and determine the balances within the corporate flesh, blood and bone that constitute the body which is requisite and inalienable to your existence. Eliminate the sensations or their combination, and you simply cease to exist. That you are aware of your own existence is a wonder of nature. Your conscious thoughts are these sensations combined and reacting. With just part of the sensations from part of the senses you still exist. Everything ever sensed by your senses is recorded within you, the collective consciousness, and can be recalled. Everything sensed by any ancestor to the moments of conceptions of each subsequent ancestors is recorded in the collective consciousness, you. All of this is you. You can recall some of the thoughts of your grandmother, before your mother was born, if you are willing to risk permanent insanity. In the hands of a charlatan, your mind would be permanently scarred, perhaps to be ever dysfunctional. Do you really need to think the thoughts of your grandmother?

In the founding document of the legitimate government of the United States of America it is clearly stated that the right to life is inalienable. Where the legitimate government of the United States of America exists even the most wicked person has the right to live and not to be killed. This is for the good of the society, meeting criteria made requisite by the natural law, Mother Nature, for the continued existence of the society. Societies that engage in institutionalized ritual human sacrifice do not long endure. There are more things requisite to the continued existence of the society and legitimate government. All documents subsequent to the Declaration of Independence evidence their legitimacy or illegitimacy by their harmony with this document or by their lack of harmony with this document, the universally acknowledged agreement to establish and to maintain legitimate government for the purpose of achieving and maintaining a society of peace, with goodwill and universal economy, where life, liberty from slavery, and the conscionable pursuits of happiness are rights. If provisions of the Constitution or of any other document contradict this primary first document which announces the existence of the legitimate government of the United States of America and its inalienable components, such provisions are not legitimate, but their implementation is criminal violation and destruction of legitimate government and of the viability of society. That this major violation of the integrity of the legitimate government has occurred, more than once, is no legitimate precedent. Look what happened when these violations occurred. Where the ritual of human sacrifice is practiced by persons holding governmental positions the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in criminal usurpation. Neither are murder, rape and brutality sexual intercourse

nor privileges of officers of courts. The normal mind cannot even imagine the degree of corruption to which some minds evolve. The use of governmental powers and positions to implement such corruption is capital crime equal to treason and sedition in its effect which destroys legitimate government and the viability of society. Every person within this Kingdom who has used the powers of government, clerk, secretary, doctor, lawyer or Attorney General, senator, member of Congress, Governor, bureaucrat, executive, warden, executioner, and all others, to assist in any way in the criminally illegitimate pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice or any other violation of any other right human, civil, social or economic, is royally commanded to cease and to desist, to resign and to walk away. Lay down your arms. Cause no more harm. There is enough for everyone to share.

The rich cannot enter this Kingdom. Neither can the killer. The rich, who gather and hoard the wealth and who see no wrong in their methods of gathering and hoarding, can neither establish nor maintain a society of peace with goodwill and universal economy, but they destroy it. The one who knows not the wrong of killing is greatly confused about many other wrongs and cannot establish a viable economy, a viable society or a viable legitimate government. Preacher, imams and priests who teach the false righteousness of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice - cease - desist - resign and walk away - this is a royal command. Teach honor for peace, goodwill, universal economy, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate government and viable society, or give up your invented royal titles of imaginary rank and vain prestige and be silent as you realize that simply by your false teachings you have condemned yourselves, your families, your heirs and your assigns to everlasting extinction, early death preceded by great struggle, desperation, poverty, violence, crime and long and great suffering. Your false concepts imagined of God, of Allah, even of Jesus, Muhammad and Moses, false idols, images of things that do not exist, will avail you no respite. Console yourself with the life that remains.

The wars all being lost, and battles, paid the cost, the final sabre rattles, laid down the arms of soldiers sleeping forever mothers fathers sweethearts children weeping in the night and in the bright sunlight; it is all the same. When people share as equals there is peace and harmony, but when men seek great titles, doctor, lawyer, rabbi, king, there is poverty and war where peace, goodwill, once reigned. Lay down your arms. Cause no more harm. There is enough for everyone to share. Fear not, for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be unto people everywhere. I am the Angel of Mercy.

In the mind of every newborn beast, and that includes man, in its collected or collective consciousness, are the condensed memories of both parents at the time of conception. When the newly formed collective consciousness is without experience, as it is at its inception, these ancient memories that go even beyond Adam and Eve compel the matter that composes the being. These memories know how to keep the heart beating, the liver and kidneys functioning, and the lungs inhaling and exhaling. They know how to affect the corporate entity so that it crawl, taste and spit, the new collective consciousness being as a passive observer, learning, feeling. At birth, newborn kittens know almost everything they ever need to know. This cannot be said of our Feral.

The Royal determination is that the exclusive society of the illegitimate oligarchy, wicked elitist people who worship the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, have divided themselves from the righteous people, the great majority, who have agreed to abide legitimate egalitarian universally representative democratic government permitting peace, goodwill, universal economy and the human rights civil, social and economic requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and viable society. By their implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, this exclusive minority, a few, the "ruling class" families, even while thinking themselves pure, superior, better educated, more intelligent and knowledgeable, nature's ultimate

accomplishment, more worthy and entitled, even chosen and "saved" for their fraternal unions and associations and for their worship and adoration of invented mental images and idols, calling even upon the names of Jesus, God, Allah, Muhammad, Moses and Abraham, and others, to bless and to support their wickedness, their inequity, their injustice, their elitist violations of the human, civil, social and economic rights of others, have built the barriers which they, the wicked, cannot overcome as the produce of their wickedness, the collapse of their false economy, the collapse of their institutional and fraternal unions of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and the collapse of their anti-social "society" from implementation of false concepts of what is socially acceptable, legal, moral, just, economic and expedient, engulfs them.

It, the feral, was aware of a view from behind or within and of some meager relationship with two appendages nearby. It was not aware of its corporal being and it had no awareness of grooming or personal hygiene, or care. It was not aware of breathing or heartbeat, those functions still being overseen by the vestigial collective consciousness invested at the moment of its being conceived, the condensed memories of one's ancestors residing in what we call the instinct, or I think some might call it the sub-conscious (they, the scientific religious, I think, not liking being reminded of the human's likeness to other beasts [and of the kinship (blood or genetic) that the word "instinct" signifies]). It was aware, after a moment, that the responsibility to chew and to determine whether to spit or swallow had been accomplished. The comparison of the DNA of the great ape and the DNA of the human is a well guarded secret. It seems that the Neanderthals, more intelligent and monstrous-looking, married the rather retarded and stunted Cro-Magnons. Modern men exhibit the traits of both. Apes do not find human beings sexually attractive at all, and even attempted rape of an ape by a human being that lived is unheard-of.

To kill is to do the greatest wickedness, to do the greatest wrong, to make the most grievous error, to commit uncorrectable mistake and unforgivable sin, to commit capital crime, to destroy the unions of mankind, to destroy the legitimate egalitarian representative democracy and government, to destroy the viability of society, peace, goodwill and the universal economy. There are legitimate alternatives to killing. Where governmental powers are used to cause suffering or death, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in criminal usurpation. Criminals in criminal usurpation destroy both legitimate government and the viable society, its ability to continue to exist. We cannot kill them, nor can we consign them to cages, for such would be grave violations to visit destruction upon the legitimate government and the viability of the whole society. There are legitimate alternatives that may compel them to return to the fold, perhaps even saving some of them from the certain extinction, suffering and early deaths which classically visit the privileged classes following the demise of elitist societies of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Argue with Mother Nature if you will. The illegitimate oligarchy is finished. Criminals holding governmental powers and criminals using governmental powers to impose violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights or economic rights, you are royally commanded to cease and desist, to resign and walk away.

From the incomprehensible infinite universal ethereal, we, the living, as the feral, are configured and ever-changing, from our most simple form to our most complex, and there we, the things that constitute our beings, the matter and energy that we are, in this ever churning and changing universe, remain forever, in one form or another, parts of the whole. Why anyone would argue this point, except for learned and disciplined ignorance, I do not know. With little motivation, the newborn is provoked to breath, to suck and to speak, by the ancient guardians of life, the memories that are within. They just take over, this instinct, these ancient vestigial memories, this data recorded and imparted to every departing segment of the communicating collective consciousness, even the experiences of our most amoeba-like ancestors when the world churned to a different rhythm. From the beginning, I believe, and I

have now some extensive data on the matter, when the living are little more than something like a virus, some part of the collective consciousness, which includes the "conscious" and the "sub-conscious," which themselves at one time, in earlier ancestors, were one thing, one consciousness, has had to keep the heart beating and the liver and kidneys working. It has proven disastrous for the contemporary collective consciousnesses to wrest these responsibilities from the ancient and more embedded. Unlike idle philosophers, our Feral had no thoughts of usurping these commands.

I am sure that there are those who can explain how, that by will the feral creature could wrest from the residual controls that lie deep in the base of the brain, dominion over its own mobility, and without great thought to place one appendage before the other in succession, to open and to close the eyes, to look this way and that, to breathe and to hold the breath. I do believe and must reiterate my belief that at the moment of one's conception, every living creature's mind contains the entire memory of all male and female parents to the moment of conception, albeit that such memories are condensed and stored deep in the most primitive recesses of the creature's nervous system. With no concise effort on the part of the newly formed collective consciousness, these recorded experiences had no resistance or other influence in their simple function of exploiting their capacity to move the being in manners to assure survival. I have seen that these ancestral memories, called instinct, compel the physical being when more contemporary experiences are dysfunctional. Do you have a more reasonable explanation?

Assuming titles of greatness and artificial ranks of degrees in established unions, institutions and fraternities, King, President, Governor, Warden, Executioner, General, Judge, Doctor, Lawyer, Rabbi, Priest, Imam or Pastor, does not change reality. The right to life is inalienable to both legitimate government and viable society. Where there is human sacrifice, planned, coordinated and executed killing of a human being, which is premeditated criminal conspiracy and murder by any name and with any trappings, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in criminal usurpation. Life and to live is an inalienable human right where there is legitimate government and a viable society. There are legitimate alternatives to the institutionalized pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, and the mentality that cannot comprehend the anti-social and un-economic wrong of killing is compelled by much mental confusion regarding what is social and economic, right and wrong, good and evil. Even the concepts of such minds of what might be God and Allah are perverse distortions, false images, evil things, by which men promise themselves vain glory and everlasting life but by which they deliver unto themselves and their heirs and assigns early and everlasting death and genetic extinction. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction. The killer can neither establish nor maintain a viable society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, nor legitimate government, nor can the rich who gather to hoard the wealth of the nations. When one understands that to kill is wrong and that the right to live is inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, then one may begin to understand many things that are equitable and fair and that permit peace, goodwill and universal economy. There is enough of everything for everyone to share.

The requisites of legitimate government and the requisites of viable society (one that can continue to exist) are the same, and they do not include ritual human sacrifice, brutality, torture, elitist inequity, exclusion of people from requisite social and economic integration and intercourse or other institutionalized violations of human rights. Where the human rights civil, social and economic, requisite to legitimate government and viable society are not honored by those holding positions and powers of government, legitimate government is destroyed, and the society dissolves into the chaos of ever growing elitist inequity, injustice, ever increasing poverty, even in the midst of plenty, more and more homelessness, generalized and universal desperation and acts of desperation, greater institutionalized

brutality and violations of human rights, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, war and the institutionalized pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice.

The implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice destroys legitimate government, viable society, peace, goodwill and economy, and produces poverty and homelessness even in the midst of plenty, generalized and universal desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. Even in the absence of legitimate government, when the abomination of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice has destroyed the legitimate government and when criminals use the powers and positions of the government to implement elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice and other injustice, stands the Kingdom, ever at hand, within reach, attainable, by simple will and cooperation, to re-establish and to maintain universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, human rights, civil rights, social right, economic rights, the right to participate in the work of the society, full employment, full pay, a full share of the produce and natural resources, full benefits, medical care, vacation and respite, life, conscionable liberty and pursuits of happiness. It is a matter of intelligence and intellect, and discipline to the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice destroys both.

The newly formed collective consciousness, null and void but for the little knowledge gathered since the mentioned first awareness, there lying in the dirt and debris of the living and the dead flora and fauna, the forest, and no match for the guiding instinct, began, ever so subtly, and by accident, to assume command of the incarnation, the physical self, the flesh (carne) as it were, that had just moments before given all indications of the absence of life. It was believed to be dead, dysfunctional, without value, having served its purpose financially and socially (let the reader understand the scope of these terms) by its discarders. "It's alive!" But, there were no Doctors Frankenstein thereabouts, just other monsters and the gentle creatures of the woods.

There is one dominating, most significant and effective artificial class-division of people in America, the United States. The "ruling class" of America is an exclusive minority composed of thirteen percent of the population, - doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, and other titled persons in families of persons with like titles, - the greater part being parents, sons, daughters, brothers, sisters, cousins, aunts, uncles, husbands, wives and in-laws to one another. Ten of this thirteen percent hold the executive positions of the central and local governments, institutions, corporations and industry. Three of this thirteen percent are their dependents and heirs. I shall address the Negroes and the Jews, and other collateral and artificially divided minorities whom I have encountered in this seventy-year journey upon your land, but first I shall address this dominating, most significant and effective artificial class of new Royals and Aristocrats. Did you think the devil Death could not die? I am the 10,864th devil Death of this planet, Earth. In time, this whole domain shall may be mine, as it once was, long ago, and I, no longer having function or purpose shall cease to exist.

The conscious entity, having discovered form, color and sound suddenly found itself propelled slowly across the bramble, like the creatures it had observed, and who had looked at it as it had looked at them, eyes meeting eyes, with no thought of what was to appear next, or what propelled it. It discovered its communication with the arms and legs and found such knowledge fascinating, the perspective still quite un-fixed. Suddenly, there was water, and the entity knew what was water and remembered that it was thirsty and from the flowing river of cool clear water the feral entity drank and enjoyed the communion with Mother Nature that inundation provides. It strangled as it drew water into its nose, and it spit and

coughed, and satisfied its thirst and felt the cool enlivening caress of Mother Nature. For a moment it was content.

These people, the families constituting an unconstitutional illegal oligarchy, believe they are superior with superior rights. They have now accumulated the bulk of the wealth of the nation, some of their fortunes ranging to millions and billions of dollars which come from ever increasing prices, profits, interest, rents, taxes, fines, fees, usury and executive salaries secured by manipulation and exclusive monopoly of governments, institutions, corporations and industry to impose the illegal, un-constitutional, anti-social and un-economic elitist philosophy of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, low wages, involuntary servitude, exclusion of millions of people from requisite social and economic intercourse and from full employment, full pay, full benefits, medical care and other human rights social, civil and economic requisite to legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and viable society. Their false economy is collapsing and their false society exploding to self destruction from increases of prices, profits, interest, rents, taxes, fines, fees, usury, executive salaries, unemployment, poverty, homelessness, injustice, brutality, rape, violence, murder and more, they continue to implement more increases of all these things. Royal command: Desist. Cease. Resign and walk away.

No conscious effort had been made to move, yet the newly aware being moved and its movements were deliberate, like the creatures it had seen before. Mobilized feebly on four limbs, the mouth searching the debris, tasting, spitting, coughing and swallowing, eyes surveying the evermore familiar still and moving carcophagie of nature, the creature's conscious thought was dominated by the newfound sensation of the taste and the feel of water. For a moment it knew contentment when it had not even considered pleasure or discomfort. This creature, rising from the dirt and debris, having no conscious motivation or goal, simply along for the ride, knew for this moment the will of the collective consciousness of ancestors from its most primitive origins.

These people, crowned with institutional titles supported by university degrees of disciplines, are the people whose signatures, and who parents' and grand-parents' signatures appear on the documents authoring slavery, involuntary servitude, institutionalized racial segregation and exclusion, oh so many exclusions, forced relocation and other illegal and unconstitutional and anti-social and un-economic artificial class divisions and restrictions and exclusions, illegal and unconstitutional dispatch of troops, police and agents against American people in American cities, and the institutionalized unconstitutional pagan religious rituals of human sacrifice, torture and imprisonment. These people have determined that gross inequity, involuntary servitude, racial segregation and other exclusions, low wages, no benefits, planned unemployment (exclusion from economy – the Greenspan 5% theory and dogma), low wages, institutionalized brutality, ritual and spontaneous (summary) human sacrifice and war are good, right, economic, socially behaving, their rights and the best that can or should be done by any people. It is the best that they can do. Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder that clouds the mind so that wrong seem right, evil seem good and the un-economic and anti-social seem economic and social. I shall address this mental disorder, its origins, its progression and its produce. If you will not concede full employment, full pay and full benefits, if you will not honour the rights human, civil, social and economic, if you will not cease the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, there is nothing we can do to keep you from your destiny. May your false images and imaginations of God have mercy on your souls, whatever good that may do.

Surrounding these untouchable people is their hoard of servants, trash, brutes, minor bureaucrats and executives, lawyers, judges, armed and unarmed uniformed and non-

uniformed enforcers and gang leaders who serve the highest bidders, using governmental, corporate, institutional and industrial powers, positions and facilities and blatant personal assault brutally to impose the anti-social and un-economic un-constitutional illegal and criminal philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice to destroy individual lives and those of whole families as they destroy the legitimate government by using the government to violate the constitution, the law and the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, to destroy the national universal economy by gathering and hoarding the wealth of the nation, and to destroy the integrity of the society by causing poverty, homelessness, generalized and universal desperation, long and great suffering and early deaths to provoke the whole society to acts of desperation, violence and crime. The rewards to this hoard of servants, trash, brutes, minor bureaucrats and executives, corrupt and degenerate lawyers and judges who care nothing for justice, armed and unarmed uniformed and non-uniformed enforcers and gang leaders, rewards for serving the untouchables, the illegitimate oligarchy and usurpers, are money and such privileges as to rape, to brutalize and to murder with impunity and protection.

Have you ever seen the black and silver world of a moonlit forest night and heard the babbling of flowing waters, the shuffles of the wind and murmurs of the beasts? Have you ever known the forest's natural comfort and tranquillity? To sleep naked upon the leaves and grass beneath the trees, with no concern of any danger or discomfort, permits both the body and the mind to be refreshed. It seems that the feral did not sleep, in the sense that most living creatures sleep, outright surrender of conscious control to the vestigial, with dreams formed of the contemporary experience mixed with the vestigial. It seems that it, at intervals, rested from the observation of the contemporary to permit the newly formed collective consciousness to be engrossed with ancestral memories that had as much meaning as the contemporary, all the time being consciously aware that this was happening. The feral, like all humans, has the innate ability to communicate with the collective and independent corporate consciousnesses, the independent and collective minds with all the memories of all the sensations of all ancestors to the moment of inception. You have to relax to a degree that one might think you dead, and if you are not careful you will die if you wrest control of autonomous functions, such as the heartbeat, and then abandon them, and you have to really let go of ego or self, or being, and even then these messages do not come in spoken words or even autonomous virtual speech that rambles through the mind, but in thoughts of concepts of things seen and heard, and tasted and felt. The deaf and the blind would seem to be at no disadvantage in this realm, but that they themselves may never have heard or seen, themselves, personally, some of the ancestral information they might receive regarding sight and sound. Sight and sound being interpretations of phenomena interacting with the central nervous system, it might seem that the deaf and blind can see and hear what their ancestors saw and heard to that moment, if this madness is to be pursued further. This is all retrospective. Reflecting upon the past.

Might a creature from an alien galaxy travel in a wave, like whatever it is that travels from star to star in a few hundred thousand years, the fastest thing of which we know, which we presume exists, not because we have seen or felt it, even when it burns, but because we cannot otherwise explain it? The most elaborate and exact written notation is a vague indicator of the sound or noise that we call music. It takes personal honed skill to translate that writing and to produce a sound similar to that made by the author. Could such a creature inhabit a human body, just sort of take it, move in, like a virus to a cell of living flesh? A dead human body? Cause it to live again? I do not think so. Just happen-by at the end of a million-year journey across the endless void and thousands of galaxies, and stop in? Our pagan vestiges speak of demons and angels. He, she, it, the feral, would learn to move about on four, then slowly to graduate to two. It needed to be a quick learner. It was slowly starving and not even aware of it. I know how that feels. Right here, on this planet, in this country, among these people, I was hospitalized because of starvation. Thank you. The propaganda

regarding how rich we were was so effective I did not know I was starving. I could not even imagine it. I still cannot distinguish very well hunger from gluttony and I fear that I might over-eat too often. Most of my childhood peers, if you can call them that, died very early in the journey, always from things that take advantage of a malnourished body. Even alien and ethereal creatures must have nourishment or they dissipate, cease to exist as autonomous individual things, to be absorbed into the elements. There were thousands and thousands of us who embarked on this journey together. It has been a long and lonely journey. I am the only survivor.

But, I regress, and although my story is quite the same in many respects this story is not about me. From the chaos of the unfamiliar living and dead flora and fauna mixed with the chaos of the vestigial memories of ancestral experience, a mixture that could not really be called sleep, but very deep thought, was forming a new collective consciousness. In silent consultation with the ancient thoughts, the feral began to understand the resilience and fragility of the flora and the fauna, of the living and the dead, and of its own. In time the new collective consciousness would assume control of corporal entity, but for the moment the vestigial instinct was still clearly dominant. Inevitably the collective consciousness that had held domain, a separate entity from the contemporary and the ancient, locked somewhere between the remote ancestral awareness and the contemporary, would intercourse with both, but for the moment it remained isolated, withdrawn, traumatized by the imposition of unimaginable unthinkable reality. It gave no hint of its existence.

I am so sorry to have ruined your illusion, but I, an alien creature, am simply an observer compelled to give witness. Your languages are complex and the meanings that you give to your words are often vague, from this perspective. I might tell you of the long dark journey from a distant galaxy, but that is not the subject at hand and I am certain that that would bore you, and, considering what you have been through, I think it might too greatly compromise the integrity of your personal collective consciousness. I will tell you some things, - such as that the concept of the division of "me" and "us" is still foreign to me and that the thought of being separated from the collective consciousness of "our species" (which "species" I will not explain) causes me anxiety, perhaps fear and dread. I can deal with it. I am here to help, not to destroy, and like those before me, I have found it better to keep a distance, hidden if you will, although with our best efforts we cannot avoid the occasional glimpse. We get better at it as time goes by. I do not relish the thought of being crucified or subjected to other brutal inhumane rituals of ignorant primitive and savage mentalities. The one whom you call Jesus believed in you much more than do I.

These are the people, the families and clans, who are and will be held responsible and liable for the destruction of legitimate government and for criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions by criminal usurpers. They will be held responsible for the collapse of the universal economy and the destruction of viable society. Nevertheless, let any one who would harm these dreadful people understand that by harming them one puts oneself and one's family, clan, heirs and assigns in the same jeopardy. There are legitimate alternatives to harming them, and nothing that they have done, even murder, changes the requisites that must be upheld in order to achieve and to maintain a society of peace, goodwill and economy and legitimate government. Controls and careful supervision for lifetimes and even generations, yes, but harm and punishment, no. The right to cause harm, the right to punish, does not exist. Mother Nature needs no help in imposing balance to the universe and she will impose this balance even with our most ardent prayers to the contrary. Mother Nature, the unchanging self-imposing and exacting law of the universe whom the Hebrews, Jews, Christians and Muslims mistakenly have idolized, made into false images and idols, to worship, as a wrathful, vengeful and jealous male humanoid ethereal, provides that the evil, even when calling upon the name of God or Allah with words of adoration and subjugation, create the elements of their own destruction. These people have created the elements of their

own destruction and genetic extinction, and the momentum of this monster of their creation will not be turned away from them. Pity them and have mercy, and do not seek revenge or to punish them, lest you become one with them and their fate become yours.

Mother Nature did it. If the creature's mind, its collective consciousness, had not relented, the reactions to the implementation of brutality and imposition would have signalled not just the mind, but the brain, the heart, the whole body to shut down firm. I am sure that there was some uncommon knowledge at work there, as Mother Nature is simply a title to give imaginary humanoid existence to a natural phenomena that is neither mother nor father and which has no emotional ties to the exacting balances of the universe which greatly impact upon this biosphere entire and upon every living creature, large and small. You know that this planet, Earth, has the only known biosphere in the known universe. The life that is this biosphere exists only in this tiny space, less than a mile high and no deeper than a grand canyon, and covering no more than the surface of this one little planet circling a minor star in a remote part of a remote galaxy. Can you imagine that every touch of everything living is felt by, impacts upon, all living things? This, in fact, is the reality, the balance, that is communicated when I speak of Mother Nature. The withdrawn traumatized collective consciousness would from time to time and for brief moments appear with stark reminder, and finally, when the new collective consciousness was well formed and strong enough, it would share with it in full its agony, its memory of stark horror, pain and suffering, fear, dread, humiliation, shame and despair, but a glimpse of which would be sufficient to provoke the new commander to blind flight in panic with wailing, flailing, trembling and tears. Mother Nature, the universal law that defies explanation but by which life and the creature called man exists, had banished to the sanctum of no understanding this intermediate collection of thought and memory. A respite, this sanctum, like all things, would pass away.

The dictates of Mother Nature, as mysterious as She is awesome, are never to be fully understood by Her inventions, I think, but it is certain that She permitted this withdrawal and resignation, this respite, dictated it, commanded it, lest the corporal being expire of shock and trauma. You should understand that she does not dictate, command or permit, and that this rhetoric is simply resort to pagan terminology. It was She who ordered this childlike entity, so trusting and vulnerable, so wounded and distraught, to withdraw and hide as command returned to the vestigial. It was She who permitted and ordered the formulation of the new and universally inexperienced collective consciousness, and it was She who would, in time, compel this new collective consciousness to incorporate the realities indelibly recorded in the two adjacent realms. At first it would be a glimpse, then another, then a lingering and confused memory, and finally full understanding. Oh, it would be traumatic, but the third, the contemporary, would eventually sort out, place in order, consign to ancient archives and to less ancient, with different priorities and processes of recall, ever memory of every experience. It could do no different. Mother Nature would guide its every thought and action.

Have you ever met eye-to-eye with a bee or a wasp, or a snake? The forest was vast and time had no meaning; the feral was without expectation, anxiety or fear. In retrospect, I think, it must have been thirst that awakened the most primitive instincts to stimulate the new consciousness to command mobility and to give attention to detail. It may have been the strangling of inappropriate drawing of water. Unlike thirst, the constant pang of hunger would be taken in stride, like the more excruciating pains and other unfamiliar sensations, with no understanding of its meaning. The habits initiated by the vestigial instinct continued both consciously and unconsciously, the drinking of water, the chewing and sucking of bark, leaf, limb and debris, the spitting and moving about, searching, touching, looking, listening, feeling, wondering and storing, to remember, the simple knowledge gained. I can assure you that the feral did not understand the meaning of nourishment. The mental acuity for such was not yet there. And, contrary to what the more destructive elements of human societies have

preached for a long time now, there was no thought of killing or eating the other living creatures, large or small, but a keen understanding of likeness with them.

The feral beast discovered its mental communication with arms and legs and found such knowledge fascinating. It had but to will its own movement and the compelling vestigial force relented. The perspective still quite un-fixed, unsure, evoking stumble and hesitation, suddenly, there was water, and the entity knew what was water and remembered that it was thirsty and from the flowing river of cool clear water the feral drank and enjoyed the communion with Mother Nature that inundation provides. It strangled as it drew water into its nose and throat, and it spit and coughed, and satisfied its thirst and felt the cool enlivening caress of Mother Nature. For a moment it was content. Do not weep. It is not yet time for weeping. The feral had no knowledge of sorrow or suffering.

He did not die, the young man cast to die in the brush along the mountain forest road, but Mother Nature nursed him with dirt and root and vine, and led him to the water. She showed him the beasts, large and small, that he might learn to crawl, to move on hands and feet. She compelled his mouth to take in debris, to chew and to spit that which was bitter poison and what could not be swallowed. She hid from him the knowledge of blood, bruise and pain. These things were but aspects of the new awareness, yet to have meaning. Then at a distance, that he might learn to stand and that he might recall some first small thing of self and the past, she showed him man.

The unfamiliar thing at a distance became familiar. The feral perceived a likeness to self that no other creature had presented. Silently and still, he watched the intent lumbering of what, in retrospect, seemed to be a troll or goblin with fur and skin unlike any natural thing. For no apparent reason the feral experienced the understanding of death, and this thought of death was directly related to the goblin-like creature at a distance. It was out to destroy and kill. Was this a communication from the intermediate or the ancient? Had this vision penetrated the impenetrable barrier? Too much like a reflection of the now familiar self, was this vision so meaningful that it transmitted itself even to the vestigial consensus of pre-historic experience, then with that consensus' insistence that it be known universally, to the entire nervous system of the corporal being, including the withdrawn and hiding intermediate collective consciousness? Yes, so significant was it that both the contemporary and the vestigial insisted upon universal sharing, and the barriers of the traumatized and sheltered antecedent gave way to the will of the two, and the first clear communication took place.

These are the people, families and clans, who are and who will be held responsible for the systematic violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights accomplished through misuse of governmental powers and positions and through the misuse of the powers and executive positions of institutions, corporations and industry, which violations have caused poverty, long and great suffering and early deaths. These are the people who, believing themselves superior, with superior intellect, superior education, superior disciplines, superior knowledge and superior rights, have gained inequitable wealth and unconscionable freedoms by methods that have caused poverty, homelessness, general and universal desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, the destruction of legitimate government, the destruction of the society's social and economic integrity, and the destruction of the environment and the ecology of the Earth requisite to life itself. Christian theologians postulate that if these people would at any moment, now, suddenly discard their worship of their false concepts of self and of the monstrous things they imagine and call God and the practices of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, to permit egalitarian representation and the requisite human rights civil, social and economic, full employment, full pay and benefits, they might be saved from the monster they have created. I doubt it. The damage has been done. The momentum is set. Mother Nature,

neither humanoid nor female, nor living, nor corporal, nor having any eyes to see nor ears to hear, nor mind to think, nor emotions of love or hate or any other human characteristics, but simply being the force of universal balance, does not forgive, but simply imposes that balance which elitist minds, thinking themselves superior and with great intellect and knowledge, have grossly miscalculated.

Shadows in the darkness remind men that they must die, and the murmurs of shifting winds in the night evoke fears of things real and imagined, killers on the hunt and goblins and ghosts. Yet, our feral had no such knowledge of which to be reminded and no such fantasy. The newly forming collective consciousness, content in a world of peace, could but observe and remember. The babbling waters, reflecting the rays of light that somehow find their way in the night, sparkle in the ripples become ever changing images even in the darkest night. There was some recognition, vague but attention-getting, interesting, whether from the contemporary collective consciousness, the vestigial or the traumatized and hidden I can not say. This moment of ignorance and innocence soon would pass.

Your biosphere is unique in the whole endless universe, as far as we can tell, and it seems prudent to preserve it. You are aware that it approaches extinction, are you not, and that that extinction is not "natural" except that its appears to be the product of human effort, human beings being a natural phenomenon? Prior to advent of man's dominion the expiration date of the biosphere was much later than the current one. It would be a shame, as you say, for such an early demise to occur. The universe is quite void enough without the subtraction of its only known biosphere.

These are the people who dare call the great common majority population "the lower classes" and to treat them so. The false economy, top heavy, choked by the greed and hoarding of the rich, no longer supportable by wholesale waves of systematic imposition of unemployment by institutions, corporations and industry, no longer supportable by lower real wages and benefits denied, no longer supportable by increased prices, rents, fines, usury, taxes and fees already raised beyond people's ability to pay, no longer supportable by exploitation of foreign lands and peoples or by wars that will not touch the rich and superior families, but still demanding ever increasing profits and executive salaries and benefits, ever greater fortunes – regardless of the effect on the society whole and the people – must collapse and in its wake must crumble the anti-social structures that go hand-in-hand with false economy.

We do not understand loneliness, unless that is the dread and fear of which I have spoken and which I still do not understand, considering our collective existence wherein the plural is singular and the autonomous singular simply does not occur lest it be us all, together, but can you imagine our loneliness should you depart, to leave the whole universe, as far as we know it, void of your unique existence. Would it frighten you should we say that we have come to love you?

The monster that these people have created with their elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice must devour them and all who are close to them. The natural social and economic law, Mother Nature, God, or whatever your call it, assures that the sins of the parents are visited upon the children, the clan, kin and kind, and even upon servants. The false economy having reached the saturation of its greed, having impoverished the great common majority to the ends of the tolerable degrees, having no more resources upon which to feed, to parasite, must collapse, as it did in 1929 and it did at the time of Abraham Lincoln. I shall address the myths that would make monsters to be heroes and atrocity to be just. I shall address the classic cycle of growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. I shall address the natural social and economic law that determines life and death for individuals, nations and specie. I shall address legitimate

alternatives and resolutions that cannot even occur in the minds of people disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

Can these people, the families blinded by the philosophy of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice be saved from their apparent certain doom? Can they be persuaded to set their false concepts of God and of themselves aside, persuaded to end the inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and to permit full employment, full pay, full benefits, legitimate egalitarian representative democracy and government, human rights civil, social and economic, and equality of all persons? Can the brutes they have trained and loosed be tamed and controlled? Can they learn to be equal with people whom they have come to believe inferior to them, lower classes, by birth, by culture, by educational discipline, and by all measures of human worth? If they cannot, it is certain that Mother Nature, the natural social and economic law, God, or whatever you wish to call it, will destroy the oligarchy they have erected, and the false economy, and false society, to eliminate them from the human gene pool. These people can perhaps be saved from the doom they have prepared for themselves. I do not know for certain, but reality being reality, and the laws of the universe being what they are, I doubt it. I shall address the society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, the utopia, Kingdom of Heaven, Promised Land, that is and has been ever at hand, within reach, attainable. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy can be established and maintained. Let no one convince you otherwise. If there is one among the families of doctors, lawyers, other subservient professionals and executives with artificial ranks of imaginary degrees in the universities, institutions and corporations, who has not succumbed to the philosophy and habits actions of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, let that one stand now and make clear that one's position.

If you have thought that we might be in league with the "leaders" of your society's dominant institutions, you have another thought coming. I have had social intercourse with some few normal average humans and I have had contact with some "leaders." I have the scars to prove it. The common normal people have treated us, me, as a normal common person. It took me some little time to realize that although most of you are darling creatures, even able to organize, to form benevolent unions, to work together, to do good things, it is clear that when "leaders" assemble in "institutions" political, social and religious, fraternally and exclusive, and when they assume "authority," they usually destroy what they pretend, or try, to protect, the "institutions" and whole societies. In my earlier years, before I knew better, my closeness with some and my naive trust resulted in my being perceived as and called God, the son of God, an angel, the Devil, a demon and an evil person. These are very difficult roles to fill. The first tried to make me their disciplined and constrained personal "leader," having already established complex dogma and habit based upon some perceived realities and much myth that they would have long before received from me as divine communications and commandments, and the latter tried to kill me. The latter, it seems, were much like the former, but for their having evolved beyond searching for a "leader," having themselves become in their own minds "great leaders" and searching for "arch" enemies whose "evil" might match their own presumed goodness or threaten their social, economic and institutional status quo. The brutal murder of one of us is still one of the most told stories on this planet, albeit the story has corrupted, changed, with the introduction of many pagan and modern myths, which, if true, would require the negation of the unchanging self-imposing and exacting natural laws of the universe. Death, which is the end of the unity of the autonomous existence of the collected matter and energy and its collective consciousness which we recognize as a living thing, is irreversible. The promises of eternal life as an autonomous collected consciousness in exchange for adherence to established institutional dogma are false promises. The best that you can hope for, you, one unique collective consciousness of a unique collection of matter, held together and animated by the energy that we call life, which none can quantify or explain, is a long and pleasant life of peace, with goodwill and economy.

Illegitimate oligarchy must be dismantled. The alternative is disaster.

There are those who still would say that I am not human, but they are wrong. I am for all intents and purposes fully human, and so was this feral creature of which I tell you. Only the tiniest part of me, some greatly condensed electronic-like impulses impacting upon an effectively insignificant, almost unperceivable, human organism within in the base lower part of our brain, is from the other "world." And, they, themselves, these condensed impulses, are not matter themselves, but simple impulses acting upon and contained and constrained by that unperceivable cell, molecule, atom or quark. If one is the product of human egg and sperm, one is human, regardless of what one might have been before, regardless of the vestigial consciousnesses one contains, regardless of the imperceptible rays or waves of the universe that have touched it or penetrated it and left evidence which remains, albeit imperceptible, forever. The contemporary collective consciousness of every being is not formed by just one of its ancestral components, but by all of them plus the dominating contemporary form that begins effectively empty. That is Mother Nature at work. We are, upon conception and at birth, each, a new creature. I proclaim and insist upon my humanness. There is no reversing the process or going back to foreign galaxies. We are here to stay, for better or for worse. That I am able to recall memories of ancient and alien ancestors is not an ability alien to the human. The mind harassed by contemporary threat has difficulty concentrating on anything but the threat and often cannot recall what has recently occurred, much less the things that occurred in one's early childhood. In the facilitating circumstances any human being can recall everything, from every moment of every conception, of one's self and one's ancestors. Every thought can evolve to a separate and autonomous collective consciousness. That is not a "normal" process but requires extraordinary circumstances. Our feral, unaware of any other, would first consult the ancient and the almost empty contemporary.

For the past seventy years I have keenly observed that these misled, mis-educated and ignorant people believe that they are superior people, and they act as they think superior people should act. I shall address this one most significant and dominating artificial class of people, and their most effective generalized discrimination and exclusions.

Having noticed the mobility, yet unaware of the ability to wrest control, and having noticed the change of environment, then strangling in the river's flow, the newly conscious entity took note of the liquid and it's coldness, and of the satiation of the thirst that also had not been noticed. I am fairly certain that at that same moment some skill in mobility by will must have occurred or been obtained, whichever twist of human nature your mind prefers. Confirming the word human. Human nature. Can you presume for a moment that this creature was a physically complete adult human? I am sure that some people would say no. It is not nature, but environment, that has facilitated the seemingly natural human behavior, and religion that has facilitated further anti-social division of people into the imaginary socio-economic categories of saint, sinner, human and inhuman, the expendable and those to be "saved." Am I being too blunt? I grant you that it is wise to consider this creature non-human, an alien monster, from the heavens, come to do God knows what. I have yet to make the decision of all that I may believe and know concerning the matter. Who or exactly what I am, or should I continue to say we, is still open for definition. My function, however, is clear. I am to "husband" this planet and its biosphere, its flora and fauna. With no awareness of humans, male or female, good or evil, was this creature, this feral, one such creature as am I? I think so.

I address the Negroes, the Jews, other collateral castes and classes of minorities, the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government, scientific formulas and equations regarding social and economic intercourse, treason and sedition, usurpation of

government and its clear definition and reward, capital punishment, crime, violence, desperation, religion pagan and modern, and the institutionalised and common myths that I have encountered in this most recent and continuing seventy-year journey, myths which impact greatly on the lives of the people of this nation, myths that prevent peace, goodwill and universal economy, philosophies based in such myth, myth regarding established heroes and history, religious and scientific myth of things that never were and that never can be, myths that confound and prevent scientific, technological, social and economic progress, myths about nature, the universe, the planet, the biosphere and the environment, myths regarding the nation and the world, national and international myths and their influence upon nations and uncountable numbers of people, social and economic myths of artificial castes and classes that set people against one another and keep them divided, myths regarding the accumulations of wealth and the creation and endurance of poverty, myths regarding communism, socialism, capitalism, Christianity, Judaism and Islam, political myths and those regarding legitimate and illegitimate government, myths regarding sovereignty of persons holding governmental powers and positions and about the exercise of unconscionable liberties, and the associated and related folk myths that cloud the minds of many for many reasons. I shall discuss scare tactics, false promises and manipulations that are based in myth and which impact upon the national mentality, social condition and economy. I shall address the institutionalized discriminations and prejudices that continue in the face of the rules of law designed to combat and to end them, and the "new" discriminations and prejudices. I shall address the classic cycle of growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. I shall address the natural social and economic law that determines life and death for individuals, nations and specie. I shall address legitimate alternatives and resolutions.

Eighty years of false economic theories and false social theories are about to manifest their ultimate product. The Stock Market is going to "crash" and this "crash" will be greater than 1929, much greater. The "economy" which it espouses is "top heavy" and its "supports" have withered under the strain and "rotted" away. The methods of "sustaining" a false economy and false social system no longer "work" but are self-defeating in the achievement of their ultimate goal (final inevitable natural produce). The "Greenspan" theory and philosophy of an ever increasing "economy" for the already too rich, based upon systematically repeating simultaneous increases of prices and repeated exclusions of people from the economy (unemployment and its stages of part-time and sporadic employment at minimum real wages with no benefits) has reached the limits intolerable for a viable society (one that can survive).

If you were looking here for standard university-based "prescriptive" and "linear" scholastic rhetoric, with citations of renowned works and references to established academic dogma and heroes, all written in "third person" and "objectively," to give the illusion of there being "nothing personal," you have been in the wrong pew. If you had hoped to be "spoon-fed" in the style of "statement-proof-summary," with subject matter of exclusive and select interest to seduce your interest, "argumentation" to entertain you, the author, me, saying what I think you might want to hear, to amuse you, to get you to "subscribe" to my "product," or to confirm any self-righteousness in resort to elitist thought that "we" may have, to confirm any false reasoning of one's false justification of any iniquity, to support any exclusions anti-social and un-economic that "we" may have committed, or may be committing, or even in search of presumed legal precedent for any of the many extant forms of the pagan religious rituals and philosophies of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human bondage and sacrifice (well sophisticated and expanded by many nomenclature [by many names]), you may be greatly pleased that at last you must do your own thinking. Welcome again to the Rhetorics of Refrain.

Further increases of prices (now inflated more than 2000%) ("inflation" being nothing more than the rich getting richer) and further increases in the number of people excluded from equitable participation in the economy, will cause poverty and generalized desperation in degrees intolerable to a viable society (one that can survive) and the society will "explode" with unprecedented violence, crime, suffering and early deaths as once prosperous, peaceful and cooperative people struggle for survival, just like in 1929, but worse. Manufacturing facilities, distributing centres and stores, owned by the rich, will shut down and more people (millions) will be left with nothing, just like in 1929. Already, the overly rich close down production and move to exploit other impoverished nations and people, leaving whole cities devastated and impoverished. They pretend that they are investing to enhance these impoverished nations. They will hoard the wealth they have gathered even if it destroys the whole nation.

Mother Nature, of pagan vocabulary, is an awesome reality. You may search for thousands of years, but you will never completely understand her. You may understand some few things. She is neither male nor female, nor has she physical form or emotions, nor other qualities of living creatures. We just like to think of her as motherly, unlike the Hebrew invention that would be a wrathful, vengeful, unforgiving, destructive and brutal father-figure jealous of everything and everyone. The more you define her, the further you get from her reality.

The prices, rents, fines, fees, usury and unemployment having reached intolerable limits, and further increases of these things producing the poverty intolerable to the remaining integrity of the society, the ultimate "tool" of the false philosophy and false theory of economy, the resort to war, will not correct the imbalance, but will make it worse. Modern wars are too costly, they do not yield a "profitable return," and the "war production community" of the "war industry" is exclusive and apart from the great majority population. They do not share sufficiently the profits of war to create the universal economy requisite to the survival of the society. Have all the "economists," academics, sold their minds and souls for a lower-level executive paycheck and become apologists for an ethereal and poorly defined "perfect" economic system which they call capitalism, behind which word they hide many misconceptions and acts anti-social and un-economic? Are they ignorant of the fact that that which is economic is social, that that which is social is economic, that the two are one and cannot be divided, and that the greater economy (of the nation) is destroyed when some few monopolize to gather and to hoard the wealth? I do not think so, that they are ignorant of this, but like many workers, they fear to speak what they know is true. They fear losing their lower-level executive salaries and jobs. There comes a time to speak. When the poverty, generalized desperation, violence and crime touch them they will begin to see the reality of what they have believed and supported. That time has come. Suicide from humiliation or sudden poverty is not a viable or necessary option. There are viable alternatives.

Are you aware that we, the living creatures of the planet Earth, and I am now one of you, are in the midst of the greatest mass extinction since the dinosaurs? Every day, many species of living creatures very much like ourselves cease to exist, forever, every day more and more. Our biosphere, our habitat and the living creatures with which we are inextricably related and inter-dependant, are ceasing to exist. Global warming is just a part of it. There is fire and its produce, poison and its, and more. Does the shuffling and mixing of the isolated mineral elements of the planet, such as uranium or phosphorus and such, hasten the possibility of the explosion of the planet and is this a greater concern than the explosion of the Sun? I shall discuss some of this.

It seems contrary to the best interests of all for one species of mammal to devour another species of mammal, a form of cannibalism I think. The killing of the living bodes ill

tidings for all specie. These are just free thoughts that only the ancestral instinct truly understands. From Adam and Eve, the majority opinion is that it is better to run away than to engage in deadly combat, and murder is a universal "no-no" almost unanimously, the rather "vocal" minority seeming to be surrounded by and concentrated upon the recent four thousand years of elitist religious fantasy that would turn all nature and the laws of the universe inside out and backward if it were true. The various images of God and the various interpretations of "the will of God" have assured routine, repetitive, recurring mass murder, over and over, not to mention extreme implementation of enduring brutality and something called oppression of institutional functionaries and even of free people who have been exposed to such madness. We can lay it off on the doctors, lawyers and other titled royalty and aristocrats who live in excessive luxury, the "leaders" who exercise unconscionable freedoms, but the true culprit is the philosophy that convinces people that the invention of the primitive ignorant and savage Hebrew mind, God, or Allah, or whatever, wants them to kill, or hurt, or enslave, or oppress, or in some way rule over others.

There are viable, legitimate alternatives and resolutions to the existing and pending un-economic and anti-social abomination. A universal economy can be achieved to sustain the integrity of the society with enduring peace and goodwill. Legitimate government and the human rights civil, social and economic requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and viable society can be achieved and maintained. The time to implement these legitimate alternatives and resolutions is now, before it is too late. Indispensable is full employment with full pay and full benefits. Everyone must be permitted to participate in the economy and to receive equitable pay and benefits. This is a very small concession considering the undesirable alternatives that will present themselves with the continuation of the implementation of the false philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and its accompanying false concepts and theories of what is economic and what is social.

The worship of a male image produces sexual attraction to the male human. The contradicting dogma and historical adoration of mass murderers such as "Abraham Lincoln" and serial killers such as "Joshua" who "fit the battle of Jericho," paves the way to grave anti-social conflict and war. The reading of ancient pagan stories with the attitude that such writing is "the holy word of God," and that this God's "telling" them to kill the "unclean" (people not of the clan) and to take their stuff (their stuff thus being "given" to them by this monstrous concept of God) is a grand mistake, genocide. Joshua was the Jew's Attila, and Lincoln was the American's. Savagery and genocide remain savagery and genocide regardless of the false rationalizations and holy attitudes. All the people having habituated themselves to the idea that some concepts of God are more perfect, in image and icon, than the other concepts, and that some people are more worthy of life and conscionable liberties, and employment with equitable pay, than others, and that some people deserve paradise and others deserve suffering, hell and death, are involved in this collective phenomena. In my bold moment I can tell you that only people who understand that killing is anti-social and un-economic can establish and maintain societies of peace, goodwill and universal economy. People who do not understand that it is wrong to kill, do not understand a lot more of the social and economic requisites of the existence of human societies and the biosphere. I sometimes address those who have gathered to hoard the wealth of nations and I speak of their anti-social and un-economic behaviour. You do remember Jesus, yes, the one who tried to teach the Jews how to establish and to maintain societies of peace, goodwill and universal economy? He warned, more than two thousand years ago, of the danger of seeking institutional titles, of thinking of oneself as King, President, General, Doctor, Judge, Lawyer, Jew, Christian, Muslim, a separate and superior, chosen, elect, elite, entity, and the illusions of that accompany such titles.

I fully expect your 100% cooperation in restoring legitimate government where criminals have assumed positions and powers, civil service and other, and have nullified and

destroyed the legitimate government with impunity, imposing violations of the Constitution, and of the law, violations of legitimate rules and regulations, and of the human rights civil, social and economic, inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society (its ability to continue to exist). The use of governmental power and position for fraud and self enrichment is but part of the problem.

I fully expect your 100% cooperation in ending the epidemic and ever growing poverty that fills our cities with homeless people, people excluded from equitable or any participation in the economy of the richest nation of the Earth. I expect your full 100% cooperation in assuring that everyone is permitted to participate in the economy, full employment, full pay and full benefits. This is base requisite and essential.

I fully expect your 100% cooperation in avoiding the collapse of the nation's economy, which collapse will, as before, throw the entire nation into the chaos of desperation and epidemic violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. The Stock Market is going to crash as that is its ultimate and inevitable destiny, given its present regulation and operation. We cannot continue to feed it hundreds of thousands and millions of dollars, nor to engage in wars to feed it, nor to lower real wages or to exclude enough people from the economy to feed it, to prop it up.

There are viable and legitimate alternatives, preferable even for the rich, to the inevitable produce of continued un-economic and anti-social aspects of "doing business" while enslaved mentally to a learned false philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. A "new" and more natural perception of economy is in order, a "new" understanding of what is social, what is economic, the indivisible reality of the two, a "new" understanding that harmonizes with the natural social and economic law and with the other unchanging self-imposing laws of the natural universe. This newness is called "intellectual renaissance" and it occurs when there is massive realization that the society has been evolving in anti-social and un-economic directions, when a more economic and social understanding is realized, in mass, or in individuals. Occasionally, in human history, people have realized that their societies were evolving towards disaster and they have been able to change that course to permit the society to continue to exist. This is not the same as the changes implemented when a society destroys itself or is destroyed by others in war, but would seem to be the preferable alternative. It is not the same as the re-imposition of ancient inequities of religious "revivals" which would seem to be the wrong direction considering what such "revivals" have accomplished in the past. Religious people need to realize that concepts based in pagan imagination and ignorance are often contrary to what religion is supposed to be about and that all books have been written by people and therefore are subject to grave error. All images of God, physical or mental, written, painted, drawn or spoken, are violations of religious commandment. Whatever your perception or mental image of God, or Allah, or Jehovah, may be, it is in error. That is the nature of religion. By definition God is not definable. Whoever speaks for God is probably a liar or at minimum confused by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that is so deeply engrained in the writings of Judaism, therefore of Islam, and therefore of Christianity. Being proud of your religion is no doubt a codified sin. Thinking that you are born superior or chosen of God is a deadly error that leads to elimination from the human gene pool. The same for thinking that you have earned such distinction is just as evil. Is that enough about religion for the moment?

I fully expect your 100% cooperation in re-establishing legitimate government where it has been destroyed, and the same with the restoration of the human rights civil, social and economic requisite to legitimate government and viable society, and the same with establishing full employment, full pay and full benefits, for everyone. There is enough of everything for everyone to share. Let there be peace, goodwill and universal economy. Let no

one convince you that this reality requisite to peace, goodwill and universal economy and the continuation of the species Homo sapiens is un-reachable, or un-natural, or impossible, or unfair (to superior people). Let no one convince you that full employment, full pay, full benefits, peace, goodwill, universal economy, legitimate government, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights are impossible or wrong to achieve. Such is the natural condition of a society of people who can continue to exist. Elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and the philosophies based upon these anti-social and un-economic things, are "hold-overs" of ignorant literate and illiterate savages, concepts and philosophies still embedded in religious and non-religious institutions which destroy humans and their societies. The conscious entity, the feral creature, a human being you must have guessed by now, at least half human, or at least having human form with all the material components of a human, however obtained or come to be, having discovered form, color and sound, had suddenly found itself propelled slowly across mud and bramble, like the creatures it had observed, who looked at it as it had looked at them, eyes meeting eyes, with no thought of what was to appear or of what propelled this evermore familiar ecology. When unfamiliar living beasts unexpectedly meet one another face to face in the wild, they look at one another's eyes. The most unfamiliar remains motionless and the most familiar is the first to resume motion to continue its forage, be it bee, wasp snake or mammal. This primitive instinct, developed over million of years and passed on at inception, appears to be common behavior among all living creatures with eyes and brains, and is apparently the most natural normal viable thing to do.

An economy based upon constant increases of the wealth of the richest by constant increases of prices, fines, fees, executive salaries and perks, corporate profits and dividends, the exact cause of the "inflation" and diminished value of the dollar, and based upon the exclusion of people from the economy, unemployment, lower real wages, part-time and occasional employment with no benefits, and war, a top-heavy and unbalanced economy, ever demanding more increases for the already too rich, can but reach the intolerable limits of such inequity and exclusion. It has reached such limits and the intolerable increases of prices, fines, fees, executive salaries, perks, profits, dividends, unemployment, diminished-value wages and wars that benefit only those engaged in the war production sector can no longer provide the increases demanded by the already too rich.

There is no "trickle down" and "increases by percent" are deception. 5% of \$10,400 is \$520 and 5% of \$100,000 is \$5000. You can buy a lot more with 5000 dollars of diminished value than you can with 520. Stop inventing new excuses and face the facts. Inequity is inequity, and its produce is abomination. Both science and religion, the natural social and economic law and the Bible, indicate the same. The rich, those who gather and hoard the wealth of nations, cannot "enter" the "Kingdom of Heaven" (a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy). Why? Their methods of gathering and hoarding destroy the peace, the goodwill and the universal economy. Those who gather and hoard the wealth cannot build a society of universal economy, peace and goodwill, and they are "forbidden" from the "Kingdom of Heaven" because they would destroy it and do destroy its Earthly reality. I shall address religion, and its scientific coordinates as well as its unfounded false pagan aspects – later.

If we do not accomplish certain harbours for the people and for the legitimate government, that inevitable and pending crash will set the entire nation in chaos, the industry, production and distribution will be closed down, as before, as the rich seek to hoard the wealth they have gathered, as before, and we shall see poverty, desperation, violence, crime, suffering and early deaths such as we have never imagined, and this nation shall cease to exist, and be no more. Full employment, full pay and full benefits offer the rich who will lose all if the system continues uncorrected, an alternative to jumping off buildings in shame and disgrace.

It was but a fleeting moment, and like a flash of light. As if suddenly in the midst of the primitive forest there stood a mighty and expansive city of science and technology exceeding any that we know, with flying things and highways suspended on air, tall and gleaming buildings made of impermeable precious metals, and as if suddenly one knew all that there is to be known. Standing in the midst of all this wonder, looming with grimace of face and mind of steel, stood the unfathomable intent and lumbering beast called Death or God or Satan, and dreadful understanding of all that had been hidden. And then it was gone, the vision and the understanding, blurred like residual nightmare dreams, leaving but a faint memory of something one cannot quite recall but sufficient to provoke primitive and deep fear to overtake the mind, to provoked panic and flight, into the brush in search of the sanctum of no understanding. The feral, until this moment, still moving on four appendages, had learned to stand. Out of the sight of the goblin-like creature, crouched and hidden silently and still in the brush, the feral heard a sobbing wail and felt a rapid pulse and uncontrollable heaving of the breast, as his vision blurred from inundated eyes. As if he were observing another, for like the first mobility he had known, these things were not of his making, he suddenly realized they were his sobs and deep breathing and his heart racing. Resting quietly into the night, the moon having caught his attention and the events of the day having revived some vague memory from somewhere sometime, some connection with other living creatures like himself perhaps, he began to howl as howls the dog and the wolf. In the distance he heard his call returned. It gave his mind some comfort.

These lingering hints of the memories that had escaped from the traumatized and shielded consciousness revived by the sight of man remained a part of the new consciousness and were integral elements of its continued construction. The process of remembering had begin, as Mother Nature dictated it should, but as it should also be, the sanctum of no understanding was slowly closing and She dictated that it should take place a glimpse at a time, then a moment. With no reference for understanding but the little that it had accumulated while crawling, chewing, spitting and drinking and watching the rest of nature, and the little that was provided by instinct, the understanding imposed by the unrestrained, overwhelming, sudden universal view of the entire collective consciousness that had been stunted and contained by unspeakable horror would in time all be known.

The demands of more increases of prices, fines, fees, executive salaries, perks, profits, dividends, more gathering and hoarding of the wealth by the already too rich, more shutting down of industry and production and moving out of the country, more exclusions of more people from the economy, lay-offs and reductions of real wages, can but produce more chaos, poverty, general desperation, violence, crime, suffering, early deaths and calls for war. The rich have already gathered far too much, and at the expense of others, yet their greed knows no boundaries. Like drug addicts seeking drugs they, the rich, already having so much they can not spend it in several lifetimes seek ever more wealth. We should not allow their madness to destroy the nation.

Only when the two conscious collections were united as one, in those brief moments did he understand, and the effects of such knowledge were the same on the new collective consciousness as they were on the old. In Her benevolence, Mother Nature denied a lingering full understanding, removing the bulk but leaving as much as could be tolerated.

No foreign enemy with a will to destroy our nation can so effectively do so as have criminals who usurp and misuse governmental powers and the already too rich who demand ever more and who are willing to employ whatever means to gain ever more, raising of prices, exclusion of people, closing down and moving of production, and war, and the undermining of legitimate government with all such undermining's violations of rights human, civil, social and economic which are requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and viable society.

The goblins and the memories would return, and with greater detail and clarity, for there were more men in the forest, and the feral would see them and eventually they would see him. He would run at their sight, but they would not run from him. First one, then two, then more, hunters, they would pursue him and each time they would come closer and their pursuit was evermore more planned and then successful.

There are equitable viable solutions to restore and to maintain legitimate government, human rights, civil rights, social and economic rights, peace, goodwill and universal economy, the requisites of legitimate government and a viable society, but those whose minds are locked in the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder and false anti-social un-economic philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice cannot even think of them.

They would not relent and in time they would capture the feral being. A naked beast, roaming the forest, reflecting their most primitive memories of their own ancestors, evoking their joy of the chase and kindling self-righteous thoughts of bringing a monster to bay, - or saving a lost soul. He would resist, but deep within he feared their overwhelming power and cunning skill. Each chase revived the hidden memories and the sanctum of no understanding was evermore diminished and diminishing, as Mother Nature would have it. In time the sanctum would be firmly closed, and he would face longer moments than the fleeting glance, as stark reality evoked ever greater wailing and flailing and flight.

I fully expect your 100% cooperation and understanding.

With each appearance and each hunt, the traumatised and withdrawn consciousness, in its ever so short moments of sorrowful and chaotic panic, now coming more often, revealed stark volumes, a little more retained each time. Each time they evoked greater fear and trembling, and instinct commanded further flight. There must have been some unfamiliar will of hope, or a lingering memory of an ancient and long-lasting hereditary custom, for after each hunt, after he had secreted himself in distance and silent time of light and darkness, fleeing ever deeper into the mountain forest, like a wolf wounded and separated from the pack, and at bay, knowing not what else to do, he cried, no, he howled, as howls the wolf, wrestling with the least of what was yet to come. To whom or to what did he call?

These people are not superior people and they have no superior rights. They are not of superior intellect or superior intelligence and they do not have superior knowledge. Their education is not superior, nor is their talent, and their contribution to society is not greater than that of the common person. They have perpetrated a great hoax, like the people before them who pretended to be kings and aristocrats, authoring, directing and themselves implementing and imposing brutal injustice based upon the anti-social and un-economic philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They are the directors of the system which permits some few to ravish the society and the Earth itself to gather and to hoard the wealth.

Mother Nature, in her benevolence and understanding, as she had imposed the sanctum of no understanding that death not come of shock, restrained the process, but every memory, one by one, of every word and deed, meaningless at first, but more vivid and understood with each revelation, every obscene thing would be faced. It would not be done in a day, and his capture would not be easily accomplished. The creatures of the wild, unlike domesticated beasts, when confronted with the fear of capture and death do not consider the cuts and breaks of leaps and falls in escape whereas civilized men do. The lure of food is a mighty weapon and the wild beast knows nothing of trapping but by immediate claw and tooth.

These people, the illegitimate oligarchy, the "ruling class" families, have no right to gather or to hoard the wealth of the society, nor to exclude others from equal participation in the sharing of the work and the resources and benefits of our common efforts, nor have they the right to monopolize the government, its seats of representation, or its administrative positions executive and otherwise, nor those of the corporate, industrial and other institutional enterprises that impact greatly upon the society and the lives and welfare of all the people.

By the time of capture, the feral had reviewed the circumstances of his being on the forest floor, naked, filthy, bloody, torn and bruised. His physical scars long healed, the scars in his mind were never to be so. His perception of man was but one, that of brutal monsters with irresistible strength, force and brutality intent upon killing. He did not consider their pleasure in their deeds. Such pleasure is only unto perverse and degenerate people. He did not yet understand the words that presented themselves in ever clearer memories, and he had but a vague comprehension that he too was human. This thought alone caused him to tremble. The hidden and traumatized consciousness, in those brief volatile moments of its appearance, had communicated sufficient information regarding man that the feral did not wish to be one of them or near them.

These are the people who eat the finest food in the finest restaurants, wear the finest clothes, live the most luxurious homes and drive the finest cars (if they are not chauffeured). They park anywhere they wish and do not pay parking tickets. They drive as fast as they wish and do not pay speeding tickets. They sit in the favoured seats at public spectacles and performances. They take the highest salaries and the most vacations, enjoy the greatest leisure and do the least work.

Their incomes, their ever-increasing wealth and holdings, come from their superior salaries and superior "perks" and "benefits," and from the also ever-increasing corporate profits and dividends, from the also ever-increasing professional fees, rents, profits, dividends and prices of all goods and services on the monopolized, controlled, licensed and regulated "free" markets.

Have you ever known the natural comfort and tranquillity of the forest? The forest was vast and time had no meaning. The unfamiliar things became familiar. The sight of man awakened fears among most vague and confused memories, evoking a fleeting glance into the past, as the most primitive fear overtook him and he fled with panic and confusion, into the brush, in search of refuge and the sanctum of no understanding. Memories, lasting but for a moment evoking flight and wailing, then blurred again like residual nightmare dreams. Like a wolf wounded and separated from the pack and at bay, he cried, no, he howled, as howls the wolf, wrestling with the least of what was yet to come, for the sanctum of no understanding was diminished and diminishing, as Mother Nature would have it, in time to be firmly closed, and he would face this fleeting glance, and more, again and again, with wailing and flailing and flight.

These are the people who have gathered to hoard the wealth of the nation, 98% and increasing, and who have invented the rules and regulations of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice by which the wealth is gathered and hoarded and which push ever more people into the growing cycles of ever greater inequity, injustice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, which they pretend to oppose and to combat with more and greater inequity, increases of prices and their own incomes, exclusion of more people from equitable or any participation in the economy, imposition more controls and institutional, corporate and industrial violations of civil and human rights, and more punitive rules called laws, as they build and privatize-for-profit more jails and prisons.

In time, the feral would face the reality of the past. He would understand the words that were indelibly recorded in his mind, for the truth is that the forming new collective consciousness would, in time, incorporate the hidden and traumatized one. In time he would face abominable reality and the words spoken by those who so brutally rendered him to the trauma of no understanding, indelibly recorded, would be reviewed and understood. The acts of abomination, his impotent struggle, the humility and shame, he would know, face and accept. He would learn to understand the words of man again, and he would speak. He would wear clothes, and read and write. It took some time for him to realize that his captors were not the same as the others, and longer to realize that they were not of the same mind. The meaningless babble of the captors took meaning as the meaning of the words of those others also became clear, and the contradictions had to be reconciled. The re-integration, the re-socialization, of a feral creature is a long and difficult process.

In the present "system," there is no redress when these people lie, deceive, cheat or defraud normal people (privately or while using governmental, institutional or corporate positions or powers), or when they or their heirs or assigns brutalize, rape or kill anyone not of the families of the "ruling class" oligarchy. They seem oblivious of the fact that the only legitimate government in these United States of America is egalitarian representative democracy and that exclusive elitist oligarchy is not just illegal but criminally illegitimate usurpation that destroys the legitimate government and places the whole society in jeopardy by its violations of laws, violations of the Constitution and violations of the human rights, civil, social and economic that are requisite to the existence of both legitimate government and the viability of a human society (one that can continue to exist).

There is filth that does not wash off even with scrubbing to blood and contamination that cannot be purged with even caustic poison. The recounting of such things obscene as they feral learned to recite as a child recites rote Bible verses, without emotion, with simple acceptance, cause grown men hardened by their professions to turn away their faces, to weep and to vomit. The diminishing door to the sanctum of no understanding would finally close, offering no more shelter, compelling confrontation with reality. The feral's wailing, flailing and flight would end. The young man, loving, kind, with open eyes, belief and trust, with such potential and talent, was gone, forever, and in his place remained a creature with eyes incapable of tears and a mind and heart with no understanding of joy or laughter. Now is the time for your tears. I shall spare you from the details that make hardened professionals turn their faces away to weep and vomit. The memories of these details the feral would confront.

The illegitimate oligarchy must be dismantled. The alternative is disaster. The unbridled unconscionable liberties of the already too rich, to use government, industry and corporate powers for selfish gain, must be restrained and ended. The alternative is disaster. The false economy, supported by false concepts of economy and false concepts of what is social (within the limits of the natural social and economic law set by Mother Nature), a false economy set-up by the rich to permit the already too rich to gather more and more of the national wealth, and to impose a false social system resplendent with the anti-social institutional and corporate brutality that causes poverty, desperation, violence and crime, is about to collapse. The remaining economy of the nation cannot sustain more increases of prices, fees, fines, rents, unemployment, cuts in wages, moving and closing of productive enterprises, brutal institutional impositions and wars. A renewed more natural and real concept of what is economic and what is social must be permitted, the concept which includes consideration of the nation, and all its people, not just the rich, not just the "ruling class," not just the new "royals," not just the illegitimate exclusive hierarchy.

The feral found his way to a city by a bay and there he stood in ragged gifts of passers-by, now far away, who had impressed upon him to wear additional skin when entering in to

the cities of Oz. This is the story of the good Jew. "They will hurt you there if no clothes you wear," I think someone said to him. The memory is oh so dim. He had not eaten for some days and the understanding of how to gather food and shelter for repose in tranquility or to sleep unguarded but by but Mother Nature's grand intrusion in such a place was not yet with him. He stood to think. He was unsure, the journey just begun.

There passed a young man well groomed and with the air of self-satisfaction. His walk was brisk and his demeanor upright, stomach in, chest out, shoulders back, chin up, in cadence on feet that fell heel-first and rolled off the toes and into the air behind, with eyes toute droit straight ahead, full view of everything except what was behind him, the sky, the land, the periphery and the flanks. He held a Bible in his hand and when he saw the feral he approached directly with eyes meeting eyes as if they had had an appointment. The feral saw a monkey all dressed up in silk, who was dancing in cadence, enlivened by thoughts of far glory and joy, or intent upon some achievement, like banana trees in the distance, but having made find of that which he was about to extract, whatever it was, freely, with no hesitation, like the dominant male ape in a gaggle of lessers, seeing the lone banana so ever nearby, like a young NAZI to the Fuhrer, he began his report. The feral prepared to flee. The stranger called the feral "brother" and the feral understood this word but felt confused. If this man were his brother, should he not recognize him? He knew that he had never seen this man before. What is it that this creature seeks? He did not respond but kept his eyes on the stranger's eyes.

The eyes can give you indications of one's intent. You learn this only by sitting still and being quiet, like wolves and starving Appalachian babies. The man continued to speak, making no hostile gestures. He reported, or told, the feral, that he, the feral, was a "sinner" who had offended "God" by taking drugs, by drinking alcohol, smoking and engaging in sex. He did not know the feral and his presumptions were in error for the feral had none of these habits. The feral knew his words and waited for further indications that this was a trap. He told the feral that he, the feral, must worship Jesus and confess his sins, and be saved. Saved from what? - the feral questioned himself. He told the feral that he, the feral, should be ashamed, should take a bath, and should put on nice clothes. What a pleasant idea, thought the feral, remembering the river. Then the man turned his face to the sky, speaking as if to another, repeating what he had already said to the feral, thanking Jesus or God or somebody for something, and walked away. Others walked by, glancing, then going on. This story of the good Jew continues, for the good Jew has not yet appeared.

To control them by containing and destroying them is not a legitimate option. That would only make things worse. But, controlled they must be, and divorced from their will and ability to use the powers and positions of government to impose their philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. We begin by asking them simply to permit full employment, full pay and full benefits for all people, to honour the human, civil, social and economic rights of everyone, and to permit the restoration of legitimate government where it has been destroyed by blatant criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions (they know which of them have violated which laws, which rights and which constitutional provisions). This is little to ask considering what the continued implementation of their philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice invites to visit upon themselves, upon their heirs and assigns and upon the nation whole. Reference to the fate of others who thought they were superior people, aristocrats and royals, should suffice.

There came two women in fancy dress, lipstick, powder and rouge, shoes with heels, and hair finely coiffed. They were chatting as city women often do, with animated zeal and laughter. As they passed the feral, one of them turned back to the feral to address him, saying, as the man with the Bible had said, "You should be ashamed." She told the feral that she had been raised from bondage or slavery and had gained success by hard work, that she

resented the feral's laziness, his cost to her, in taxes, and welfare payments, his refusal to take a job, to work, to gain a living. She said she found it unacceptable that the feral, who had known preference and privilege all his life, while she had known discrimination, prejudice and exclusion, would stand on the streets so filthy and lazy, refusing to work, but begging from people who worked and earned their way. She apparently had not noticed that the feral had asked for nothing and she apparently was unaware that she, like the previous one, the worshipper of Jesus, was making presumptions. "Get a job, you lazy bum," she said, then she turned to walk away with her friend, again laughing and chatting as they entered a fine restaurant to eat. The woman showed no signs of the labours of which she boasted. Her fingernails were well groomed. Neither her gait nor anything in her appearance was that of a farmer or labourer, and her countenance was that of one who has always eaten well. The feral said nothing but stayed his eyes on hers attending any indication that he should take flight.

The bees are almost all dead now, as are many specie. Without bees the food supply of the human race is greatly diminished. Without trees there is no air to breathe. We are in the midst of the greatest cycle of mass extinction since the dinosaurs, and the entire biosphere (all known life) is threatened by the global warming and poisons spewed into the atmosphere and into the soil and waters in the quest for ever greater luxury, profits and dividends. The people who are obsessed and compelled by the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder of elitism cannot resist the compulsive momentum of their established habits of imposing elitism, inequity, injustice, exclusion and human sacrifice to gather and to hoard evermore wealth and to feed elitist egos, to violate legitimate rules, regulations and laws, and human, civil, social and economic rights, to destroy legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and the viability of human society, the biosphere, the atmosphere and human life. They should just resign, step down, withdraw, cease and desist, to permit normal people with common sense to restore legitimate government and the viability of our society, human rights civil, social and economic, full employment, full pay, full benefits, peace, goodwill and universal economy and harmony with nature.

Others passed by and glanced at the feral, or not glancing at all, just passed by. Then there came a man, moving slowly, in thought, at first not looking at the feral. Then he looked. The feral prepared to flee. The man stopped, his eyes fixed upon the feral. The feral noticed his lips and nose. He stood a moment, then approaching the feral, but not too close, his eyes ever on the eyes of the feral and the eyes of the feral upon his, he stopped and stood again, looking. The feral, prepared for flight, noticed that upon the man's neck there was a chain and upon that chain was a star with six points and made of two triangles. He wondered of its significance. Why would one wear such a thing? What was its purpose? The man stood for a moment more, then he spoke. "This is my store," he said, indicating the small grocery store just by, "take what you need." Standing for a moment longer, the man then walked away to enter his store. The feral considered that this might be a trap.

The phenomena that destroy human societies large and small, young and old - the inequity and its poverty in the midst of plenty, at first little and among few, then greater and among many and all, growing and spreading general desperation and madness, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars - a classic cycle resulting from the imposition of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice - is observable and predictable. Its causes and its cures are known. Just like Jesus said, they know not what they do. They believe that, considering who they think they are, and the rights that that imaginary state of existence would endow them, and the distorted imaginary universe where such madness would be reality, that the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is good and right and the best that can be accomplished. It is the best that they can do considering their world view and views of themselves, of other people, of the universe, of nature and reality, views distorted by the deadly progressive and communicable

mental disorder of elitism. That they know not what they do does not justify what they do, does not undo the damage, and does not facilitate any forgiveness considering that there is no expression of regret or remorse, or even recognition of responsibility, or wrong. They, at this moment, continue to insist that they are superior people with superior rights and that their imposition of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, higher prices, fines, fees and rents, lower wages and more unemployment (exclusion of people from the economy), is their right to do, and is right and good to do, and the best that can be done. Like those who thought they were royals and aristocrats, they and their minds are isolated and locked in the elitist mentality imposed by their surrounding closed institutionalised society and its religious and other anti-social and un-economic doctrines. They are not "God's Chosen People" and this is not the "Promised Land." They are not Mother Nature's ultimate evolutionary accomplishment. This is the planet Earth and they are just people, albeit people confused by anti-social and un-economic doctrines and the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction, and this evil, a closed anti-social, un-economic imposition of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, has created the elements of its own destruction. The economy of the nation is about to collapse and the society is about to resort to the chaos of epidemic and universal poverty, desperation, violence and crime. That which is economic is social. That which is social is economic. The two are one and they cannot be divided. This is the unchanging self-imposing exacting natural social and economic law. That which is un-economic is anti-social, that which anti-social is un-economic, and these two also are indivisibly one.

In an hour or two, the feral understood, and he moved by the window of the store, looking in to assure himself that that there was no trap, for he also understood that every fear is not justified, and he had come to believe that there must be some who retain honour and who might be trusted to some degree. Then some more time passing, there being no others to assist in any trap or to impede escape should escape be necessary, he entered the store, keeping his eyes ever on the eyes of the man, and saying not a word, but ever ready to flee, he went directly to the package he somehow recognized, and which he had seen through the window, taking the package of dry crackers, he quickly left, sought out a place of some solitude, tore open the package and as a starving wolf devours a carcass he bit and gulped, eyes darting left and right, and around, choking and coughing on the crumbling squares, but quickly, lest others more ravenous, steal it away. The feral was far from the learning or regaining of social and economic balance and grace, and Mother Nature was more clearly at hand. In his mind there would remain this memory that often comes forth, the man with the chain with the star, his apparent understanding and his kindness, and in his memory and for his sake, the feral has, in his time that was then yet to come, offered unsolicited charity and kind deeds. This is the story of the good Jew.

I remember when Little Boy Blue arrived in San Francisco, or was it the feral? They look and sound so much alike. Nelson Eddy. Jeannette McDonald. Ma Kroger. White and Milk. He missed them all, and all the earthquakes. It was there he began his movement to end the war. He just printed up some flyers, stood on the street and handed them out, fully expecting to be condemned, arrested or assaulted. He traumatized the Draft Board by challenging their authority and accusing them of sending people to their deaths. They just stood there. They did not know what to say. Suddenly, the streets were full of people, agreeing with him and demanding that the illegal military operation, the Vietnam War, but called by other deceptive names, be stopped. I am sure there were others protesting before he began; we just had not seen them, I think. The Draft Board put guards on the doors to keep people like him out. The "industrial-military" complex reacted and criminals holding governmental positions and powers shot demonstrators, killed them, washed people off steps of public buildings and streets with fire hoses, and went around beating on people with sticks. If you offered the opinion that war is not good, you were inviting brutality. The "Love Children" came and stayed at his house a hundred at a time. Some boys who may have

escaped from the institutionalized horrors and the monsters who controlled Alcatraz might have stopped-by, I really could not say. Those who ruled Alcatraz, like those who have ruled Attica and the other illegitimate and inhumane dungeons, their families, heirs and assigns have a lot to repay, ignorance of legitimate alternatives being no mitigation of this debt.

Some thought he was a Guru. They were mostly the wayward children of the rich, slumming for a season, and trying to "find themselves." They were looking for a "Guru," someone to tell them right from wrong, to confirm what their natural mentalities told them that contradicted with what their parents and teachers told them, and they presumed that it must be he. No doubt most of them eventually went back home to submit to their parents' and friends' elitist philosophies and to learn to impose them on others, to learn all the false rationalisations for taking more than others, money and freedoms, privileges and perks, and what to do to keep the "system" going. They did not know right from wrong, but were trying to figure it out. They saw it for a moment, but the realities of the "system" made certain that the task ahead seemed impossible, and they learned to think of that enlightening moment as they had learned to think of their natural understanding of many things that had been explained away and disciplined to the darkest catacombs of their everlasting memories, childish thinking, ignorance, day dreaming. There were some atrocities that occurred, not all of them being acts by people in institutions. In the midst of the "love children" and "flower children" like the whores, profiteers, enemy spies and preachers who always accompany armies, were those who brought to spread their ideas of demons, criminal and other financial schemes, the will to undermine the "movement" and to confirm the validity of the "establishment" and its war, inequity, exclusions, elitist notions and human sacrifice, but the vast majority were seeking to understand how to restore peace, goodwill and universal economy.

The restoration of social, economic and mental stability to the mind that has been traumatized to catatonic resort by sustained brutality and rape is a long and painful journey.

The legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republic and government can be restored where it has been usurped and destroyed and a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits and human rights civil, social and economic, can be achieved. Let no one convince you otherwise.

Chapter 2.

Jihad American Style



**Full Employment - Full Pay - Full Benefits - Restoration of Legitimate Egalitarian
Representative Democratic Government - Human rights, Civil Rights, Social Rights, Economic
Rights, Peace, Goodwill, Universal Economy**

"Woody Guthrie Song for Joan Baez"

by request August 2007 Lyon France

Music: 6/4 Key A. Drone tone E (6th String). Bridge G (no drone).

Introduction: Tones e1-e2-a3-g2-b3-e3. e1-e2-a3-g2-e3-e3.

Begin words:

A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

Em Dm A.

Em Dm A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

G. C. - Am7 Am D7.

A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

Em Dm A.

Em Dm A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

G. C. Am7 Am D7.

G. C. Am7 Am D7.

G. C. Am7 Am D7.

A C#m Bm E7 AM7.

Em Dm A.



Fear not, for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be unto people everywhere. The wrong shall fail, the right prevail, with peace on Earth, goodwill for everyone to share.

The god of wrath and vengeance is banished to the abyss from which it came.

The wars all lost, the battles, paid the cost, the final sabre rattles, laid down the arms of soldiers sleeping forever mothers fathers sweethearts children weeping in the bright sunlight and through the night. It's all the same.

Lay down your arms.

Cause no more harm.

There is enough of everything for everyone to share.

Fear not, for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be unto people everywhere. The wrong shall fail, the right prevail, with peace on Earth, goodwill for everyone to share.

The god of war and killing is banished to the abyss from which it came.

When people share as equals there is peace and harmony but when men seek great titles, Doctors, Lawyers, Rabbis, Kings, there is poverty and strife, war and loss of life where peace goodwill once reigned.

Lay down your arms.

Cause no more harm.

There is enough of everything for everyone to share.

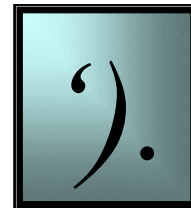
Pick up your cross

And bear the loss of ego, self and greed.

Lay down your arms.

Cause no more harm. Let love and life succeed.

Fear not, for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be unto people everywhere.



Setting: Paradise, Utopia, in the living room of Mother Nature.

Curtain Open. Music.

Characters on stage: Mother Nature. Mother Earth.

Some normal human beings are in attendance.

There is an icon, conspicuously placed.

Enter: The Gods:

Mars, Mercury, Minerva, Mithras, Morpheus, Nemesis, Neptune, Orcus, Pluto, Poena, Pomona, Portunes, Priapus, Proserpina, Quirinus, Saturn, Silvanus, Sol Invictus, Somnus, Suadela, Terra, Terminus, Trivia, Vesta, Victoria, Voltumnus, Voluptas, Vulcan, Janas, Maymon, Panas, Thanit, Abzu/Apsu, Adad, Adonis, Amurru, An, Anu, Anat, Anshar, Asshur, Asherah, Astarte, Beelzebub, Hadad, Dagon, El, Enki/Ea, Enlil, Ereshkigal, Inanna, Ishtar, Kingu, Kishar, Lahmu, Lahamu, Marduk, Mot, Mummu, Nabu, Nammu, Nanna, Sin, Nergal, Ninhursag/Damkina, Ninlil, Tiamat, Utu, Shamash, Yaw, Elkenah, Libnah, Mahmackrah, Korash, Aji-Suki-Taka-Hiko-Ne, Amaterasu, Ama-no-Uzume, Amatsu Mikaboshi, Chimata-No-Kami, Ho-Musubi, Inari, Izanagi, Izanami, Kagu-tsuchi, Kura-Okami, Nai-No-Kami, O-Kuni-Nushi, O-Wata-Tsu-Mi, Sengen-Sama, Benzai-ten, Bishamon-ten, Daikoku-ten, Ebisu, Fukurokuju, Hotei-oshō, Jurojin, Shina-To-Be, Shina-Tsu-Hiko, Sojobo, Susano, Taka-Okami, Take-Mikazuchi, Tengu, Tsukuyomi Uke-Mochi, Wakahiru-Me, Waheguru, Belobog, Berstuk, Cislobog, Crnobog, Dajbog, Dziewona, Flins, Hors, Jarilo, Juthrbog, Karewit, Lada, Lado, Marowit, Perun, Podaga, Porewit, Radegast, Rugiwit, Sieba, Siebog, Stribog, Svarog, Svetovid, Triglav, Veles, An, Enki, Enlil, Inanna, Nammu, Nanna, Ninhursag, Ninlil Sin/Utu, Zibelthiurdos, Chiuta, Anat, Athirat, Athtart, Dagon, El, Haddu, Ba'l, Mot, Yam, Adekagagwaa, Gaol, Gendenwitha, Gohone, Hahgwehdaetgan, Hahgwehdiyu, Onatha, Kewkwaxa'we, Canopus, Haokah, Whope, Wi, Ahsonnutli, Bikeh, Hozho, Estanatelhi, Glispa, Hasteoltoi, Hastshehogan, Tonenili, Tsohanoai, Yolkai Estasan, Pah, Shakuru, Tirawa, Amotken, Eagentci, Hagones, Hawenniyo, Kaakwha, Balder, Bragi, Freyja, Freyr, Frigg, Heimdall, Hel, Hodur, Idunn, Loki, Niord, Odin, Sif, Thor, Tyr, Amanikable, Amihan, Anitan, Anitun, Tabu, Apolake, Bakonawa, Bathala, Dian, Masalanta, Hukluban, Idianale, Ikapati/Lakan, Pati, Kalinga, Kan-Laon, Lalahon, Manggagaway., Mangkukulam, Manisilat, Makiling, Mayari, Magwayen., Tala, Mandangan, Mabuyan, Bai, Bulan, Atea, Ina, Kane, Milohai, Lono, Maui, Papa, Pele, Menehune, Haumia-tiketike, Hine-nui-te-pō, Hine Titama, Hine Raumati, Papa-tū-ā-nuku, Rā, Ranginui, Rongo, Ruaumoko, Tāne Māhuta, Tangaroa, Tāwhiri-matea, Tū Matauenga, Uenuku, Ukapirimas, Perkūns, Perkuno, Pikullos, Kaūks, Swāikstiks, Suaixitx, Dēiwas, Zempat, Arebati, Khonvoum, Tore, Acis, Aesculapius, Apollo, Aurora, Bacchus, Bellona, Caelus, Carmenta, Ceres, Consus, Cybele, Discordia, Fama, Faunus, Febris, Flora, Fortuna, Hercules, Hespera, Hora, Janus, Juno, Jupiter, Juturna, Juventas, Libitina, Lucina, Luna and Lupercus.

...who engage the humans in the Collective Discourse (alternating dialogue) of the Intellectual (Mental)

Consensus of the species Homo sapiens: (Jehovah and Allah are never seen; we hear only their voices.)

The Fanfaron sounds and the spectacle commences...

A beautiful naked girl enters from the right; a handsome naked boy enters from the left. They dance as opening center stage to left and right are the full-length curtains behind which are three grand placards. They read the placards. The heavenly host accompanied by heavenly music performs with the humans the song. It appears that they are singing to Mother Earth.

"You are the love of my life. You're the one that I love forever. I knew it from the moment that your eyes met mine. You are the love of my life. You make me happy, just being here with me. You fill my heart and soul with ecstasy, for you are the love of my life."

As the gods are addressed, they stand-out.

MOTHER NATURE: *"Venus, Diana, Cupid, Odin – everyone. As you know, a major shift of the heavens has occurred necessitating the recall of all gods from the planet. You must be gone in a fortnight and you may not return, ever. There is no negotiating this matter and we shall try to make the transition the least traumatic possible for you. I am sure you will find other environment suitable for employment of your talents. Mother Earth wishes you well, a bon voyage, and she wishes to address you, now."*

Mother Earth stands as if to speak.

CUPID: (interrupting) *"Mother Earth, isn't "recall" just another pretty word for genocide of pagan deities, and are we not being banished and our intercourse with humans terminated because Mother Nature has determined that our efforts to lead them in the construction of peaceful societies of goodwill and universal economy have been dismal failures?"*

ODIN: (interrupting) *"It would appear that the humans have turned out to be smarter than all of us and now they would bypass us and persuade Mother Nature and Mother Earth to sack us. I think that with the help of Jehovah and Allah we can put an end to this rebellion, put things right, you know, they way they should be."*

DIANA: (interrupting) *"Just a moment, please. I personally feel that this is a step forward and that it is about time that the humans themselves took on the responsibility of establishing and maintaining their final legitimate government and viable society."*

CUPID: (interrupting again) *"Final? What do you mean final?"*

Music.

Enter: the ROYALIST singing and carrying a placard.

"Choose your partner and dance upon the floor. Come on everybody round and round again once more. Hay buddy what are you waiting for just pick your little foot up and put it down. Turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the rebelle."

MOTHER EARTH begins the discourse, followed by the Gods and the people in scripted dialog, with intervening music and song.

Formula 1. *Social and economic equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government = Peace, Goodwill and Universal Economy.*

Formula 2. *Elitism, anti-social and un-economic inequity, anti-social and un-economic exclusion, unemployment, violations of human rights, violations of civil rights, violations of social rights, violations of economic rights, illegitimate government by exclusive oligarchy, human sacrifice = Poverty, Desperation, Violence, Crime, Long and Great Suffering, Early Deaths and Wars.*

I address the Negro, the Jew and other collateral distractions to the one dominating, most significant and effective artificial "ruling class." I shall address the "minorities," the artificial classes and castes by race, religion, fraternity, age, sex, mentality, physical condition and philosophy, and I shall address their manipulation, mingling and separation that create to impose competition, gross inequity, exclusion, poverty, desperation, injustice, conflict, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, and wars. I shall address the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice which dominates the minds, acts and lives of "ruling class" oligarchy. I shall address the requisites inalienable to the existence and function of legitimate government and to viable society (one that can endure). I shall address the dreaded alternatives, and the viable and legitimate ones.

Full employment, full pay and full benefits are absolute requisites to end the present and classic cycle of growing poverty, growing homelessness, growing deprivation, growing want, growing lack, growing need, growing hunger, growing malnutrition, growing starvation, growing long and great suffering and growing general and universal desperation in the midst of ever greater and growing wealth, the increasing accumulation and hoarding of the wealth by some few, the growing anti-social acts by which such accumulation and hoarding are achieved, growing inequity, increasing injustice, greater numbers of exclusions from requisite economic and social intercourse, more violence, more crime, more human sacrifice by several names, more early deaths and wars. Full employment, full pay and full benefits are little to ask, considering the alternatives.

The silence stillness of a boundless universe forever dead is an awesome thought, when will have finally settled the churning matter and energy in motionless balance, cold and hard, fixed in a dark final resting place for all eternity. The endless-ness of the universe itself is an awesome thought. Stop now for a moment and consider the vast emptiness beyond the known galaxies and what is beyond the limits of that vast emptiness, as far as you can see, as far as you can imagine, then beyond that defined and imagined end, further and further into the undefined, forever, never ending, space, and just keep going. How far can you go before

turning back? Does it make you dizzy? If so, you are a normal person. If it provokes extreme dizziness or outbursts to defend the "theories" of a limited, linear or curved universe, you have been infected by a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder brought on by the discipline in the remnant vestigial ancient pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. *Sauve qui se puisse* (Save who self can). Consider for one moment this vast endless universe void of all life, with only dead matter churning about seeking its final balance to remain thenceforth forever still. If this makes you dizzy, think of something else. Think of the planet, Earth, scorched and void of life, as the traces of that life slowly dissipate into the dust of millions and billions of years. No one comes, not even strange aliens, not even to discover the traces before the physical shifts of matter and energy churn-back-in all traces of the lost forever singular only known biosphere ever to exist anywhere in the endless universe. This exercise is finished. Your mind may return to the subject at hand.

Full employment, full pay, full benefits, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, and all the human rights civil, social and economic requisite and essential to the existence of legitimate government and a viable society.

This may seem a little early, but I think I should introduce it here. Just the dynamics of global heating are sufficient to undermine every existing inequitable oligarchy on the planet, not just America, the United States, dynamics sufficient to throw every economy and every inequitable society into unremitting imbalance, and only with the full cooperation of the great majority populations can the "ruling classes" who have grievously offended these populations by their methods of gathering and hoarding the wealth, hope to survive very long once the chaos begins. Global heating is not for seasons, but for centuries, its changes not being small but "Earth shattering," and its endurance as long as was the Ice Age, and as hot as it has been cold, and the momentum of the destructive production of aspects of the industrial, corporate and institutional complex is spurred-on by much more than increased CO², decreased production of oxygen, deforestation and specie extinction. The American "ruling class" will not be immune to this dreadful reality, but will in fact be under the greatest fire. You can expect them, and other ignorant and inequitable "ruling classes," to vigorously oppose lowering their luxurious "standards of living" and vigorously to oppose foregoing habitual uncommon unconscionable freedoms, as they attempt to increase their efforts to maintain "status quo," making everything worse. Only by conceding to certain changes in the anti-social and un-economic "system" can the cooperation of the great common majority be secured to make possible the survival of the families of the "ruling class," and the viability of our society and species. The survival of the species *Homo sapiens* is clearly at risk. Many related specie are already extinct, and the mass extinction continues. The value of the lives of the "ruling class" families, if the present system continues, will suddenly drastically decrease as the "top-heavy" economy fails universally and the society erupts with general violence of desperation, as before, but worse, much worse. Equality with the masses, with the great common majority, social and economic equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits and unwavering honour for the human rights, social, economic and civil, requisite and inalienable to legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and viable society, is their only hope. We hope they will be intelligent enough to realise this. Historically, it appears that few such "ruling classes" have been so intelligent. Here, we attempt to persuade them.

Full employment, full pay, full benefits, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, and all the human rights civil, social and economic requisite and essential to the existence of legitimate government and a viable society is little to ask.

Consider for a moment the chaotic end of the yet remaining and remnant vestiges of the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government of the United States of America, as it came to pass in the Soviet Union and in other societies, the

destruction of the remaining social and economic integrity of the nation as the ever-growing elitism and its inequity, the gathering of the wealth by some few, the exclusion of the millions from requisite social and economic intercourse as poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, killing and war, human sacrifice, inundate to engulf everything and all to make the two past major collapses of our national economy (1860 and 1929) and the several smaller ones, and their disruptions and destruction of life and of all that is held dear to millions, seem like gentle winds before the hurricane. Faulty economic theories and false social theories are not just mundane intellectual exercises. They are the base of the destruction of whole nations and millions of people.

I remember my first day in school. I had anticipated the event for some time, looked forward to it. In our Appalachian society, six was one of those magical ages to which we aspired, at which time we would attain certain freedoms, privileges and participation. I remember many more days in school and my visits to the various churches and other public places, the parks, libraries and playgrounds, on foot, on the bus and streetcar, and I remember the strange things the teachers and preachers and playground directors told us. It would an exaggeration be to say that I believed every lie, or myth, they told me, but some of them, yes, I believed, for moments. There were myths about magic things, regarding superior and inferior people (including children), with revelations regarding good and evil ethereal beings in the sky and in the ground, angels, fairies, God (oh, the strange concepts of God and Jesus and what God and Jesus could and would, and would not do), demons and devils, miracles. I remember the explanations and "justifications" for such things as racial segregation and poverty, and for the obvious stark inequities, for the gathering of riches, for imposing one's will upon another, and for causing people troubles in their lives. There in Appalachia, Grand Mother Nature, the very mother of Mother Earth, the mother of us all, often stepped-in to illustrate the falseness of the most hallowed of myths. It was a whole different world outside, and like all Appalachian parents, mine did not hesitate to dispel myths that the children brought home from school and other public places. Our precarious survival did not allow resort to fantasy. Most of our associates were classified as a race different from our classification and we were quite inter-dependent. Have you ever heard the awe inspiring beauty of the voice of Grand Mother Nature, as winds carry her commanding song through the trees of the forest and across the valleys and mountains, or got a glimpse, even fleeting, of her overwhelming beauty in the rising morning sunlight or the dazzling colours of the setting sun? Standing naked in the blinding flash of her eye, I find no place to hide, and her resounding voice causes me to tremble as I revel in her cleansing tears.

Her Majesty La Reine Marie Antoinette was a silly little girl who had been taught that she was born of superior people, genetically engineered by a thing alternately called God and the Universal or Natural Law, God's chosen and anointed, and crowned, and Mother Nature's ultimate evolutionary achievement, intellectually and physically, and she believed such crap to such a degree that when the pagan devil worshippers and idolatresses calling themselves the "new" and "more correct" Christians (cousins to the Puritans of England and fundamentalists everywhere), and comrades of "revolutionaries" and "protectors" or "advocates" of the "Rights of Man," wanted, in pageant-ed institutionalized pagan religious ritual human-sacrifice with priests and other institutional officials in attendance and in command, to chop off her pretty little head, violating her human right to have a head and a body, her right to life, to live, she did not even put up a fight. She, perfectly content that everything was going according to God's plan and in perfect harmony with Mother Nature, as she had done to allow the others infected with the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder to direct her to their means, the search for ever greater wealth and more egotistic vain glory, she stuck her pretty little head right under the blade, so as not to inconvenience the technicians. Instruction or discipline based in the dogma of the pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice drastically alters and handicaps human intellect and intelligence. For those who are born into a culture thoroughly saturated with institutionalized

fantasy and myth, scientific reality or truth is often difficult or impossible to discern. Certain mental conditions throw the mind into confusion.

Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder. It becomes ever worse as it infects the minds of individuals and spreads to contaminate whole castes and even nations, as it degenerates the intellect and destroys common sense to make wrong seem right. If you think you are superior, and worth more, you have been infected. To correct this flaw in your intellect you must quickly become familiar with the natural social and economic law, of the natural law of the universe, Mother Nature, whom we observe at work in the study of the science of Helen and Venus, and who thus determines life and death for species, specie and the whole biosphere (where the living abide). Neither the legitimate government nor Mother Nature recognizes any superiority of any person, neither by birth, family, title, certificate, diploma, fraternity or position, nor for achievements extraordinaire real or imagined.

The planet, our Mother Earth, its, her, the, biosphere and atmosphere, like a flower, has blossomed from the first appearance of life, and like the flower, it displays its beauty for a time, then it withers and dies. Mother Earth is dying and Mother Nature seeks to prolong Mother Earth's life. She needs your help. [Man searches for life, and to create it, and although one find oneself in the midst of it, one cannot it finitely define.] In order to preserve the greater biosphere, the species detrimental to the biosphere's balance is on the hot plate. Mother Nature will control, contain or destroy the pathogenic cause of her imbalance. Control, rather than destruction, sounds, for us, like the viable option. It appears that we are the cause. We done it with our smoke and fire and just not giving a morceau de merde about how much we wasted, polluted and destroyed. The Era of Waste being past then comes the Era of Want. What does it want? How much? Can we bribe or pay-off Mother Nature and Mother Earth? The new mythical creatures are much more dreadful than the ancient pagan ones. Jehovah never sliced anyone's brain and ate it and Allah never slobbered wet fire from his mouth to the habitats of all mankind. Atomic radiation beats by a long-shot a lightning bolt anytime in the contest for sheer horror effect. The imagined entities without discernible substance or shape, and that we fear may be living things with intellect, like that which we call Virus, are perhaps the most frightening reflections of all. Are we the pathogenic "virus" that Mother Nature must address in order to preserve the life of Mother Earth?

(- Did you ever know how much I loved you? I would have given Earth and Heaven and taken only Hell. Did you ever know how much I needed you? Did you see me stumble? Did you see how far I fell? -) .

Meanwhile, while awaiting the everlasting moment of death, we are responsible, as the human species, Homo sapiens, like the ant and the bee, to husband this Mother of us all, this "holy" Mother (Pagan Concept) who nourishes this biosphere, our Mother Earth and us, all of the known life in this universe, which itself, the universe, extends forever and is unending in this everlasting moment. We may be the key to life's everlasting spread throughout the stars. We may be the instrument of universal everlasting death in a universe of inert matter and energy seeking final balance. If this does not traumatize you, you are not a normal person. Check for evidence of remnant common sense in your centre of intellectual consensus and begin its restoration now. Be certain that the signals of all the senses from the first mother to the last are recorded in the base your central nervous system, and they contribute to the intellectual consensus that is your being, and they can be reviewed, every one, for greater understanding. The process is rather tricky and can be precarious. Be careful.

Now is the time for all good men to come to the aid of ..." - I shall address the Negroes and the Jews, and mothers who have sacrificed their children to the pagan God of wrath, vengeance, jealousy (greed, avarice), human sacrifice, elitism, inequity, exclusion anti-social and un-economic, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war.

I shall address desperation and despair, suicide and murder. I introduce two lovely imaginary pagan ethereal ladies, whom you should already know, from the most pagan memories of the imaginations of our mothers to and from the first, our Mother Earth, and her grand mother, Mother Nature, who, together, and with my royal approval, have determined to chastise the Jews, the Muslims and the Christians, equally heirs to remnant vestiges of the pagan philosophy of the eleven Hebrew God-Law Host Homo-sapiens Pharaohs, two of whom were women. (Examine closely the extant artefacts now institutionalized in museums of America and elsewhere). Now is the time for all good women, and all good men, to set aside their pagan ignorance and to come to the aid of their biosphere, atmosphere, environment, waters, lands, societies, peace, goodwill, universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights – for all people. Breathe deeply and sing your song well with clear articulation and enunciation, like the little birds at dawn heralding the awe and beauty of Mother Nature and Mother Earth. Behold the beauty of the reality of a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy that you had never hoped to see. The “Kingdom of Heaven,” a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, the “Promised Land” is “at hand,” within our reach, attainable. Let no one convince you otherwise.

(- The brightness of the morning sun awakens ever sleeping eye, and the shadows in the darkness remind men that they must die. – Remember, “We shall overcome...” Remember the tears and pain of some. Remember how we stopped the war and brought the children home – and made promises that meant so much to me. -)

(- The Little toy dog is covered with dust, But sturdy and stanch he stands; And the little toy soldier is red with rust, And the musket moulds in his hands. Time was when the little toy dog was new, And the soldier was passing fair; And that was the time when our Little Boy Blue Kissed them and put them there. -)

The greatest threat to the nation, to the existence of legitimate government and to its proper function, the greatest threat to the inalienable rights that must exist for legitimate government to exist and for the society to exist, the greatest threat to lives of the people, their safety, security and well-being is not a foreign enemy with a will to destroy us, but is the criminal “civil servant” (elected or appointed) who uses governmental power and position to violate the constitution, to violate the law and to violate the human rights, the civil rights, the social rights and the economic rights that are inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and to viable society (its ability to exist), corrupting the institutions and government and destroying the social integrity, peace, goodwill, universal economy and viability of the society and of the legitimate government, from within, this corruption extending to the giant institutions, corporations and industrial concerns by means of the illegitimate oligarchy of the “ruling class.” Betrayal of this trust, one’s own honour and integrity and one’s oath to honour, to protect and to uphold the legitimate government, legitimate rules and law and the inalienable rights human, civil, social and economic, in the smallest or grandest matter, renders one untrustworthy and illegitimate, a usurper in criminal usurpation. Criminal usurpation is a capital crime. It is not a “privilege” of anyone.

I address the definition of “treason” and “sedition” and the definition of “capital punishment” in a legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government. To know how many Guillotines will be required, one takes the number of Aristocrats and Royals added together and divided by two, or two hundred, or two thousand, the French not being very clear to me, the deciphering of French grammar and numbers causing me some mental exhaustion. Welcome to the Rhetoric of Refrain, albeit, again, repetitiously repeating of reflective redundancy. Welcome to the Rhetoric of Humour, albeit sardonic. We have neither royals nor aristocrats here. The use of the guillotine for its intended purpose is a capital crime that destroys legitimate government and the viability of society, as well as human life. A grin speaks louder than a smile, but has not its promise of love, nor its indication of innocence. The mention of Guillotines is purely rhetorical and symbolic. The use of the Guillotine or any other instrument of institutionalized ritual human sacrifice is a clear signal that the legitimate

government has been usurped and destroyed, or just rotted away, and that standing in its place be criminals in criminal usurpation.

(- Little Boy Blue, come blow your horn. The sheep are in the meadow and the cow is in the corn. Where is the little boy who tends after the sheep? He's under the haystack, fast asleep. Will you wake him? No, not I, for if I do he will surely cry. -)

Here I shall confirm to you what common sense and personal experience have told and do tell you. If your common sense has been beaten out of you, if you have undergone some discipline of "higher" "intellect" and "education" to repress your common sense, you have a problem. Overcome it. You can. One who one's house builds on shifting sand, a poor foundation has. Welcome to the rhetoric of interjection. "Linear" thinking and expression are simply repeating memorized prescribed "politically correct" expression and it leaves a lot to be desired regarding the inclusion or omission of information of immediate importance to the subject at hand. Although the great common majority have no difficulty with interjections, the overly disciplined scholastic mind has trouble dealing with interjections of meaningful information that it has learned to omit. The scientist who bases all his research and findings on precedents set by other scientists, instead of on natural law, like the judge who bases all his decisions on precedents set by other judges, instead of on the social and economic law, renders such decisions as "Dread Scott" and the hundred year exclusion of the Negroes and the execution of the innocent so common these days, and the dismissal of the existence of pathogens and microbes. The "Dark Ages" are an example of "linear" thinking based in "reference" to "precedents." You finally have to decide whether you will consider all the relevant aspects, or stay in the dogmatic line ("linear" thought and the "politically correct").

(- The brightness of the Morning Sun awakens every sleeping eye. The shadows in the darkness remind men that they must die. -) **This is just a reminder, to keep your mind on track, a scare tactic like "Hell" and "Damnation" – death that awaits all the living. Death has no substance, no existence. It is not a thing. It is but a word to signify the absence of life. Where there is life, death is not, and where there is death, life is not. Scare Tactic Number One. The Guillotine is Scare Tactic Number Two. Now come the promises.**

Here I shall confirm to you some simple things which you already know as a human being born with certain inherited functional mental comprehension. This natural comprehension may have gotten lost in, or "shoved aside" by, or confused by the many and complex fantasies issuing of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and its presumption that humans are excepted from the effects of the natural law, fantasies and presumptions that have created many distractions around us, but it is still there, this innate comprehension inextricably combined with your personal perception of the meanings attached to the senses of touch, sound, sight, smell and taste, meanings which you, yourself, have learned from experience, from birth. Maybe I shall tell you how you can access each and every perception and sensation (touch, smell, sound, sight, taste) that you have ever known, every memory that seems to be lost forever. Are you ready to suffer some small discomfort? Guilt, fear and sorrow are intellectual exercises by which one readjusts one's thinking, whereas "mental anguish," like "paranoia" and "depression," is of ignorance and the lack of the intellectual facility it imposes. I shall tell you some things that it might take you, so that it does not take you, as it has taken me, upwards to seventy years, or so, to discern.

Consider for a moment the end of the legitimate egalitarian democratic representative republican government that we call the United States of America. Consider the end of the viable society that we call America, the end of the human rights, civil social and economic inalienable and requisite to that government and to that society and that make social peace, goodwill and universal economy possible. Consider, for one moment, the fall of our nation into the chaos and self-destruction that is classic for human societies given to the philosophies of elitism, its inequity, its exclusion and its human sacrifice, its growing poverty and deprivation in the midst of plenty that some few gather and hoard, its growing and

universal desperation and madness, its corruption of minds once keen and clear and institutions that once served well, its growing violence and crime and its long and great suffering, early deaths and wars.

(- « Now, don't you go till I come," he said, "And don't you make any noise!" So, toddling off to his trundle-bed, He dreamt of the pretty toys; And, as he was dreaming, an angel song Awakened our Little Boy Blue-- Oh! The years are many, the years are long, But the little toy friends are true! -)

The function of the species Homo sapiens in the symbiotic biosphere of the planet Earth, an essential function if the biosphere and the specie are to endure, is clear. We are to "husband" this biosphere, this planet. To do that we must permit, restore and preserve what we call legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and the human rights civil, social and economic that are requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and to a viable society, and to peace, and to goodwill and to universal economy. Do you see the relationship here? Or must I explain it further? Have I gone out of your learned rote lines? This "husbanding" of the planet and the biosphere is the natural function and the natural condition of the species. Let no one convince you otherwise. As a human being you have certain simple and easily performed responsibilities to Mother Earth and her biosphere, the living flora and fauna that share this planet.

This simple and easily achieved responsibility not accomplished, you risk being the key to the extinction and destruction of all known life in the universe. Mother Nature and Mother Earth provide the wherewithal and the impetus for us to perform simply and easily our responsibility. You will assimilate with the nature of the species and with the nature of the planet. Resistance is futile. It is not only futile; it is deadly. Global heating. Extinction of specie. Maybe this rhetoric is a bit early. Are you ready to face bitter truth? We shall see.



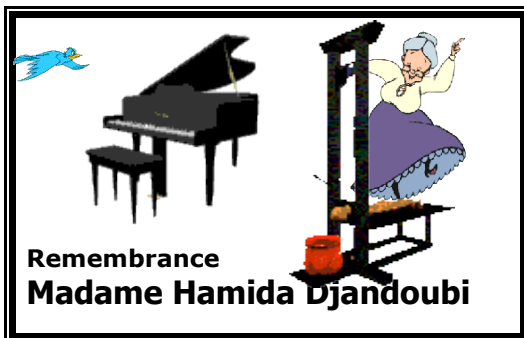
"The minstrel boy to the war has gone. In the ranks of death you will find him. His father's sword he has girded on and his wild harp slung behind him. Oh, land of peace, cried the Warrior Bard, 'though all the world betray thee, one sword at least thy rights will guard, one faithful harp will praise thee.'"
"The Minstrel fell, but the foe's cruel sword could not put that proud soul under. The harp he loved never sang amore, for tore it chords asunder... Thy songs were made for the pure and free. They ne're shall sound in slavery."

These words are my weapons, my aim must be keen. In this "Holy War" this writing is my Guillotine. This is the Inner Sanctum. Come in. "Take-off" your head and sit down.

I have noticed in my travels that populations who do not sing are oppressed by too much work and not enough socializing or happiness. Singing is a natural talent of every little bird. Just open up your mouth and sing. Some say that singing is an effective tool or weapon, or magic pill, in banishing oppression or depression. I am not sure. It is, however, a pleasant experience, a fun thing to do. It gives the body and the mind a good feeling, like the feeling you get after bathing all over. *Laa la la laa la laaaaa. There are bluuuuuuue birds ooover the whiiiiite cliffs of Dover, forever, just you go and seeeeeeee. There is loooooove and laughter, and peace eever after, nowwwwww that the world is free. -)*

The illegitimate oligarchy and "ruling class" are the people who are "Les Responsibles." You are the people who have accumulated and who hoard the wealth of the nation. You are the people who take ever increasingly more than equitable and fair shares of the common wealth of the nation, while doing less than equitable fair shares of the work. You are the people who monopolize and manipulate the electoral processes, the elections, and who assure that the seats of representation in the Congress and Senate are reserved and monopolized for

and by the lawyers and who assure that the great common majority population are not represented in the Congress, nor in the Senate, nor in most other representative bodies federal, state or local, nor in the corporate, industrial or institution boards and committees. You are the people who have given one another invented and royal titles and certificates of imaginary degrees of artificial anti-social ranks, Your Honour, Esquire, Lawyer, Judge, Doctor, General, Sir and such, and who have based gross inequity and injustice upon such certificates, titles and degrees which are recognized by royal institutions but which artificial ranks, degrees, titles and certificates are not recognized by the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government of the United States of America, but expressly forbidden where this legitimate government exists. You are the people who have imposed inequity in the sharing of the work and wealth of the society and who have excluded many from requisite social and economic intercourse, and you are responsible for the growing poverty and homelessness, the growing and universal desperation of the people of the nation, the growing violence and crime, the long and great suffering, the increasing numbers of early deaths and the wars. You are the people who send innocents to the prisons and death chambers. Yee Ha. Roll-out the Guillotines. Miniature guillotines are useful for chopping carrots, potatoes and firm tomatoes. Big guillotines are archaic pagan ruins that cut you and make you bleed profusely if you mess with them. Just look. That's all. It is illegal and detrimental to the individual and to the society whole to implement the use of a guillotine for its intended purpose. Let it remain but a reminder of the grotesque extremes to which the disciplined elitist and institutionalised human mind can evolve.

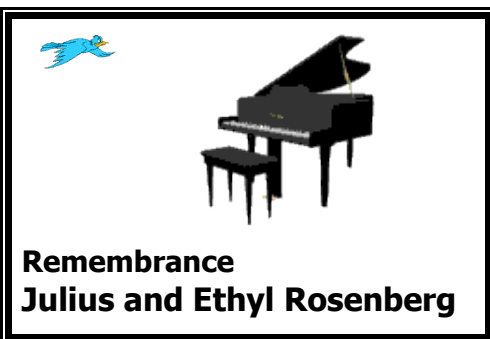


Does all this frighten you? It should. It is linguistically designed to arouse in you feelings of guilt, fear and sorrow (or remorse) to excite your intellectual functions that you might escape the mental slavery imposed upon you by the automated mental processes of the imposed philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice in which you have been brutally disciplined. Unfortunately, you must first "suffer" the "mental anguish" and "paranoia" that the discipline has imposed, in order that you may realise that it is only

rhetoric and that our goal is your salvation also. There are legitimate alternatives for every illegitimate act. For the moment, give-in to the disciplined paranoia of the philosophy that you may consider the most dreadful things, as the philosophy would have you do, then face them to see their reality. There are no superior people and no superior rights or entitlement, by any measure. You are one equal human being with all the rights human, civil, social and economic that are requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and viable society. No matter what dreadful thing you may have done, it would not behove us, the legitimate government, or the viability of the society to deny or to violate any of these, your rights. There are legitimate alternatives to every illegitimate act and the implementation of the institutionalised pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, like the placing of people in cages, destroys that which we attempt to safeguard, legitimate government and viable society, peace, goodwill and universal economy. There are legitimate alternatives. We have no intention of chopping-off your heads, or in any way violating any of your inalienable rights. We have no intention of using the grotesque instruments you have invented to implement upon others, the electric chair, the poison needle, the scaffold and noose or the firing squad, or the crosses and fires of your predecessors. Others, who may come to power in the chaos presented by the continuation of the present classic cycle of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, do have such intentions, I do believe, but not us. Let us see what we can do to dissuade those others. We shall probably have as much success in persuading them as we shall have in persuading you, and like them, those of you with the unwavering illusion that you are superior people with superior entitlements will not like even the legitimate

alternatives that are well considered and proposed, to save you, at least temporarily, from your own creations, the ever-growing poverty in the midst of ever-growing plenty, the ever-growing generalized desperation, violence and crime, the increased long and great suffering and early deaths that increasingly centre-in upon the "ruling class" who have gathered to hoard the wealth and power of our government and society. You must answer to the ever-present unyielding unchanging relentless self-imposing natural law that determines life and death, Mother Nature, and the natural social and economic law that compels Mother Earth and all her issue, and whom the Hebrews of Egypt, confused pagans, believed to be a living male humanoid ethereal. Big mistake. Here, I distract your mind, that you may exercise beneficial mental processes long dormant or repressed in dormant areas of the brain dominated and cut-off, closed, by the exercised mental guardians of the elitist philosophy of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

The concept of time that is held by modern American scientists who have undergone modern American university discipline, is a vestigial primitive pagan "linear" concept that has crept into modern scientific theory, and which would, if true, allow us to travel into the past and the future, if we could just get up enough speed, and go ever straight outward into space until we came back to this very same spot. I have discussed this with physicists who say that at the right speed we could leave today and return yesterday, just as we could travel in a universe where straight-out is curved 360 degrees. This gives rise to all sorts of imaginary parallel universes, and even duplications of ourselves. They are incapable of recognizing the errors of their mathematical calculations. They become madmen when the reality of time and space is mentioned to them and when they realise they have been hood-winked by themselves and by those whom they consider their superiors and equals or peers. The mathematical equations built upon the faulty pagan-age concept seem to work, as do some of Einstein's now "disproven" theories, as long as the universal influences are constant. It is the change that takes place in those influences that limits the validity of the formulas. Among these influences are the "dimensions" of proximity (closeness), density (or weight), gravity (attraction), magnetism and repulsion, temperature and the atomic, sub-atomic and molecular structures of the sub-minute and beyond-grand agglomerations and "individual" things that surround (throughout the endless universe) whatever it is that we are measuring or testing. All of these things evolve (change), disturbing or changing all of the rest of these things (influences) as well as disturbing their "linear" movements or continuums. The presumption that any of these ever-changing continuums are forever constant throughout the universe, in the primitive concept of "time," and in the modern "scientific" concept of space, poses obstacles to scientific knowledge and achievement. Ignorance is no mitigation of the results of flawed formulas. The atomic bomb was much more powerful than the scientists who built it believed that it would be. It caused some of them to repent. Too late. The damage was done, new knowledge acquired and a new consensus of every imagined class and caste.



Time, in this pagan, biblical and modern scientific sense, is a myth, and it does not exist. Now is now. It has always been now. It will always be now. Get used to it. The end of time is upon you. What we have perceived as time is the change or evolutions of matter, and the scientists, and religious fellows, Jews, Muslims and Christians, for better understanding and achievement, must, or should, begin to perceive the matter and energy of the universe in their true "expansions," "contractions" and interactive

influences, and devise new methods and more inclusive formulas for integrating these influences, minute and grand, into the equations. Scientists, as well as modern religious persons, should, or must, guard against the retention and infusion of faulty pagan concepts of ignorant primitive men whose ideas, if true, would require the

unchanging self-imposing natural laws of the universe to negate and violate themselves and turn the whole universe and world inside-out and upside-down. It ain't gonna happen (that is not going to occur) (ever).

I simply must throw-in here a warning. This merde is powerful stuff. If you have not matured and sophisticated enough to do your own thinking, now is the time to begin. The automatic response disciplined into certain skulls is not appropriate. I am neither God Almighty nor the Devil Himself, I am not a saint, nor a genius, nor of superior intellect. I am not a demon nor do I contain a demon, nor any "holy" spirit but my own, and I am a simple, equal, human being, simply performing my functions as a human being, confirming what common sense should tell you, and would tell you, and tells you, if common sense has not been beaten or drummed out of your head by threats and promises of disciplines incompatible with the biosphere, therefore incompatible with all nature. Do not go off on some lunatic binge and try to blame it on me. Do not starve or harm yourself. Do not harm others. Build, rather than to destroy. Everyone is entitled to eat and to eat well, and to live a long and pleasant life. There is more than enough food on this Earth to feed everyone, with plenty left-over, more than enough of everything that everyone have everything they need, with much left-over. If you take too much, if you harm yourself or others, if your destroy rather than to build, you upset the balance. The balance that permits peace, goodwill and universal economy has been upset. It has been upset by ignorant and desperate members of the species Homo sapiens influenced by the enduring ignorance of the vestigial remnant pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens to "husband" this planet, to restore its natural balance. If this natural ecological balance is not restored, the continuing and increasing and worsening classic cycle resulting from the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, by human beings, places the whole species Homo sapiens and all the living specie, the whole biosphere, in jeopardy, and makes all known life vulnerable to extinction. The planet Earth is in fact in the midst of a cycle of major extinction. Even our best efforts may not be enough. Nevertheless, we must try. They may be enough.

The common wealth which has been gathered and hoarded by the few must be restored to the great common and whole mass population, the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government that has been usurped and destroyed must be restored as well as must be restored the viability of the society, its peace, its goodwill, its universal economy, and the human rights civil, social and economic requisite and inalienable to viable society and legitimate government, and there must be full inclusion of everyone in the economic and social intercourse, full employment, full pay and full benefits for all. The alternative is disaster. Ignorance of legitimate alternatives is no mitigation of natural results and culpability. The classic cycle of destruction, based in the application of the values of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, now in it third appearance in these United States of America and beyond these borders, can be predicted in minute detail to its final resolution in the universal chaos, violence and crime that follow the "breakdown" of the false "economic" formulas of the dominant "ruling class" oligarchy, and which precede their brutal social and economic readjustments and ends. The gathering of the bulk of the wealth by some few, and the methods of such gathering conflict with the natural social and economic law to create the elements that destroy the society. This third cycle is more far reaching and inclusive that the two before, which themselves were atrocities and abomination. This time, their monster will devour them, if their monster is not now chained and controlled. For them to be saved from their own inventions they must quickly experience intellectual renaissance and acquire the intelligence to permit full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, a viable society, peace, goodwill and universal economy. Only then can they be "saved." We can assure them of our forgiveness or legal pardons, but we have no ability to alter or to command the natural results, the balance, physical, energetic, mental, social, economic or otherwise, imposed by

Mother Nature, results of personally and collectively effected movements and changes of the matter and energy of the universe, locally or at a distance. Mother Nature will remove most of them from the gene pool of the species and there is nothing that we or they can do about that. Too late. It does not pay to nique Mother Nature. They should neither have raped Mother Earth nor violated her children. She, and all that she comprises, is not theirs to misuse, adulterate or violate, and Mother Nature, without emotion or any other human trait or quality, a simple minute and exacting balance, will render the balance exactly.

The natural law of the universe, including the natural social and economic law which determines life and death, which Jesus, Moses, Buddha, Isaiah, Muhammad and others tried to understand and to explain as "God's Law" dictates that you cannot gather to hoard the wealth and at the same time achieve a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. The Jews cannot reach the "Promised Land" by inequity and killing, nor can the Christians enter the "Kingdom of Heaven" by such methods, nor the Muslims Mecca or whatever paradise they seek. The dynamics of gathering and hoarding the wealth, what one has to do to gather and to hoard the wealth, are anti-social and un-economic and destroy peace, goodwill and universal economy.

Easily built by persons with mechanical aptitude, Guillotines are less messy than axes and more sure (to assuage or dampen the anxieties and psychological reactions of the vast audiences who come to watch intently, scream, cheer and curse, to discourage or to encourage the actors in such plays). It is less traumatic to see a chicken get its head cut off than to see it gutted and prepared for market. Unfortunate for the sake or dismay of wrath and vengeance, where exists the legitimate government, all people, even the most wretched, the most criminal, lowly, degenerate, despicable, perverse, insane and corrupt, retain a right inalienable and requisite (indivisible and required) for legitimate government to exist, which is, in addition, a right inalienable and requisite to the viability of any human society (its ability to continue to exist), the inalienable, constitutional, founded-in-the-Bill-of-Rights and preambles and precedents of the Constitution, universally or internationally agreed, in-the-Bible and religiously agreed, socially, economically and otherwise agreed, in accordance (agreement) with the natural social and economic law of the universal law (the natural laws of the universe), as explained by the "prophets" and "saints" (such as Abraham, Isaiah, Moses, Jesus, Peter, Paul and Mohammed), the right to live, the right to life. Human sacrifice by any name or in any form, committed by free individuals or by elected or appointed agents of government, the purposefully planned and executed killing of any human being, is, in any and every case, capital crime punishable by capital punishment. There is no sovereignty and no immunity to prosecution. Where there is legitimate government, life is an inalienable right. What is the legitimate "capital punishment" that legitimate government can impose for the commission of capital crime?

Philosophically and scientifically, whosoever plots murder invites one's own early death and the early deaths of all of one's family, friends and associates, in far reaching genetic and fraternal lines. Whoever intentionally, or by accident, assists in killing assures a more rapid removal of one's own family's DNA from the gene pool of the species. This is the natural law of the universe, self-imposing and inalterable, and it does not hear prayers nor answer them, having no form or substance and no humanoid traits such as eyes, ears, noses, tongues and mouths, but it simply balances of the matter and energy of the universe, minute and magnanimous. Misconception of this law is a deadly mental defect. It neither hears nor responds to supplications and it reacts entirely to already established imbalances in the matter and energy of the universe and in response to willed physical movements made by the living. If you have killed anyone, or caused a death by accident, you fall under the jurisdiction of the natural law which the ancient Jews tried to explain in their still pagan mentality as "the Mark of Caen." To deny any inalienable right to (from) any person who has killed another person is not in the best interest of legitimate government, viable society, peace, goodwill,

universal economy, human rights, civil rights, social rights or economic rights. Mother Nature and Mother Earth do not require your assistance in the self-implementation of the natural law. It is scientifically better, philosophically, to "turn the second cheek" when one strikes the first cheek as revenge (getting even or "punishing") perpetuates the cycles of anti-social un-economic behaviour, which cycles are caused by inequity which the ancient pagan Anglo Saxons called iniquity, "The Abomination." Following every implementation of institutionalised pagan ritual human sacrifice in governmental institutions the number of murders in the general society increases. This is a statistical and recorded fact. There are legitimate alternatives and resolutions. Legitimate government requires that we honour the human, civil, social and economic rights of everyone, as does viable society, a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. There are legitimate resolutions and alternatives to every problem and every illegitimate act.

Mother Earth does not intervene. She controls. And, like the God of the Jews, Christians and Muslims, she loves that to which she has given birth, as flawed as it may be. Nevertheless, as she struggles to perpetuate her issue, even she must abide the unchanging irrevocable self-imposing law of the universe, the "dictates" of Mother Nature, who is the "Mother" of "Mother Earth." She has not the Jewish-Christian-Muslim God's antisocial uneconomic personality of wrathfulness, vengefulness and extreme and pathological jealousy, and she has no choice in the matter but to permit such human attitudes and acts, the living having the ability to make choices and to will movement, which movement makes the only changes in the ongoing shifts to balance existing patterns of matter and energy that are not purely of their own seeking to balance themselves. Vote for Mother Nature (the Mother of Mother Earth). Down with the false image of ethereal male humanoid superiority that appears to be the God of the Hebrews, although I am sure they were not the first to imagine such a thing. "In Mother Nature's eyes," (an idiom with resort to pagan imagery and imagination) we are neither of any superiority over the other flora and fauna, nor have we been chosen, designated, freed or told anything by any imaginary creature of our own invention or of the invention of others, in our own minds, a false image, a false idol of worship, an unreal thing that confounds the intellect and limits the pursuit of knowledge, truth, fact. Proper perspective: The endless universe, the galaxies, the stars, the planets, comets, meteors and such, Earth, its core, inner solids, surface, atmosphere, hydrogen, oxygen and other "elements," the only known biosphere in the universe, flora and fauna (life), the species Homo sapiens and moi (self). This is reality. The irrevocable self-imposing unchanging law of the universe, the law of matter and energy and of the social and economic law that determines life and death for individuals and societies, is reality. Gods, demons, ghosts, angels, devils, leprechauns, fairies and superior people, and magic, are not. This is the truth with which you must deal and agree, or suffer and die an all too early death, widely believed well-established-and-preached faulty religious doctrine and dogma notwithstanding. Back now to the "ruling class" oligarchy.

These are the people who are responsible for the usurpation and misuse of the institutional powers of the legitimate government, and the crimes, capital, felonious and misdemeanours, and violations of rights inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, committed within the institutions and without, committed by criminals in criminal usurpation, criminals holding governmental powers and positions, "civil servants" elected and appointed, the term can be "traitor," people who have sworn to uphold the law and government that they destroy, using those powers and positions in gross and continuing violations of law and of the human rights civil, social and economic themselves requisites and inalienable to legitimate government and to viable society, requirements for the existence of the legitimate government and a viable society, that legitimate government and viable society might continue to exist. These are the people who invent and impose the rules by which they gain great and ever-increasing wealth, rules by which the great common majority population are progressively excluded from economy, driven to poverty, made desperate and victims of

violence, crime, grave injustices, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. These are the people who have reserved and monopolized for themselves and for each other the executive positions, elected or appointed, in the "civil service" of the nation, and the executive positions of the institutions, corporations and industry. All this is coming abruptly to a halt – Now. Sharpened keenly is the blade of that which the French call "l'invention de folie" (for it has touched too the neck of its creator) - that it glisten magnificently in the midst of awe, fascination and dread, reflecting the glorious rays of the explosive star that we call the Sun, our calling of its emissions "sun beams." Sunbeams are invisible things the looking-upon of which, even reflected, blinds the eye. We should be very careful regarding what inventions we use, and for what, and what pageants or customs we institutionalise. When the produce of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice disables its ultimate victims, the "ruling class" oligarchy, the "ruling class" oligarchy is subject to the same violations of rights it has imposed upon others, by the same processes and by the same inventions and mechanisms, the very same rules and measurements. The families of our "ruling class" oligarchy, in harmony with the present circumstances and trends, are vulnerable to gas chambers, electric chairs, hanging, firing squads and poisoned needles for the capital crime of having lived in luxury by the systems which cause poverty, suffering and death. All the arguments in defence of the inequity will be useless. There are no superior people and no superior entitlements or rights, by any measure or standard, not by birth, not by intellect, not by skill, not by education and not by artificial titles or ranks of degrees. In nature, and in reality, it is that simple. As we sow, so we reap, and the "ruling class" oligarchy has sown the seeds of class and caste division and polarisation in the varying degrees of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion, wrath, vengeance and pathological God-like jealousy of every loyalty.

Based upon the pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the "Greenspan Formula," which is the excluding, firing or laying-off five percent of the workforce for the avowed purpose of creating sufficient desperation to compel people to work for less, and raising prices for the purposes of offsetting profit-losses due to less production and for assuring greater profits, is nothing more than a sophisticated form of human sacrifice. It is the cause of "inflation," "recession" and "depression" as well the early deaths that come from more and more people being pushed into the growing cycle of poverty, suffering and early death, five percent at a time (now continuing for more than fifty years), a form of ritual human sacrifice. To call this artificial (man made) exclusion "natural unemployment" is ludicrous and obscene and calling it such illustrates the faulty mentality, flawed intellect and degenerated morality of people who think of it as such. Vestigial pagan religious concepts and dogma based in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice are neither social nor economic. They are just the opposite. Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder that clouds the mind to make wrong seem right, the un-economic seem economic, the anti-social seem socially acceptable and injustice to seem to be justice. Vestigial anti-social, un-economic and unjust pagan religious concepts embedded in modern scientific and religious theories and postulates are being taught in universities and religious institutions as gospel truth and scientific fact. They are neither. The religious fellows and the professors must, or should, weed out these false concepts, to expose them for what they are, if in fact they, the professors and religious fellows, retain the intelligence and reasoning facilities, and courage, to do so. If not, then others must do it for them. Upon a signal from the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, like Pavlov's dogs, obedient to the discipline imposed upon them in universities and honed in executive anti-social circles, the executives of the Banks and other Institutions, Corporations and Industrial giants implement the sacrifice, five percent at a time, never considering what they are accomplishing beyond gaining profits. They have created the monster that now fully intends to devour them and their families. It does not pay to nique Mother Nature (the natural social and economic law) and neither ignorance of this law nor elitism is any

mitigation of the guilt, or any mitigation of the consequences, for violating Mother Nature (the laws of nature).

It may help, but maybe not, to discard another pagan concept religiously imbedded in the "western" mind and polluting scientific dogma, - that of a defined and limited universe. Although the great common majority population has no difficulty perceiving an endless universe that goes on forever and ever, the mind disciplined to linear and defined thinking has difficulty with such thoughts. Much more than one or two simple scientific, social and economic concepts are based upon the perception of the universe as limited and defined with boundaries, and just as the thought of the reality of non-existing time throws the disciplined mind into chaos and panic, so does the idea of the infinite and boundless universe going on and on into space endlessly forever. Planetary evolutionary and revolutionary fields around stars may be somewhat "flat," as may be the spread of stars in a galaxy, or it may just be our limited perspective and limited time of observation that gives us an illusion of such (instead of the "shell" illusion associated with rapidly moving electrons), and the observable galaxies altogether may seem to form an expanding or contracting globe in their cluster, globes being a common natural form that agglomerated matter takes, but the universe itself is infinite (un-definable), without end, going on and on forever, and it is without substance or form. Magnetic fields, like ovals and circles, may curve-in on themselves and end where they start, and a space ship travelling in what one may believe to be a straight line in the vastness of the universe may go in a vast circle to end where it started, but the universe does not circle-in on itself, nor does it go in a line. It is just there, everywhere, always and ever, a big empty endless space of nothing with stuff shifting around in it. Think about it – but only for a moment. Dwelling too long on this subject can seriously undermine your abilities of social intercourse, communication, will, mobility and your comprehensive thought processes. You could "end up" in a lunatic asylum.

The other artificial-class divisions of people are "collateral" distractions that draw attention from the one most significant and effective artificial class division that sets people against people in "competition" for jobs, for rights and for the essentials of life, and which distract from the greater inequities and injustices imposed by the one most significant and effective artificial class division and illegitimate oligarchy. It is interesting to note that those engaged in the most firmly regimented, defined and exclusive cooperation of prejudicial discrimination against the common majority, the "ruling class" oligarchy, advocate that the common people compete among themselves for the essentials of life, and maintaining viciously and brutally their own cooperation and exclusion of others they seem to seek to control or to destroy any labour, social, economic or other cooperative effort or union of the common majority that does not serve and provide its bulk to the elitist oligarchy and "ruling class." Negroes, Jews, "white" people and others self-classified or "officially" classified by others, minorities and classifications by race, ancestry, religion, philosophy, sex, age, physique, fraternity, education, discipline, work or avocation, or any other real or imagined trait – take heed. You have seen the difference between yourselves and others within the great majority. Now see the likeness, which is far greater.

The common ordinary everyday person has no difficulty understanding the endlessness of the universe and the non-existence of time, and finds it strange that the mind disciplined to certain thought and philosophy perceives the universe to be limited to a sphere, or more strangely, to a line, and questioning such minds regarding what exists beyond the sphere or line often evokes convulsive, even anti-social reactions similar to the reactions that come of questioning religious fanatics or "fundamentalists" regarding the false pagan theories and concepts that have infused themselves into modern religion. It appears that challenges to the falseness found in certain false scientific and false religious theories or dogma undermine much more than those simple points, undermining many more points as well as the whole of theories, dogma and philosophies in which they are based. If God is a myth, a non-reality,

can you imagine how much more religious dogma must be false? If time is not linear, and space is not limited, how many more "scientific" theories must be faulty? And, what are the social implications of a whole nation or whole nation, or society, or its "ruling class" or established hierarchy basing its social and economic concepts, and the lives of the people, on false scientific and false religious concepts and theories? I shall tell you of a few of these false concepts and theories, taught as absolute gospel and truth, which have led both scientific and religious men, and the whole nation, on deadly anti-social and un-economic "wild goose chases."

Early specialized discipline, such as that which produces prodigal expertise in music, math, specific games, skills and such for "child geniuses," and university specializations among "wonder-kid" "intellectuals" or other "geniuses," severely restricts the functions of the brain, preventing normal development of the processes of thinking, reasoning and logic, as well as those of physical coordination and natural normal abilities requisite for natural normal human functions. The mind possessed or obsessed by some special achievement, may accomplish some uncommon agility, but it is at the expense of the normal mental and physical skills usually considered requisite for a normal life. If pushed to extremes, the specialised attention and the absence of normal skills produce a dysfunctional idiot, able to do one thing exceptionally well, and everything else poorly or not at all. The mind so disciplined early in life more often than not is dysfunctional for one's entire life, the mind itself learning to restrict its own scope of thought, reasoning and logic – in addition to the fact that while concentrating, obsessing, on the specialty, it has failed to develop normal physical and mental agility, it is unable to receive normal social and economic information and input that constitutes common knowledge and common sense. The young mind disciplined to certain philosophies, such as the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that forms on extant remnant pagan savage religious concepts and modern ones with the vestigial concepts infused, such as those held by racial and religious fraternities, and those of universities, develops a mentality, thought processes, that are limited to this "specialty," this kind of thinking based on these kinds of thoughts, and it locks itself into the limits and definitions of the philosophy, functioning well only where the philosophy dominates the society around the individual, and not only does it not function outside such limits, but usually it provokes conflict.

The "higher" ranks or degrees in such closed fraternities (the more superior or knowledgeable, experienced, or skillful one is considered to be) would seem to indicate the greater or earlier amount of discipline to which one has been subjected, the greater or earlier "obsession" or "concentration" upon the concepts of the philosophy, and the greater and earlier ignorance and absence of missed normal social and physical influences, greater restriction of the scope and ability of thought, and less common sense. The disciplined mind has learned to reject knowledge that does not harmonize with the discipline. This explains the conflict of values between the "upper class" "highly educated" people's thinking and the thinking of the common ordinary normal people with common ordinary common sense and understanding. The common ordinary person has more mental agility, more ability to think and to consider more aspects, more information upon which to base perceptions and considerations, more ability to reason, than has the university graduate. The normal mind considers even that which does not harmonize with contemporary thinking; the disciplined mind does not. The university graduate has exchanged common sense for the specialised skills and elitist concepts taught in universities and in the process has settled for less mental agility and for a limited scope of thinking, a limited ability to discern, to understand and to interpret the realities of the universe, the planet, the biosphere and the society, the learned slogans to pretend "superior intellect" and other "superiority" to "justify" or to "explain" inequities and "privileges" notwithstanding. He, or she, in effect, lives in a "limited universe" defined by the limits of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and is prone to exclusion of others. Those who dwell in that tiny artificial limited exclusive elitist

linear universe of artificial degrees and ranks of imaginary degrees inevitably must confront the reality of the evermore infinite and dominant universe in which they are poorly equipped to survive. To teach a child, an adolescent or any gullible human being, that he, or she, is superior to others, by virtue of race, religion, education, discipline, fraternity or any other measure, is a big mistake.

Throughout the world, wherever I have been, wherever I have visited and worked during these almost seventy years, I have seen that the great common majority of every population, of every city and country and nation, in America, in Europe, in Asia and elsewhere, on the streets and in the work places private and public, institutional and corporate, know right from wrong, know what is polite and kind, what is fair and un-fair and what is anti-social and un-kind, and they extend welcome and kindness to one another and to strangers. This is the "fabric" of social and economic integrity that holds the society together. I have seen that even as the vast majority understand fairness and extend welcome and kindness, the problems, the anti-social behaviour, the violations of rights human, civil, social and economic come from but a few. It only takes a few to undo the good that is done by many, and when those few become many, or when the few accomplish a lot of anti-social behaviour, a lot of violations of rights human, civil, social and economic, to destroy the universal economy and to agitate and to provoke a large enough percentage of the people to resort to anti-social behaviour, the social integrity of the society, of the city, of the nation, or even of the workplace and family, is destroyed and where there was peace, goodwill and economy, there comes to reign poverty, desperation, hatred, violence and destruction.

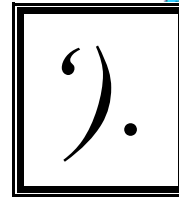
Let us take a short respite (a rest) from these subjects most troubling. Would you like to get something to drink, or a snack, before continuing? Fifteen minutes. Be back in your seats. We are to approach some most troubling subjects and although it is not wise too greatly to alarm, alarm I shall, your mind and your spirit, your "soul," your conscience and your heart. I know how. This introduction of "respite" has its purpose. When we begin again, the "Rhetoric of Refrain" will again occur occasionally and intermittently (now and then).



Chapter 3.

Common Discourse

The National Social and Economic Formula



Formula 1. *Social and economic equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government = Peace, Goodwill and Universal Economy.*

Formula 2. *Elitism, anti-social and un-economic inequity, anti-social and un-economic exclusion, unemployment, violations of human right, violations of civil rights, violations of social rights, violations of economic rights, illegitimate government by exclusive oligarchy, human sacrifice = Poverty, Desperation, Violence, Crime, Long and Great Suffering, and Early Deaths.*

Like it or not, you choose one or the other. You have already made your choice. Your choice, however effortless or grand, will affect the outcome, and your ability to implement your will in this matter is limited. All physical efforts to implement your will will have their results, those in harmony with the natural social and economic law contributing to the produce of peace, good and universal economy to afford you, your family, your associates, heirs and assigns the longest and most pleasant life possible, and those not in harmony with the law will produce the opposite – for you, your family, your associates, heirs and assigns. The natural law, Mother Nature, Mother Earth, assures this, regardless of your opinion in the matter. Take care in how you assist in this implementation of will or you may seem to gain what you will too quickly lose forever. The combined consensus of the will of all will prevail. Hope that common sense prevails in the consensus of the collective consciousness and will of the species Homo sapiens. Based upon the recorded history, I tend to believe that the social evolution of the species Homo sapiens and the consensus of collective consciousness of the species is in harmony with the natural social and economic law, the trend being towards legitimate egalitarian democratic representative republican government, equal sharing of the work and the wealth, peace, goodwill and universal economy, but that there is yet a lot of residual institutionalized pagan ignorance, ritual and custom from the « Dark Ages ,» and before that, remaining in the minds of some. The darkness, to dissipate into the light, awaits the full evolution of the collective consciousness, enlightenment, renaissance. Your will will affect the rate of change into the « light » or the rate of regression into the « darkness » for this, our species. You are not an insignificant element in this formula, and you may in fact be the key, the straw, the one tiny addition that determines the outcome good or bad.

To permit full employment, full pay and full benefits is a very small “price to pay” considering the classic and predictable alternative for the nation as well as for the families of illegitimate “ruling class” oligarchy should the present evolution of the classic cycle of elitism, inequity, exclusion, poverty, generalized desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, human sacrifice and war, continue. Legitimate government can be restored where it has been usurped and destroyed and a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy can be achieved. Let no one convince you otherwise. You, an equal human being, one common member of the great common majority, with little distinction and little resources, are essential in this formula and to this goal, and don’t you forget it.

Legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, with all its inalienable and requisite human rights social, civil and economic, can be restored where it has been usurped and destroyed and a society of general and enduring peace, goodwill and universal economy, with full social and economic intercourse of all people, with the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society (one that can continue to exist), full employment, full pay and full benefits for all, is at

hand, within reach, attainable and can be achieved. Let no one convince you otherwise. Let no one convince you that it is evil, wrong or unfair to assure that every person may share equitably in the work and the wealth of the society, our nation, that everyone may have a job, a fair income, a home, food, a measure of contentment and happiness and legitimate freedoms. It is the opposition to this goal that is evil, wrong and unfair. Let no one convince you that such achievement is impossible, that it cannot be achieved.

Some men have threatened to kill me for telling you what you are now in course of reading. Well attired and articulate with learned and practised rote discourse and manner, with institutional titles of subordinate degrees, their minds and souls rotted by degenerate thoughts of secret things that they do and that they have done, they fear what the great common majority might do should their inner thoughts and acts abominable be made universally known. They despise and fear the great common majority. One who believes oneself superior perceives many inequities and injustices as equitable and just. One who sees no wrong in killing sees no wrong in many degenerate and perverse things. The normal mind unassisted cannot even imagine the abominations that the degenerated corrupted mind disciplined and lost in the concepts of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice considers economic, necessary, acceptable and privileged. Murder, rape and brutality are just the beginning of the list. Did you think that when you heard the word "corrupt" it meant people who told "little white lies," cheated on their income taxes and stole paper clips from the office?

It is not the function of the legitimate government to assure that the rich become richer, to assure that a self-isolated elitist class monopolize the government and use it to gather and to hoard the wealth and to impose inequity and injustice in such gathering and hoarding, to manipulate the economy and society to assure any percent of unemployment to assure desperate workers to work cheaply to assure profits and dividends, or any other injustice or inequity, but it is the function of legitimate government to prevent such abomination, and to assure human rights, civil social and economic, to assure peace, goodwill and universal economy, with full social and economic intercourse of all people, full employment, full pay, full benefits and requisite legitimate freedoms for all.

Whoever, holding governmental power or position, legitimately, sworn to honour and to uphold the legitimate government, or by usurpation, regardless of ranks, titles or positions, whoever uses that power or position knowingly or unknowingly to violate the Constitution, or knowingly or unknowingly to violate any human right, any civil right, any social right or any economic right of any person, commits capital crime which destroys the union, which destroys the legitimate government and which destroys the viability of the society whole and human lives. The presumption that one may legitimately use power or position of government to violate the constitution, the law or the rights of others, is a false presumption. One is culpable for all violations that one does alone or in agreement with others. There is no sovereignty, and there is no immunity to prosecution for criminal acts committed while holding positions or powers of government. I shall address crimes and injustice that occur in institutions and that emanate from institutions.

Who do these people think they are that they think that they might have the right to monopolize, to waste and to deplete the natural resources that ought to be carefully protected and shared with all, then to walk away with gathered and hoarded wealth, leaving the land, waters and air poisoned and polluted, and people impoverished? Who do these people think they are that they think that they might have the right to monopolize the government and to use that government to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, to create poverty and desperation and to treat others as their servants and slaves, to violate the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, when people ought to be treated

equitably and fairly, as equals, and that government ought to be egalitarian and representative of all and used to assure and to protect the rights of people?

The dismantling of the illegal oligarchy would be best achieved with the cooperation of the members of the oligarchy. Full employment, full pay and full benefits is little to ask considering what the members of illegal oligarchy stand to lose if the present trend into the classic phenomena of anti-social destruction, the growing elitism and its growing imposition of inequity, injustice, exclusion anti-social and un-economic, the growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, human sacrifice by many names, and wars, continues its present course. Even they, with some reflection, must understand the importance of putting an end to the ability of criminals to use governmental powers and positions and the institutions, corporations and industrial concerns to commit crimes that destroy the legitimate government, the viability of the society whole, and the lives of people.

I remember the mobilisation for World War II, an endless line of trucks filled with soldiers waving goodbye, jeeps, tanks and even horses, and I remember with fondness and regret those who never came back. In Normandy, way off in France, more than fifty years later, standing in the midst of the well-tended seemingly endless field of white markers I would meet these men again. My tears rest there among them. War is the greatest of the deceptions.

I remember those who replaced them. Tennessee is known as the volunteer state. An inordinate number of people from Tennessee have volunteered for military service to escape the poverty and starvation. I was hospitalised for starvation at the age of fifteen. I volunteered for military service at seventeen. To live to the age of twelve was an aspiration. Most of my childhood associates died before their second birthday, and most of those who survived to two were gone before twelve. I had a dog-named Princess. She and Mother Wolf were ever with me in the forest. These interjected paragraphs are a "rhetoric of respite," a personalization of the serious undertaking, to make it all more palatable, to rest the mind and evoke fluid thought. Already, you are subjected to the "Rhetoric of Refrain" forbidden and exiled from prescribed academia for some years along with the "passive voice" of grammar (they fear their effects), and along with the "Rhetoric Vulgate" (the language of the great common majority), and other rhetoric deemed inadvisable to the maintenance of "status quo." The "Rhetoric Borg" may really "stun" or "stimulate" your senses and enliven your independent spirit. We shall return to our main theme directly.

I have been waiting for most of these almost seventy years, watching for evidence that the "ruling class," might permit more fairness and equity, as they seem always to promise (for the future). I see no evidence of any increasing parity, fairness or equity, but the opposite. I see that as they become in their own minds more and more superior to the great common majority, with greater and greater entitlements to more and more privileges, more wealth, and more uncommon freedoms, that they become evermore inequitable and unfair. They appear to be, no, they are, caught-up in the madness of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Is such madness some mitigation of the culpability for the results of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice? I think it might be. No, I don't think so. Well, we shall consider it. Let us approach now a different "rhetoric." We shall approach several, some of which I will identify. Some you must recognized yourself. If I repeat myself, please understand that I am old and old people repeat themselves, for a reason.

The early morning sun is always beautiful coming up and over the forested ridge where I was born. Welcome back to the "Rhetoric of Tranquillity and Respite." Then, in the evening, every evening, setting behind the mountain, the sun, its rays within the clouds, gives a

spectacular performance of colours and shapes. When I was very young, before I knew its name, Missionary Ridge, I used to roam there with "Mother Wolf" and "Princess," and sometimes Mother Wolf would allow one or two of the pups to come along. Can you tell that this is a story now? Enter the "Rhetoric of Uncle Rhemus." If I speak of Brother Fox and Brother Rabbit, know that I am speaking of persons in stereotype. We used to roam the woods there and we would listen in the evening to the ghosts of all the soldiers who flickered in and out of the shadows of the dusk and twilight trees, as the images still danced in the rainbow clouds, and their echo, that of those died there, the ghosts, who shot and hacked each other to great suffering and death, their piercing screams echoing forever and cries of deep regret. They used to tell us why they came. They told us each and every name. They were awaiting the arrival of Jesus or someone. In the night they wailed and moaned. A whole generation butchered and damned.

(- Did they beat the drums slowly? Did they play the fife lowly? Did they sound the Dead March as they lowered you down? Did the band play The Last Post and chorus? Did the pipes play The Flowers of the Forest? Well, how do you do, young Sean William McBride? Do you mind if I sit here, down by your graveside, and rest for a while in the warm summer sun. I've been working all day and I'm nearly done. I see by your gravestone that you are forever nineteen... -)

Let the corrupted men who have gained positions and titles as judges, lawyers, doctors, executives and others who have gained powers and positions of government by corrupt and illegitimate means, and corporate, institutional and industrial positions and powers, and those who have used such powers and positions to gather and to hoard the wealth of the nation and to violate the inalienable rights of others, to violate the constitution and the law, to destroy the legitimate government and the viability of the society, understand and take heed. The Day of Judgement is upon you. The judgement is rendered. It would be far better, for your own sake and for the sake of your heirs and assigns, that you run naked into the wilderness, forsaking all for which you have bartered your life and soul, or that you prostrate yourself on the ground and city sidewalks to incessantly beg forgiveness, than that you attempt to impose further the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

(- I see by your gravestone that you were only nineteen when you joined in the Great Fallen in 1960. I hope you died well. I hope you died clean. Or, young Sean William McBride, was it slow and obscene? Did you leave ere a wife or a sweetheart behind? In some faithful heart is your memory enshrined. Or, are you a face without even a name, encased forever in ageing glass frame...-)

In the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government that we call the United States of America, by virtue of the agreements we have made with one another, we are one body of people, all equals, entitled to the same rights and having the same responsibilities, there being no superiors by any measure. We, who understand the importance of legitimate government, the importance of honouring the unchanging social and economic law and all the rights human, civil, social and economic requisite and inalienable to legitimate government and to viable society, requisite and inalienable to peace, to goodwill and to universal economy, have agreed to honour and to permit legitimate government, to honour and to permit all the inalienable rights, to permit life, and not to kill, but to be fair and equitable and equals, and not to impose elitist inequity or injustice, not to destroy nor to harm, but to help and to build, to share the benefits of our collective effort, and the responsibilities.

(-The sun now shines on the Green Fields of France and there's a soft summer breeze that makes red poppies dance, and sure we can see from under this bow, there are no tanks, no wire, no guns firing, now... -)

Legitimate government and viable society exist only when and where we honour the requisites (requirements) of legitimate government and viable society, requisites to peace, to goodwill and to universal economy. Where these rights, agreements and requisites are not honoured, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in

usurpation, as the viability of society whole, and the lives of people, are compromised and placed in jeopardy.

The purpose of legitimate government is the security of the lives of the people, all, and their well-being, physically, socially and economically. The requisites of legitimate government are the same as the requisites of a viable society (one that can continue to exist). Without these requisites, both the legitimate government and the viability of the society cease to exist. The historical and predictable result of the destruction of the requisites of legitimate government and of viable society is the destruction of the society by the classic phenomena produced by the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice: the cycle is listed and its phases elaborated in history books and Bibles: growing poverty even in the midst of plenty and the hoarding of great wealth, desperation and desperate acts, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war, as brother turns against brother, and father and son, and families and fraternities. When the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice dominates the minds of the "ruling class" the destruction of the society is more sure and final than destruction by war or by natural disaster, as such societies self-destruct from within by the implementation of elitist atrocities, gross and growing inequities anti-social and un-economic, violations of human, civil, social and economic rights, exclusions from requisite social and economic intercourse, violence, brutality, human sacrifice by many names, within the society, imposed by holders of institutional positions and titles of degrees in artificial classes and castes sanctioned by the "ruling class" and by religions lost themselves in the daydreams of elitism and trapped in the nightmare of its produce.

It is the function of the legitimate government to assure full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, peace, goodwill and universal economy.

The money and resources wasted in war, and the efforts, resources and wealth expended to defend and to implement injustice, elitism, inequity, inequality, exclusion and containment of people, could assure that every American have a life of luxury and great abundance, or that ever living person on this planet have good food, shelter, nice homes to live healthy and happy lives. The abundance and power of America is fleeting and what shall we have accomplished when our dominance, our "leading," of the world has ended? That day is much closer than many might think. The dollar already having lost more than ninety percent of its original value, continues to decline in the foreign market and in America. I think the university disciplined mind can see around the elitist discipline to understand the significance of this. "Inflation" is nothing more than the rich getting richer. "Recession" is when the greed of the rich has so impoverished the nation that even the well-off cannot afford to spend. "Depression" is when the rich, the banks and the giant corporations, firmly hoard the wealth, the money, when they warehouse and guard and hoard the produce, and the majority population is cut off from the economy and thrust into poverty. You would think they could understand that gathering and hoarding the wealth of a nation destroys the nation, but they do not, - else they simply do not care. Is it that they do not care because they think their creation cannot touch them, themselves, but will touch only the inferior about them? I have heard them say that poverty, desperation, violence and crime are normal and natural and that these things come from nature and are the nature of the species, or even the rewards from God for sinners and inferior races and castes. They are very confused and wrong. Elitist thought "blinds" the minds of its victims, not just that they impose inequity and injustice, atrocity, upon others, but also so that they walk into the fire and off the cliff, fully believing that they are invulnerable and secure. They are not.

Legitimate government exists only when and where we honour the requisites of legitimate government. Where these requisites are not honoured, the legitimate government does not exist.

As the implementation of ignorance and fantasy retarded and prevented scientific and social progress during the "Dark Ages," and imposed long and great suffering as it prevented natural socialization and economy, so it does even now, again, as it has done before, threatening to destroy the social and economic progress that mankind has made, to plunge mankind again into the primitive darkness or into a holocaust to end it all. At the time of Moses (Shem Ankh Ere), in Egypt, 4000 years ago, the society of the Pharaohs stood on the verge of the industrial, scientific and mechanical "revolutions." With long and careful consideration of the effects on the environment and society, they had produced electricity and steam and were engaged in studies of aerodynamics, knowledge lost for four thousand years along with other scientific, social, medical, architectural, mechanical and agricultural knowledge gathered in their then five thousand or seven thousand years of continuity. What caused this loss, to plunge them back into primitive ignorance, to cause them to lose their knowledge of science and to destroy their economic and social unity and integrity? The most recent findings in the ruins of the longest existing institutional society of the species, seven to nine thousand years, speak loudly regarding the facts and myths.

The Jews, Muslims and Christians should take heed. You are on shaky ground to read this material. This material is designed to evoke panic and great fear within superstitious minds as such minds themselves uproot the most firmly and deeply embedded pagan myths within, themselves to shatter their own myths, icons and false images to view with clarity and to understand one's own inevitable everlasting death. Moses is well recorded in the history of the society of the Pharaohs; his name was Shem Ankh Ere which is translated as "Prince Living Waters". There are other translations of the words of his name. The scribes of the Hebrews' institution carved his history in stone, and his name, his face, and what he did, once obscured by pagan religious myth and hidden in the sands, a record well preserved, is now exposed for all to view. The Hebrews of Egypt spoke the Egyptian tongue and wrote with the hieroglyphs of the day. Those whose religions are based upon and extend from that of the Hebrews should keep abreast of the latest discoveries. The Hebrew institution lasted more than one thousand years in Egypt. It came to great influence. The truth will set you free.

(- There was a puppeteer, my dear, who took a block of wood, to make himself a little boy who would always be good, but little boys, like little girls, learn the strangest things when left alone or in the company of cabbages and kings.-)

There is enough of everything for everyone to have plenty. If one were to purposefully manipulate the government, the society and the national economy (Federal Reserve, Prime Rate), to purposefully create unemployment, exclusion of people from the economy, in order to create poverty and desperation sufficient to extort work cheaply, to assure profits, dividends and executive salaries, would that not constitute capital crime against the nation as well as a gross violation of the natural requisites of the viability of our society, such manipulation causing such poverty, great and long suffering and early deaths? The natural social and economic law makes requisite full participation of all people in the economy, for the society to continue to exist, to achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy, and to avoid the society's destruction by the phenomena of growing poverty, growing generalized desperation throughout the society, growing violence and crime, growing long and great suffering and growing numbers of early deaths and calls for war that result from the implementation of the philosophies of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Well, it has happened. Although you may find it difficult to believe that it can be done, or that anyone in his right mind would do such a thing, it has been done, not once but many times, purposefully and by design. Upon a signal from the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, a simple increase in the "prime rate" of usury, like Pavlov's dogs the executives of the corporations,

institutions and industry implement wholesale elimination of people from the economy, fire, lay-off, let-go, hundreds of thousands of people as they increase all prices, as they have learned to do in university courses called "economics" courses. Courses that teach people to gather and to hoard wealth at the expense of the nation and its people are not teaching economics, but the opposite. Did you think that poverty was some natural thing that grows from the ground or that "inflation," the increases of prices of everything, was some natural occurrence that did not come from human manipulation, and for a purpose? Do you know how simple it is to cause sudden surges in unemployment (exclusion from economy)? Indeed, I have told you.

Legitimate government does not reserve itself to any individuals, or families, or fraternities, or artificial classes or groups religious, institutional, or otherwise, nor does it exclude from equal participation in legitimate government any individual, family, fraternity or group. Where there is legitimate government, all people share equally in the government. Legitimate holders of government power or position have the responsibility to assure this right to equality.

Where the facilities and powers of government are reserved to individuals, fraternities, families or classes or groups of people, legitimate government has been destroyed and illegitimate usurpation stands in its place.

Where the wealth of the society has been gathered and hoarded, legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands criminal usurpation.

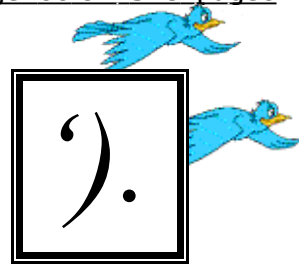
(- "The minstrel boy will return some day. When we hear the news we shall cheer it. The minstrel boy will return some day torn perhaps in body, not in spirit. Then may he play his songs in peace, in world such as nature hath intended, that all the bitterness of war might cease and every battle ended." -)



Chapter 4.

Legal Discourse

Capital Crime, Felony and Misdemeanor



Know ye all: The "implementation" or "enforcement" of any rule or regulation, any act or gesture, that imposes poverty, that prevents anyone from eating or that causes starvation or famine, that prevents anyone from receiving requisite medical care or clothing or housing, or that causes suffering or death to any person or that violates any human right economic, civil or social, is capital violation of law. Civil servants, military and other armed personnel, and all, must refuse to obey any illegal order by any presumed superior authority, any order that violates the Constitution, its precedent and post-cedent foundations, the law, or any of the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, any order that causes poverty or suffering, or death, - lest they be held, personally and collectively, accountable and guilty of capital violation of law. There is no sovereignty. There is no immunity. "Following orders" is no mitigation, and neither is ignorance.

The Cherokee lived in peace with the English colonists for three hundred years and they married both the freed English and the freed African who had been bonded or enslaved. The stories, the myths, established by the "Cowboy and Indian" movies are exaggerations and distortions of the social and economic dynamics of a small part of the history of the American Indian and the "white" people. The Cherokees lived in houses and were farmers and tradesmen, just like everyone else. Freed Negroes did the same. When there was rumor of gold in Georgia, the desperate and starving among of the northern cities with the greedy and value-less rich took the lands, and the new land-owners persuaded the men of Washington to move the Cherokee, in the middle of winter, to Oklahoma. Many died. The truly honourable men, civilians, politicians and military generals and enlisted men, refused to participate in this genocide, and the common people were not consulted. The "Trail of Tears" is well documented. The Cherokee have their own written language. General Custer was a graduate of West Point twenty years later. Oo dau yu ih.

Ignorance of extended consequences of illegal acts which violate the political rights, social rights, economic rights, civil rights, human rights or any rights of any person, is no mitigation of guilt in such crime. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation. Belief that such acts might be good, right, legal, moral, just, economic, necessary or privilege is no mitigation. Acts, the extended consequences of which cause poverty, long or great suffering or early death, are capital crimes. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation. There are legitimate alternatives. Have you read the Constitution? Do you know the requisites of legitimate government and viable society? Ignorance is no mitigation of the culpability for violating these things. There are legitimate alternatives.

The inequities anti-social and un-economic are neither privileges nor rights, but are violations of the constitution and the law, violations of the human rights social, civil and economic, and are misdemeanours and capital crimes for which those who commit such violations are culpable. The moment arrives when new judgement with new bias prevails, whether by individual criminals and criminal gangs, organized revolutionaries, or newly installed and more legitimate representatives. It would be better for all concerned should those who have used governmental, corporate and industrial powers and positions to violate the law, to violate the constitution, to violate social and economic human rights, this day, this moment, confess their "sins," their misdemeanours, their felonies and their capital crimes, and this moment resign and abdicate, and walk away. Without more violence, bloodshed, suffering and death, the legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government can be

salvaged and the society of peace, goodwill and universal economy can be restored. Even those who have shown contempt for and destroyed the legitimacy of the democratic egalitarian representative government and the viability of society would be better-off should they end their implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, resign, abdicate and walk away to permit people with common sense and understanding of the requisites of legitimate government and viable society to pick up the pieces and salvage what can be salvaged of the requisites of life, legitimate government and viable society.

Jews, Muslims, Christians and other religious people, Negroes, Mexicans, Asians and other "ethnics" and people of "races," I shall address the realities of your involvement in these matters, their effect upon you and your effect upon them. Reality and the unchanging universal natural social and economic law will prevail and all fantasies and myths and aspirations that do not coincide with reality and this law will be cast asunder. There are neither gods nor demons to take us as their friends nor to haunt us, and there are neither inferior nor superior people by any measure. Evil has but one source: Man.

The resort to religion is a two-headed beast in our society. On one hand, some people resort to religion seeking to escape the suffering and early death that is the "reward" for their "sin." On the other hand, some people resort to religion as a tool to manipulate others. No doubt, there are those under the influence of religion who understand the importance of equality, permitting everyone to participate in the economy, doing good instead of evil, being kind and actually try to help. When someone promises you everlasting life in paradise if you believe all that that one says, obey that one's will and give that one the money, know that that one is lying to you. When someone tells you that God wants you to shun those not of such discipline, to exclude them from social and economic intercourse, or to harm or to kill them, know that that person is lying to you. Religion is often a powerful tool of evil.

Somewhere in the Midwest, maybe in Iowa, near Oz or Kansas City, there lived a young boy, "slow" some say, as other say "retarded." It did not bother him if people called him retarded. He was happy. He was kind. He was helpful. He had a friend, old woman, and he loved her and she loved him. They spent a lot of time together, doing simple things, working in the garden, playing little games, and building things. She helped him learn to read and write. He helped her carry the groceries home. One day she was found raped and murdered.

Criminals having attained governmental powers and positions, criminal "civil servants," having sworn to honour and to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America, the legitimate government of the United States of America and the law, but evidencing their contempt for their oaths, contempt for the legitimate government, contempt for the United States of America, contempt for the law and contempt for the people, criminals using those powers and positions to commit crime, to violate the law, to violate the Constitution, to cause harm and death and to destroy the legitimate government and the society - are a real problem. What to do about it? Bring out the angels. Sing hallelujah. This is the day of judgement. This is the judgement. Shall we judge them by the rules of the original "old-time religion" of the Jews, with stones, or by the intervening purification edicts of the fundamentalists called Puritans, with burning crucifixions, stocks, choking and drowning, or shall we judge them by the teachings of the "King of the Jews," with understanding and forgiveness? Should we show mercy, for they seem to know not the meaning of mercy, nor of justice, nor of fairness, nor honour, nor moral integrity? Shall we join them in the violation of the Constitution, the law and the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, to violate and destroy all that is good, or shall we honour the law, the Constitutions and all the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society?

There was another young man, handsome, physically whole, intelligent and kind, as they say, with all the abilities and attributes for a brilliant future. He travelled west, just to

see, before settling on one of several inviting universities or academies and the prospects of choices of professions. He wished to do some good in the world. He was set-upon by a gang, immune and privileged, out to have sport and amusement. They would boast among their peers that they had done things so obscene, so brutal and for so long that Mother Nature had taken from the young man all understanding, the obscene things and the pains of their blows felt but having no meaning, their words becoming meaningless noise and their images and all surrounds but changing shapes of forms which he could but observe with no understanding. And when they were done they cast him, naked, filthy and bruised into the brush along a mountain forest road as their leader commanded, assuring them that their young victim would die leaving no trace of their abomination.

The police and the district attorney, in that place somewhere way out west near Kansas, wanted to solve the crime, needed to solve the crime; they were adamant. The public was "up in arms." Who would rape and kill that sweet old lady? Their reputations were not at stake, the police and the attorney, but their reputations had long been established. Ask anyone. "It must have been the retard." - "Retards do things like that." I imagine they said such, for I have met people in such positions, stereotypically, who consider retards, especially mongoloids to be "unclean" and "untouchables" and "unnecessary burdens" on the society and economy, useless people who should be put away, or worse, and who imagine "retards" capable of anything (mostly bad).

Criminals holding civil service positions and using governmental powers to commit crime are a real problem, a real threat to the legitimate government, a real threat to the very life of the whole society. There are lot of them. Too many. They are the "corruption" of which you have heard (but the degree of degeneration you have not really comprehended). They seem to be "untouchable." "Checks and balances" is a myth. There are legitimate solutions. Criminals usually resort to more crime when they and their criminal enterprise appear threatened. These will no doubt resort to this and any other concerted effort to re-establish legitimate government where it has been destroyed, compounding the crimes they have already committed and using the powers of the still most formidable government on Earth. Be ready.

The prosecuting attorney wanted a conviction, but first he wanted a confession. Both he and the policeman knew that it would be no problem getting both. The policeman was a trained expert at interrogation and extraction of confessions. The attorney and policeman, both, were experts at interpreting interrogations. They could easily manipulate a retard and were assured that a confession was forthcoming. The retard would implicate himself, for sure.

Fraud, violations of legitimate rules and regulations and violations of rights civil, human, social and economic among civil servants are frequent and have come to be considered normal and acceptable, like the crime of the streets. They are not. The accounts of murder, rape and brutality occurring in governmental institutions, prisons, jails, hospitals, military compounds, and other governmental facilities, and in newly established illegal concentration camps, occurring by the hand and command of persons sworn in allegiance to the legitimate government, are many. Perversity associated with such crimes becomes ever more degenerate. These same people commit these same crimes outside the institutions and throughout the society and assist one another to avoid arrest or prosecution. The "checks and balances" of which you have heard, to prevent such crime, do not exist.

Voila! Another star for the policeman, another victory for the prosecuting attorney, and each could add a notch to his gun. How proud they must have been! How secure the society suddenly was. A rapist and killer off the street! Old ladies, and young, could sleep well tonight. The retard was convicted and off to prison he went. The problem is that the boy

did not do it and the real rapist and murderer was off raping and murdering someone else. Unfortunately, they could not catch him. Real criminals, like those in our government and on our streets, are very difficult to catch, to stop, to control. Have you not had something stolen or destroyed, or have you not been robbed, brutalized, assaulted, raped, stabbed or shot, and the criminal never discovered? The innocent are easy to victimize and they are "fair game" to criminals in "law enforcement," corrupt and degenerate police, lawyers and judges who seek to impress their peers, to establish their reputations, to gain convictions and to create statistics to justify their salaries, promotions and institutional budgets. Prejudice and bias, such as that against "retards" and other "classes," "castes," and "types" makes it oh so easy. "Presumption of innocence" is a myth among and it has been replaced by "presumption of guilt" among the corrupt and degenerate of our institutions.

The most effective and most productive violations of the rights inalienable to legitimate government and essential to viable society are imposed by professionals and executives holding governmental positions and power. The most effective anti-social and un-economic prejudice and discrimination in our society, the most damaging to the most people is the discrimination and prejudice that is held and practised by the people who hold university degrees. They presume that they are superior to the common majority and entitled to more money, higher salaries, more benefits, more freedom and privileges, even the freedom to impose inequity and other injustice upon the great common majority. How dare these people who have traded their common sense for robotic discipline, who lack common knowledge requisite (required) for understanding the natural social and economic law, itself requisite to viable society (one that can survive), presume that they are superior to the great common majority, that their minimum work has more value than the real work of the common person, that they are entitled to more wealth than the common worker, and more uncommon freedoms, and that they may monopolize and dominate the government and all establishments, deny the common people representation in the government and in the establishments, impose their will upon the great common majority and exclude the common people from equal or any participation in the requisite and rightful social and economic intercourse of this legitimate egalitarian representative democratic society? They have made the same mistake that those who thought they were aristocrats and royal made, perhaps worse.

Such discrimination and prejudice offends the legitimate government and violates the natural social and economic law effectively making null and void and destroying the legitimate government and the viability of the society, placing the lives of the people all and the society whole in jeopardy of the classic growing cycle of accumulating and hoarding of the wealth by some few, implementation of elitism, inequity, injustice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. They just automatically presume, as they have learned to do, that anyone without a degree, certificate or title is inferior, incompetent, worth less, and can be used, manipulated, and discarded by those who do hold the titles, degrees and certificates. As a "friend" and "colleague," I advise these mis-educated robot-like self-adoring creatures to take a long hard look at the realities of this natural universe, and the nature of this planet Earth and of this species Homo sapiens, and to adjust their priorities, attitudes and manner to harmonize with the unchanging self-imposing natural social and economic law and this legitimate egalitarian democratic representative union and government. You have concentrated your attention and efforts on some particular subject to gather some questionable knowledge and to gain your certificates, degrees, licenses and titles to the detriment of your common sense and common social, mental and physical abilities and you think this makes you superior to others and gives you special rights anti-social and un-economic when in fact it makes you incompetent in the most basic skills and requirements of life and places you in a most precarious position. When the anti-social and un-economic results of the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, which guides your life and actions, have produced the degrees of suffering, poverty

and desperation intolerable to just a sufficient percentage of the great majority, your ass is mud, and your titles, certificates and degrees, instead of being your passports to luxury and privilege, will be your passports to Hell.

The real rapist-murderer finally confessed and the evidence all matched, in contrast to its not having matched the boy, and that having caused the prosecutor to have to use his talents, learned in law school, to provide false evidence, his own personal efforts to persuade the judge and jury that the retard must have done it, since retards do things like that and they could not find anyone else who might have done such a thing. That's all it takes in courts where the "presumption of innocence" has been replaced by the "presumption of guilt" and by "guilt by accusation" and where "hanging" judges and "tough" prosecuting attorneys depend on the number of people sent to prisons and death chambers to maintain their statistics, funds, salaries, ego and status quo. It requires little effort to stack the jury with people who will be easy to persuade that guilt can be divined, guessed, supposed, and presumed on probabilities and prejudice, and the elimination process of jurors, even before court begins, often takes care of that. In order to convict an innocent person it takes false evidence and false testimony. Providing false evidence and false testimony is a crime. Has any prosecuting attorney or policeman ever been tried for providing such false testimony and false evidence? The jury serves a very important function. If things turn out wrong, the blame gets placed on the jury. They, the jury, it is reckoned, should be able to discern the lies of perjury and falseness of false evidence? They should be able to resist and overcome the professionally learned and practised psychological manipulations employed by degenerated prosecuting attorneys? They go to classes in schools to learn how to twist your mind so that you convict the innocent, on supposition and imagination, thinking that you might be doing the best thing.

Did the judge or the prosecuting attorney run quickly to undo the wrong they had accomplished? I quote the prosecuting attorney responding to a reporter's question regarding the retarded boy, proven innocent, remaining in prison. "It doesn't matter whether he is innocent or not. He was convicted by the system and if we release him people will lose respect for the system." Is that attorney still practising the same injustice? Did the boy ever get out of prison? Is he still there? The Governor of the state of Virginia took the same attitude concerning one of the 120 on death rows proven innocent. The talk and rumour is that the Governor, a "black" man, was willing to sacrifice "one of his own" to bolster his political ambitions – but it did not work. He lost the next election. The presumption that the great common majority, or voting public, agree with such racist thinking and discarding of human rights that are found in the "ethics" of the "ruling class," is in error.

That is not the only attorney I have heard say such morceaux de merde. Is this the kind of people who dominate the American Justice System? Yes, I think, unfortunately, it is. If not, where are the judges and lawyers who should censor them and bring them to justice? Did they know from the beginning that the boy was innocent? Did they care that the boy was innocent? Was the boy just a pawn for filling a quota, to build reputations, to make statistics, to justify revenues? How about the 120 innocents on death row? Were they sent to prison by people who knew they were innocent? It is difficult for the normal person to believe that a State attorney, who is supposed to uphold the law, and the policeman, supposed to protect the innocent, would knowingly wrongfully prosecute someone they know to be innocent, then try to justify keeping an innocent in prison when they know he is innocent. Believe it. When a society, whether large or small, a corporation or a fraternity, religion or social club, or a nation corrupts, the corruption touches the minds of all therein and those not self-disciplined to do what is right, do what is wrong, and they feel perfectly justified in doing so. I have met such people and they have offered rewards if I will help them or just be quiet. They have no feelings of guilt or remorse. They speak of their degenerate ways as "the real world" and "practical" or the "best that can be done." Their values are quite different from normal people. And those like them join in to "explain" and "defend" their actions. I have heard that

there is an honest judge and an honest lawyer, somewhere. Would these exceptional people please stand up and identify yourselves so that we may know who you are? We cannot seem to find you in the massive corruption that surrounds you and your profession.

In a northern Florida city, a prosperous bar woman hired a lady to do some cleaning and cooking. A valuable watch disappeared. The maid was arrested. The watch was found where the bar woman had dropped it behind her own dresser. The police and the prosecutor warned the bar woman that she might be prosecuted if she changed her story; the paperwork was all prepared, the court date was all set and they would have their conviction, and they did, and an innocent woman was sent to jail for a crime that never occurred, found guilty by accusation, false accusation, guilty by suspicion. In her life, the bar woman had seen far greater injustices in a city reputed to have a whole generation without values, themselves treated with disregard, self-raised in homes with parents busy competing in the commerce of a new and growing metropolis that did not exist 60 years before, but which had drawn the long unemployed outcast professionals and tradesmen of other cities when the Navy set-up camp there, where, naturally, the most ruthless came to dominate, a whole generation following the examples of their parents, considering it normal and natural to seize opportunities that arrive. Two young men were watching a game on television. At "halftime" they took the opportunity to go for beer. At the store the clerk, a young lady, was working alone. It was night. No one else was around. The two young men took the opportunity to rape and to kill the clerk and then they went back to finish watching the game and to drink their beer. An old couple were walking across a large parking lot at a mall. A young man decided to drive by them in his truck, get out, take his tire iron and beat them to death. On the streets, young men sit, smoking, drinking, talking, with no intentions of doing anything else, but if a vulnerable stranger happens-by they seize the opportunity, for amusement or for whatever they might gain.

We are dealing with classic phenomena that can be predicted. It happens this way every time. There is no reason to believe it will not happen again, barring significant changes (unless there are significant changes) in the social and economic (anti-social and un-economic) influences of an oligarchy dominated by the compulsive pathology associated with the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The odds, it seems to me, and I am only guessing, basing my guess on my observations of history of the species Homo sapiens, if the existing dynamics of social and economic evolution continue, the reheating of the planet and the possibility of the extinction of specie, both, playing significant roles in the increase of universal desperation already high and climbing due to the imposition of exclusions from the economy and impositions of injustice in the institutions, the odds of any member of the illegal oligarchy, the present "ruling class," or any of their heirs, existing in the year 2050 are about one in twenty. So when we speak of saving lives, know that we are speaking of saving the lives also of these people. Inequitable elitists they may be, offensive and damaging their elitist values and acts may be, yet they are living human beings with all the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society. Believe it or not, it is like Jesus said, they do not understand the wrong that they do; they are confused and think they are doing what is right. They do not realize that they are building the elements of their own extermination.

Dr. Frankenstein did no wrong, until he tried to hide the truth about the monster he had created. Like Jack the Ripper, and Dr. Jekyll, the monster had the confidence of people who believed in him and who protected him because of his extraordinary social status, like the person in the northern Florida city who killed and cut to pieces the lady activist for the environment, and like the murderers, brutes and rapists on the police force of the southern California city. The Attorney General of California advised the public not to believe what they were seeing on the video tapes on television, a man chained and manacled on the ground being kicked and clubbed by police, because somehow the Attorney General was able to

convince himself that the brutality committed by persons to whom he had given license to brutalize was not really brutality. When you believe in a system, or in the people of the system, it is hard to believe it when they prove to be monsters. No one wants to believe that the institutions established to protect the civil and human rights of people are corrupted by people who systematically violate those rights. Believe it. The Los Angeles Police Department contains or constitutes the largest and most effective criminal brotherhood, or gang, in America. They are engaged in crimes of murder, rape, brutality, robbery, drugs, white-slavery, extortion, blackmail, fraud, theft, bribery, perversion of justice, false imprisonment, false accusations, false evidence, false testimony and more, and their fraternal facilitation and protection extends into public attorneys' offices and other governmental institutions. They are protected by an Attorney General (illegitimate and in usurpation) who advises people not to believe what they see, and by a Governor (illegitimate and in usurpation) who has presided over the criminally illegitimate pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice. They pretend to have reformed. Do not believe it. They have pretended many times before. It is one of their deceptions.

We could argue that the whole administration of the foreigner, Mr. Arnold Schwarzenegger, is illegitimate, and we do. Acting as Governor, he participated in the ritualized killing of one of his gymnastic partners and every act since must be seen as illegitimate. Mr. Bush, having already participated in the ritual killing of one hundred and twenty people, was illegitimate even before assuming the office where he pursued a war involving all America in his family's dispute with the Arabs and Muslims. His manner of gaining the Presidency remains questionable considering that his brother held the Governorship of Florida, and their ties to the judges and lawyers who determined the outcome of the election. Participation in the pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice voids all claims to legitimacy in the legitimate government, where life is an inalienable right. There are legitimate alternatives to killing people and you cannot both kill people and legitimately hold a position in the legitimate government of the United States of America. Mr. Schwarzenegger, Mr. Bush, and all who have assisted in institutionalized pre-meditated and discussed and planned, conspiratorial and choreographed pagan religious ritualistic killings are liable for prosecution for crimes of capital murder, and for the violation of a right inalienable, when legitimate government is restored. You cannot have both legitimate government and the pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice. The ability to commit crime, the ability to usurp, to hold and to use governmental powers and positions to commit crime, does not legitimize that crime. When and where there is legitimate government, there is no sovereignty and no immunity to prosecution for capital crime.

Little Boy Blue was just a baby when his Appalachian family moved from the woods at the top of ridge to the foot of the ridge, right on the main state highway, so his memories of that move are rather vague. Before Little Boy Blue was old enough to go to school, he went, once, to the church across the street. They did not really invite him. He just went, ragged pants, bare-footed and probably with a dirty face and hands. Those things were not important to Little Boy Blue. They told his mother, Euphemia, that she should send the children to church. They did not say to which church and they probably would have preferred that she send them to another, not theirs. Little Boy Blue took the invitation literally. Remember, it takes years sometime to really figure out the subtleties of what happened. In the children's Sunday School class, the teacher objected to the nasty little boy and told him to go sit with the pianist. The pianist was probably a nice old lady, but she was dressed in black and was scary-looking so Little Boy Blue decided instead to go home. The preacher saw him leaving and grabbing him by the shoulder he assumed to tell him what to do. "Get your hands off of me you God damned son-of-a-bitch" said Little Boy Blue. It worked. Little Boy Blue had not yet learned such words as "nique" or he would have added that to his command. Stunned, the preacher let go of Little Boy Blue and stood there looking like he was paralyzed, and away Little Boy Blue went, down the stairs, through a class of old people, each being at least about

12 or 14 years of age, who were amused, laughing, for the preacher was right behind Little Boy Blue at that point. Out the door Little Boy Blue went, across the main highway, home, only once again, at the age of twelve, to go there again, again by a casual and insincere invitation. That second time they served crackers and grape juice, and some of the boys objected when Little Boy Blue gobbled some down. Little Boy Blue was not a member of the "congregation" and those crackers and that grape juice were "holy." The preacher had waved his hands over them and said some mumbo jumbo, and that was believed to have made them « holy. » They pretended it was somebody's blood and flesh, a rather revolting idea to Little Boy Blue. Any food is "holy" to a child who is always hungry and Little Boy Blue knew it was crackers and grape juice. Thanks for the crackers and grape juice but Little Boy Blue does not play the game of "Let's eat Jesus." It is just too pagan and too naturally disgusting. Maybe Hannibal Lector would join you in that game.

These people, our "aristocrats," our unauthorized and assuming "ruling class," thinking themselves superior "Professionals" with various royal titles (the same as recognized in the Kingdoms), have taken the places of the people who thought they were real Kings and real Aristocrats. Their concepts of religion (hypocrisy generally as they generally – in private different from in public - seem to consider God as only "in theory" and the use of religion as an institutional tool to "control" the "masses"), their concepts of nature, the world, the value of human beings and human life, themselves and others, and their general values, philosophies, acts and manners are very much the same as were those of the Aristocrats (the doctors, lawyers and such of old), and they have done the same things the Aristocrats did to their society. Maybe it comes from reading those old books. They have monopolized and used the positions and powers of government, industry and institutions to treat others as inferior, to impose an imaginary and artificial concept of classification of human beings in invented ranks of superior to inferior and worthless, gathered the wealth, imposed exclusion and poverty, and other injustice, and created the same dynamics throughout the society, growing and overwhelming elitist imposition of inequity to extremes with atrocities occurring, increasing in number and advocated and tolerated in institutions, poverty growing and overwhelming, homelessness, suffering, early deaths and general society-wide (in all artificial classes) desperation and fear. Their creation, their monster, is about to turn upon them and destroy them. Their false economy (having passed the point of "exploitation of labor" now being reliant upon war and more war) is about to collapse (bankrupt). The alternative, a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, a more equitable system of sharing the work and the wealth, full employment, full pay, full benefits, fair prices, egalitarian representative government, and honour for the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights of everyone, social and economic parity and equality with the great common majority whom they have despised, felt superior to, manipulated and treated as inferiors, they seem wholeheartedly to reject. They seem to want to continue to impose an elitist inequity the final achievement of which is their own destruction. Can they be stopped? Can they be saved?

These are the people who will bear the responsibility, the blame, the guilt, for the condition of the society and the government, the overwhelming poverty and homelessness, the desperation that permeates the minds of all the people of the nation, the violence and crime that is the product of such desperation and despair and that also increases to epidemic proportions, the long and great suffering and the mounting numbers of early deaths, all of these things increasing as the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice takes its toll. These are the people who have lived in increasing luxury and who have exercised uncommon freedoms to establish and to maintain an oligarchy of artificial classes and castes to impose the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that destroys legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government, peace, goodwill and universal economy. There will be great opposition to any efforts to save them from the fate they have built for themselves. If they do not accept our proposal, to become equals among equals, with the continuation of the present system and its evolutionary decay, when the

bankruptcy comes, when the society « explodes ,» when the violence and crime and desperation facilitates a new dominant political or ruling faction, with the same ideas of class and privilege as they have, and very similar values, but more fundamentalist and rude, they will most likely be destroyed by people like the « witch hunters » of the 1950's and 1960's who were willing to put the « witches » to death in electric chairs. Remember Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg, innocents murdered in the institutionalised pagan ritual of human sacrifice because of what they believed. They offered to honour Ethyl's inalienable right to life if she would lie to give false witness against her husband. She was a person of honor and integrity. Senator Joseph McCarthy led the campaign that destroyed much of the legitimate government and he was kidnapped and murdered himself by the poison needle of criminals who his destruction of legitimate government permitted to gain more ability and power to themselves usurp and destroy more of the legitimate government. He built the circumstances of his own murder and those who murdered him have never expressed remorse. Those who murdered the Rosenbergs never expressed remorse. Such minds are not capable of remorse for they see no wrong in their crimes.

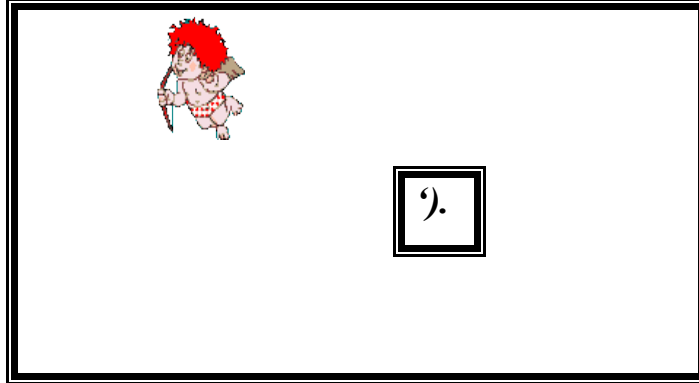
In order to save the lives of our now stumbling "ruling class," as well as to save the lives of millions of others, there must be major changes made in the social and economic dynamics of the nation, and quickly, and those major changes are not more elitism, more inequity, more exclusion and more human sacrifice, not more restrictive rules to violate more rights and to create more poverty and to gain more wealth for the rich, not more jails and prisons, not more police to brutalize more people into submission or to meet quotas and to invent more glowing statistics that make things seem better, not more injustice and not more crooked lawyers and judges to impose rules of inequity and injustice, but just the opposite. Unchecked, the present course of the anti-social and un-economic dynamics of our society, the growing accumulated and hoarded wealth, the growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, the growing injustices in the institutions, will produce the elements of the destruction of the families of the oligarchy, the "ruling class." Of that there is no doubt. Although they think they are very important, in the scheme of human destiny and in the count of the numbers of human beings, they are few and, in some eyes, rather insignificant and disposable. The time-table is what is difficult to predict, exactly when, and which of the many facets of the monster will appear and in what order. I think Mother Nature has designed it this way to assure they do not escape. If I could predict exactly what was to unfold, they might think to send police and troops to prevent it. Their efforts to do this would only make things worse.

The present dynamics continuing, it seems to me, long before 2050, pogrom will occur in America, followed by the scourging and flight of the "new Puritans" (the fundamentalists) who will have led the pogrom. This presumes that the society is not destroyed entirely by the now culminating cycle of growing poverty in the midst of growing wealth, generalized and growing desperation, violence, crime, great suffering, early deaths and war, and the destruction of the atmosphere and biosphere to leave only ashes or an all consuming chaos the elements of which I cannot predict.

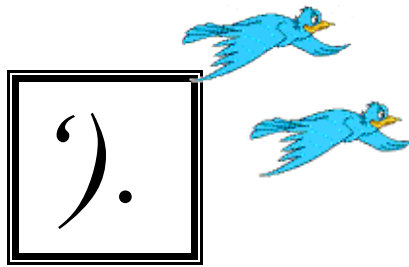
(- There'll be blue birds over the white cliffs of Dover, tomorrow, when the world is free. There'll be love and laughter, and peace ever after, tomorrow, just you wait and see. -)

There is no way I can subject your mind to such lengthy attention to such serious considerations without some respite and relief. Have you ever seen the white cliffs of Dover? I have. Did you know that the Tower of London is not a tower at all, but an ancient castle spread over a vast tract of land, once the residence of ruling kings and queens, then, with the construction of more modern castles and palaces, the residence with all the ancient comforts and services afforded to kings and queens scheduled to have their heads cut off? And, it is built over the ruins of a Roman institution, some of which can still be seen? The Romans were

not too successful with the primitive English but they made a few intrusions. Did you know that in England chopping of heads was reserved for erring royals and the common people determined to be criminals were hung?



Chapter 5. *Psychological Discourse Collective Mentality*



I went to China when it was still communist. In a small village of ten million people I saw the police three times the whole year I was there. They were visiting our college. There were people everywhere – that is the first thing you notice in China, the vast number of people – but they were peaceful, kind, welcoming, poor but generous – and the second thing you notice is the missing element of conflict, arguing, bickering, fighting and robbing. There was a killing, however, right there on the campus, a disagreement between friends, about money, and the “Little Emperors” (as they were called by the Chinese teachers) (the children of the newly rich professionals) shattered several myths I had been given, and which I had just about believed, about the “Chinese Race.” I’ll tell you more about China. In regards to China, I am an official certified “Foreign Expert,” a rather misleading title considering that my knowledge is rather limited. Now back to the subject at hand.

The elitist perspective has distorted the priorities of those who worship the numerous concepts of God that accompany the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They do not understand, but living by such philosophy assures that their lives will be shorter and less pleasant than if they lived by a philosophy more in harmony with nature. The presumption that they are superior people, by holy ordination, and that others are inferior cause them to have a view askew of what is right and wrong, of what results good and what results bad, and of what the greater crimes are and what are the lesser. Let us then examine the more natural perspective, absent the fantasy of superior people with superior rights.

Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder (it grows worse and is transmittable to others, catchy) (a form of madness) that distorts all perception of reality by imaginations of superiority of superior persons with superior traits and superior rights and privileges. The belief that others are inferior is resplendent with multiple considerations of inequity, unfairness, atrocity and loathing, with contempt and fear of the people imagined as being of “lower” classifications. You cannot treat people unfairly unless you think they deserve unfair treatment, and the greater the progression of the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder, elitism, the greater the atrocities that seem necessary, legal, moral, right, just, socially acceptable and economic.



The elitist mind, in our culture based in unscientific and false religious myths of superior beings, is a marvel of confusion in chaos, a communicable mental condition, ever evolving to greater elitist isolation and confounded judgements. Once “infected,” the mind victimized by the disorder appears to have no hope for a “cure” and the disorder appears ever fatal in its evolved states. Life is but one of several human rights that nature, the law and laws of the universe make requisite for legitimate government to exist. Not even the one with an elitist mind has the right to violate this right of even the one with the elitist mind.

Suicide is an illegitimate act. Murder is an illegitimate act.

Only persons having succumbed to the insanity of the evolved elitist mind have participated in the institutionalised organized planned rehearsed choreographed pagan religious ritual of

human sacrifice. In doing so they have destroyed any legitimate government theretofore being then and there. All continued use of the facilities and powers of government have then been illegitimate usurpation. People who use government powers to kill do not and cannot establish legitimate government. The ancient primitive Jews, as savage as they were, realized this effect of the law, and they wrote it down. Moses could not achieve the "Promised Land," the Bible says, because he killed someone. People who resort to killing, like those who gather and hoard the wealth, cannot hope to establish a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. They destroy its very requisites. Their mentality, their values, prevent them from being able to establish legitimate government or a viable society.

Those disciplined to the mentality of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can be predicted, their actions, their words and their thoughts. Although such disciplined minds have little independent thought, and little capability of reason, they are still human and they have still all the rights human, civil, social and economic. Regarding the cure of the disorder, how traumatic a shock is required that can still be legitimate and not a violation of human rights, is questionable. Stubborn insistence upon the re-establishment of legitimate egalitarian democratic government where it has been corrupted and destroyed and stubborn insistence upon full employment, full pay and full benefits for all, seems the way to go. How does one shame the shameless? By saying: Shame on you. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Let the success of the Negroes at Birmingham be an example to us all.

The mind disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice has been disciplined to fear and to combat and to destroy that which does not agree with the philosophy of abomination. If one seeks justice through injustice, one fails. Every evil inequitable deed (iniquity) brings them closer to the precipice, the sudden collapse of the false and unequal, unbalanced "economy," the sudden failure of the crumbling and disintegrating social integrity and the sudden onslaught of anti-social behaviour where once there was peace and goodwill. Blessed is he, or she, who holds on to the end, who tolerates the abuse of the anti-social behaviour of elitism without reacting with abuse in return. When exhausted is the repertoire of baseless memorized rote which would be exposed as false, even in the elitist mind, should it be pursued in thought and consideration ("there must be five percent unemployment for the system to work," "we can never have full employment," "there can never be equality," "there is not enough to share with everyone," "they would not work if you gave them jobs," "don't you think that people who go to school and earn degrees are entitled to more than those who do not," "you would not want an auto mechanic do your heart surgery would you," "God wants his people to live in luxury," "The poor are poor because they have offended God" (and more) – for the first three years of college the student learns little more than to memorize and to regurgitate elitist dogma - and when exhausted is the repertoire of mockery and ridicule, learned weapons designed to humiliate, to distract and to debilitate, saying that one is confused, un-educated and misinformed, immature, ignorant and even stupid, unhappy, bitter, a failure, an instigator, rebel and rabble-rouser, and when exhausted is the repertoire of common name-calling such as stupid, ignorant, un-educated, of low intelligence, and low class, and the resort to the significant name-calling is begun - communist, racist, bigot, anti-Semitic, fascist, heretic, anti-Christ and demon-possessed - the next learned step in the learned rote mental reaction to confront and to vanquish any failure to submit to the philosophy of abomination (for at this point the disciplined elitist mind perceives intolerable defiance and threat) is to close-off all communication, to stop listening, to ignore (you can see it in the gestures of the face) and it has already been determined what physical assault will take place, either directly or by an obedient disciplined "inferior" "subordinate" or "police" who has been called to assist and to be manipulated and directed with learned discourse to persuade the necessity of violence and violation of human rights. They come into the university at 18 or 19 years of age, going to save the world, the rain-forests, the poor people of other countries, the animals, the biosphere... – and three years later they are stone cold "professionals" with all the ideas of superior self-worth and how

much they are going to "earn," starting at \$50,000 and going to unending unlimited gathering and hoarding extremes, and how the "lower classes" are, and what they deserve, and a whole new "world view" more conducive to the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The natural values and common sense of youth cannot withstand the books and lectures, on any subject, filled with a constant stream of propaganda regarding "upper" classes and "lower" classes and how "upper" and "lower" class speak, act, think and serve or do not serve the "system."

The twisted elitist mind provokes, offends and assaults, then twists itself to "rationalize" that it has been provoked, offended and assaulted. If one is so superior that another should kiss one's ass, is not the other's refusing to kiss one's ass an insult and lack of respect? Growing paranoia is an element of the evolved elitist mentality, even though it is accompanied by thoughts of invincibility. Those whom they considered conquerable have defeated all the great generals of war who have believed themselves invincible. The bigger they are the harder they fall. Pride goes before a great fall. Collective Species Homo sapiens Borg. We are one. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. We are trying to save your lives, and others. Do not be stupid. We know how you think. We have studied arduously the species Homo sapiens, its history and psychology, and we are not deceived by your learned rhetoric of deceptive words, but we know your thoughts, your mentality, by your actions. You have now been introduced to the "Rhetoric Borg." Shall I explain?

Little Boy Blue's father was born among the Cherokee, 1885. The rule was, if an Indian comes on the property, he has first claim to the land and you must not impede his movement. Just like with the Negro, you are to treat them with politeness and kindness, regardless of what your public school teacher or Sunday school teacher says. If they are hungry or thirsty, you go to Mother and get them something to eat and some water. "They are God's children, just as are we," Little Boy Blue remembered someone saying. He did not know what God was, but he knew what children were. He knew many Negroes, but only two Indian families. A boy of one family came regularly to visit and to help with the heavy labours. He was a little older than Little Boy Blue. A boy from the other family would become the football hero at one of the "white" high-schools. It's a tragic story. He lived at least to adulthood. The people at school and in the playgrounds called him "Indian" and Little Boy Blue thought that was his name. He let Little Boy Blue know right quickly that his name was otherwise, and that Little Boy Blue should call him by his real name, not "Indian," sort of like the little girl who told Little Boy Blue that she was a Negro and not that other word. When you're among friends you can have discussions like this and they do not become any more than simple statements of fact, and you go from there. If you discuss such things in the presence of the institutionally brainwashed they want to hurt you. Little Boy Blue figured out some time ago that they do not want certain subjects discussed because they fear that if they are discussed it will expose certain truth that they think would threaten "status quo" and the dictated rhetoric that supports "status quo." It is much later in life that Little Boy Blue meets these people who want to destroy your life if you say anything with which they do not agree.

Were you taught to read and to do numbers at a very early age by a loving father and mother to an inquiring child, and by brothers, sisters, neighbors and friends, and were you encouraged to look at the world, and to listen, to feel, and love, and to try to understand. I have considered that people who believe that their sitting on their asses reading books, writing, doing school work, is difficult and some great accomplishment, have missed something, missed developing their natural ability to pay attention, to listen, to understand. Giving a child more freedom is an effective semantic resort to avoid the guilt of abandoning a child. Is that too strong? "Giving a child more freedom" is an effective semantic alternative to "abandoning" a child. Is that better? There are many distractions, some good, some bad. Although murderers and rapists are in fact victims of the compounded and confounded influences of elitist thoughts of inequity that are well established in our institutional

disciplines, thoughts which confound anyone's common sense and understanding of the natural law of the universe in its relationship with the living, to find that such insanity merits no restraints is itself insane. If I would use the knowledge that I might gain, to cause harm, I have gained no useful knowledge, and it would better be that I remain ever ignorant of every letter, number and concept of science, technology and philosophy. The presumption of intellectual superiority is evidence of a dreadful mental disorder. Its cure exceeds great trauma if in fact it has a cure. Literacy restricts the development of other natural skills, and too much literacy severely restricts essential skills. If reading and writing, or learning to read and write, are restricting your social skills to the detrimental extents it would be better that you remain illiterate. Contrary to the religious-like compulsion to spread literacy, it is not necessary, in a normal human society, that everyone be literate, and universal literacy may in fact be the cause of the absence of certain essential elements of a viable society. Literacy related to the reading and worship of ignorant literate expression has contributed to the retardation of knowledge and good social evolution; it has caused people to remain in the mentality of the Dark Ages. Objective reading may in fact be an impossibility. "Objectivity" is relative terminology.

Then there are those individuals who pretend that they are more important than others, that they know more and better than others, that they might be more intelligent and better informed (educated) and disciplined (made to suffer in order to achieve specific thinking and habits), and who presume freedoms uncommon. They usually have a goal, to become something, President, to hold some specific title indicating some supposed superior importance, Chairman, such titles perhaps facilitating even evermore greater freedom to implement these personal goals, to do something of superior importance, Your Holiness, to have things that indicate superior importance, Your Majesty, or which facilitate greater uncommon freedoms, Your Lordship, and the illusions of glory, Your Highness, and wealth, Chief, and more wealth, Boss, and more glory, Supervisor, and more and more power to impose one's will upon others, Doctor, to extort more and more wealth and servitude, Esquire, a list exhaustive and with room for just some who presume to rule over others.

The revulsion of the living creature to chains and compelled labour, servitude and servile state, perhaps, contests the undefined "success" of the "successful" individuals who have been successful in seducing and compelling servitude, dominance, a strange idea of victory and the undefined "success." Success at doing what? I ask. It takes only one soul to establish tyranny. Some try to get the cooperation of others, or even to compel others, by promise, by threat and by other means, to assist in the achievement of Heaven or Utopia or the oh so popular undefined "Success" or Manifest Destiny or The Thousand Year Reich or war, or better, a legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican society, all working together, all sharing the task and the rewards, with harmony of peace, goodwill and economy reaching beyond the special interests of individual dreams and aspirations, reaching to an accord with the millions to ever achieve and to maintain the natural harmony, among themselves and with the planet and the Universe, that life may be here among the millions of specie in this only known biosphere in the Universe. It does not take more than a sizable minority to impose any form of tyranny upon a nation, and to give the impression that the tyranny is a legitimate government, an egalitarian representative democratic republic. Tyranny, contradicting the natural laws of the universe, is soon ended by its own produce. The wages of sin (error, mistake) are sometimes death. Imagine eternal death throughout the Universe, the cold hard globes and splinters, everywhere, following the endless push and pull of balance, gravity, in spin only by the grace of the remaining momentum of molecular and atomic changes initiated in flairs of chemical and elemental masses and by initiative of the living, long dead, once having been spirits capable of moving the lifeless. Imagine peace, goodwill and universal economy. Imagine now, life, as it is, here, on Earth, on our little piece of that land, in our little area, region, state, city, neighborhood, yard, house, living room, dining room, bath, kitchen, porch. Here are the rules! People have made rules and mistaken

them for law. Here is the Law, the laws of the universe, of nature, self-imposing, inviolable, unchanging, exacting - which men have called God. This exercise is complete. We return now to more ordered thinking.

The elitist mind seeks credit for having accomplished all good in society, but rejects any responsibility for the bad, falsely rationalizing that poverty, homelessness, starvation, violence, killing and war, like the inequity of the imaginary and artificial "upper classes" and "lower classes," are elements of nature, natural elements, things that grow naturally, from nature, and that evil and bad would be the nature of, guess who, the "lower classes," or even of the whole human race. In order for the elitist mind to perceive itself as elite it must view everything else as inferior. The elitist mind refuses to acknowledge that the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice by which wealth is gathered and hoarded, are the causes of poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. The natural social and economic law will not nullify itself, change, or make exceptions, nor rearrange the universe, to accommodate elitist imagination. Mother Nature first blinds the minds of those who would be superior, then has them walk into the grinding jaws of reality. The Jewish God deplores inequity (iniquity) ("the Abomination") and Jesus warned against it. A pagan ethereal who "advocates" elitism or inequity would have to be classified as a demon or a devil, not a god. The words "god" and "good" are semantically related, so the gods would have to be good-guys, and an evil god would be a contradiction of terms. This is the least of the confusion regarding these imaginary things. I am not sure that dwelling on such thoughts are a good idea, but I don't know. Obsessing on them definitely is not conducive to sanity, I think, maybe, probably, I guess. And, this brings us around to the consideration of the fact that maybe such obsession leads to Puritanical attempts at mind and speech control. We should keep in mind, perhaps, that the belief that God, Jesus, Muhammad, Moses and all of the saints and prophets were or are perfect, is in error. Perfection being such an ambiguous and ethereal concept itself, how would we know? Maybe the Village Idiot could enlighten us. Do you ever have the feeling that maybe you are confused? If not, you ain't normal.

There are no superior people and no superior entitlements to wealth or freedoms and the presumptions based upon the faulty philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice lead people to destroy the society and the legitimate government. This is a fact.

(- Often, to amuse themselves, the boatswain's men take albatrosses, vast birds of the sea, who follow, indolent companions of travel, the boat, glistening o'er the bounding depths.-)

Classically, in societies dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, whether a small group or a vast nation, a kingdom or a democracy, when the ruling oligarchy has raised the "cost of living," (in our society: the prices and their "inflation" [now exceeding more than 2000 percent of the prices when "deregulation" and the increases first began]), when they have increased "executive" salaries and perks, profits, dividends, rents, the number of unemployed (excluded people) and underpaid people (oppressed), poverty, desperation, suffering and early deaths, to the society's tolerance level, and the economy of the nation balks and shudders along with the confidence of the great common majority, as it has done before (1929 and at the time of Lincoln), as it always eventually does due to such increases, and when the ever-increasing profits slow down to rates unacceptable to the pathological greed of millionaires (those who have gathered and who hoard the common wealth of the nation), and after disloyal police and troops (in violation of the Constitution and law) move in to "bust" the labor unions, jail and shoot down legitimate protest and protesters, and the jails and prisons are filled to overflowing, the resort is to war, war accompanied by "suspensions" of the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society (rights that must exist for legitimate government and viable society to exist) (thus and therefore "suspension" of legitimate government and destruction of the viability of society), resort to war to "thin down" the "lower class" populations and to permit the

gathering of the resources of foreigners to feed the never-ending and ever-increasing greed of millionaires. With so much hoarded wealth that they cannot spend it in several lifetimes, they want more and more; they want it all. It is a pathogenic pathology, the compulsion to gather and hoard everything.

There were two "princes," innocent little boys born into the madness and intrigue of an ancient "royal" family of England. Someone murdered them both in their beds. They never found-out who. When people become drunk with illusions of superiority, they do the most dreadful things to achieve their "superior" goals. The myths of "blue blood" and "divine" appointments to "royal" titles (superior genes) have assured the extinction of many "divine" "blue-blooded" "royals." Your Majesty is entitled to all the same human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights as everyone else. Nothing more. Nothing less. Your Majesty should be humbly proud that the people consider your function behooving to the society, and in these days of corruption and degeneration overwhelming the fledgling democracies it is heartening to think that Your Majesty retains honour and integrity with some great consideration of Your Majesty's obligation and efforts to assure the rights human, civil, social and economic of the people, and peace, goodwill and universal economy, the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, kingdom or otherwise.

Classically, and it has happened here, and will happen again barring rather immediate changes, when the mongers of wealth who have become mongers of war are unable to provoke a war that will not touch themselves but that will still provide the increases they demand, or when the little wars do not provide sufficient to satiate their greed (even for moments), to placate the real challenges to the fulfillment of their greed, the call is for greater war and the greater "tightening of the belts" of those already thinned and weakened by hunger and want, and all this failing, by their hoarding of the wealth they provoke the collapse of the economy of the whole society (1929 and 1800's – at the times of Lincoln and Hoover) (and smaller ones in between renamed "recession" and such). With the call for greater war the teachings of "war is economic and moral" are revived and increased, along with the demon-ization of those with resources considered desirable. Seldom do they broadcast that the war is waged to gain the resources of others to be shared by the rich, with a trickle to those directing the killing and destruction, but they hide behind a screen of false righteousness and morality, and finally you hear that Jesus and God wants you to go kill and die to defend democracy, freedom and justice. They never say they want you to kill and die for a faulty system of false "economy" and an anti-social "social" system to assure a continued increase in the holdings of the already too wealthy.

Be certain, when we, the Little Yuppies, speak of the "System" we are speaking of the system that we know is based upon the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, while at the same time we have learned to deny, at least in public, our feelings of being superior people. We know that we are speaking of a system of human exploitation (« Human Resources » has a more buy-and-sell sound to it) based upon the philosophy's measure of the worth of individual human beings, and generalized categories of artificial anti-social ranks in imagined degrees of people, both real and imagined in regards to such issues as capital, gross and net profits, and dividends. We know that some few are getting the most, and that what is left, what remains after the rich take the bulk, is distributed in the same inequitable proportions until some get nothing. We see clearly the inequity and injustice heaped upon the same people who are excluded from the economy, and we plan to do something to correct all this, unless we have already learned the rationalizations and answers at home and in our exclusive social circles. We are going to get a college degree, oops, I mean an education, that will facilitate our benevolent intentions as well as our personal « careers. »

Little do we know that in the next three years our minds will be disciplined to consider our benevolent intentions childish and juvenile and to « understand » and support the

unfounded dogma's explanations of why inequity is equitable enough, who constitute the « ruling class » oligarchy, why we should support such oligarchy and inequity, what constitutes our own individual and personal artificial elitist imagined highest and lowest possible rankings, whose penises we must copulate and whose anuses we must kiss, and whom we can nique, as we try to memorize the entire « pecking order. » We are taught to submit to the pecking (mistreatment) of creatures with invented certificates of the imaginary classifications higher than ours, and how to recognize those certified lower than ourselves, or not certified at all, so we can nique them up for fun, or just because that is what superior people do to inferior people. We are explained in every course how subject matter and content facilitate this, and are even justified by artificial and imagined class traits and realities in the greatest society ever of the most perfect people ever, Mother Nature's and Mother Earth's ultimate evolutionary accomplishment and the male humanoid ethereal's chosen and elect elite of the elite. [This is the song that has been sung by every existing now disbanded elitist human society. This is the cause of the slowness of the evolution of the intellect, the mind of the body of man.] Most of our university education is explanations, confirmations and illustrations to confirm the "practical" aspects of the "practical" implementation of the "practical" philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and to learn the "catch-phrases" to defend it such as "We must maintain an unemployment rate of five percent for the system to work" and "you would not want an automotive mechanic to do your heart surgery, would you?..." – beyond which we generally do not and cannot think, reason or consider, the effects of the discipline so constricting and saturating, and little time or effort, or none, has been put towards our learning some skill behooving the social and economic conditions of the nation and world. American universities are starkly void of any classes or instruction in "ethics" harmonizing with the natural social and economic law, and the "economic dogma" taught in American universities is not of validated theorems or hypotheses at all but straight out of ancient pagan religious instructions regarding how to gather and to hoard wealth by hurting people, pushing them around, compelling them to obey our will, killing them or causing their deaths, creating desperation, monopolizing markets, paying low wages, charging high prices, excluding more and more people from the economy and convincing them that they should just die, starve to death, or go to war to kill and to be killed to assure the continuation of this gross inequity (iniquity) and our superiority, un-economically, therefore non-socially.

The teaching of the science of economics has been corrupted by the introduction of such concepts and terms as "natural unemployment," as if unemployment were not caused and maintained purposefully and with concerted effort under the direction of the Chairman of the Federal Reserve and the full cooperation of the banks and other corporations, industry and institutions. The courses seem to take the same attitude toward "inflation," "depression" and "recession," as if these things were something natural like flowers and bees, and so naturally self-imposing that nothing can be done to cause them or prevent them. The « economics » courses, like the « social » courses, give credit to all « success » in gathering wealth and achieving artificial social status, but deny the clear relationships of poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. Never do they address the fact that the end result of "inflation;" "recession" and "depression" is the increase of the wealth of the already millionaires, the "Kings of the Hill" in the most gigantic "Pyramid Scheme" going. In the last paragraph, if you did not have the mental realisation that the Little Yuppies have their minds enslaved, therefore their bodies, too, early in life, at home, and more emphatically and « finally » at school, you missed it. Do not re-read the previous paragraph. A second reading will detrimentally affect your evolution from insane to sane. Can you remember when you believed in egalitarian representative democracy, and you thought that everyone was sharing the work and the wealth as equally and as equitably as possible? Do you remember thinking that we were all trying to make a better world? All human children are born with the inherited common sense to understand what it takes to have a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, but it can be disciplined out,

confused and confounded by elitist dogma, and children can be disciplined to lifelong insanity with the philosophical baseless, unscientific, unproven, faulty, ignorant, anti-social, un-economic « catch phrases » and postulates, theorems and myths taught as gospel and fact.

Have the professors of “economics” classes been as intimidated by the “capitalists” as the teachers of “History and Philosophy of Religion” have been intimidated by “religious” institutionalists who actually come sit in the classes to “observe” – causing professors to go silent and to “open the floor” to students and “guests” for fear of saying something that might provoke loss of their well paid university jobs. Or, have they “sold out” their “souls” as well as their « minds » to actually rationalize that what they are teaching is “economics” when what they are teaching should actually be entitled more properly « Corporate Methods of Gaining Profits. » When Puritans gain majorities in the representative establishments they legislate puritan religious rules (search, identify, name calling, demonisation, false accusation, judgement, condemnation, gross inequity and violations of human rights, exclusions anti-social and un-economic, containment and more brutal control, burning people alive, drowning people, choking people to death, hanging, shooting, electrocuting, gassing and poisoning just to make a short mention.) The real Puritans having killed each other in their final Armageddon, Puritan philosophy still permeates too many minds and thought, sort of like the Jews holding on to the ancient pagan concepts of ancient pagan people who all died long long ago, the Hebrews. The Hebrews were the least offensive, their concepts of God (therefore their concepts of self) and their elitism and elitist acts not approaching, by far, that of the Jews, Christians or Muslims. The Hebrews and their congregations, in comparison to the Jews, Christians and Muslims, were stalwart egalitarians. Puritans and other “fundamentalists” try to reconcile the concepts of the ancient primitive pagan savage ignorant violent Jews with the teachings of Jesus. It cannot be done. The teachings of Jesus contradict the ignorant rules of gouging-out people’s eyes, knocking out people’s teeth, stoning people to death, cutting off people’s hands, owning people, buying and selling people, burning people alive on crosses, drowning people and putting people to death in electric chairs and gas chambers, by hanging, shooting and poison needles, and anyone who engages in such behavior, including waging war, simply is not a Christian. I do not think that you can even fool yourself by pretending that you are Christian if you do such things, and I do think that people who do such things pretend they are Christians just to try to fool other people. People who pretend to be Christians are very much like people who pretend to be Jews. The pagan imagination that would have Jesus, a human being, be a super-human and magic person are not even part of this moment’s and this statement’s consideration. The pagan inventions regarding Jesus are great distractions from his social and economic teachings. His social and economic teachings are what got him killed. People who thrive on false theories of the economic and social, like those who derive their incomes and prestige from false scientific theories, often are very adamant about silencing truth.

The contents of all « Human Resources » courses clearly center on explanations of how to get labor cheaper and cheaper, how to impose physical and psychological discipline to get the most labor from each worker for the least amount of pay, when to “lay-off” workers to retain the greatest amount of their production, when to raise prices and offer to “re-hire” at lower real costs, how to get out of paying taxes, Workers’ Compensation, Medical Insurance and other benefits – and I have yet to see an academic text addressing the achievement of economy for the workers or for the community or for the nation. At the end of the third year, you believe enough of the dogma, and can spout enough of the « catch phrases » like divinity students quoting verses of the Bible, to reconcile in your mind some irreconcilable errors, or in the fourth year you do not get your degree and certificate.

They, we, the Little Yuppies, due to their, our, educations and disciplines, never consider that the economy and society stifled by the hoarding of the wealth by a few and by the imposition of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, could be

revived, and everyone could have sufficient and plenty, if they would end the hoarding and the elitist inequity, to permit everyone to participate in the society and the economy, to work and to have equitable pay. In history, the empires, kingdoms and other societies, including administrations of the United States of America, where the "ruling class" was intelligent enough to assure that the majority population was included in the economy and afforded human, civil, social and economic rights, to give them reason to support the "system," were the ones that became the most successful. Those who were not intelligent enough to assure this equity, failed, and usually were destroyed from within. The project of full employment, full pay and full benefits implemented just before and during World War II, although never fully realized one hundred percent, and although most of the production was destroyed in war, leaving ten percent or so to spread around the whole of America, made America's economy the strongest in the world and its population, generally, the wealthiest, most cooperative and productive.

The professors of university economics classes, like the professors of religious studies in universities, are restrained in their abilities to teach truth and facts, that religion has been corrupted by pagan myth, and that economic theories have been corrupted by insistence that teachers teach the rote and defined myths regarding the poorly defined myth of « capitalism. » Oh, what evils are done in the name of the poorly defined ethereal « capitalism » ! Societies with full and equitable employment (sharing the work and the wealth equitably) (whether primitive villages, kingdoms, empires, dictatorships or democracies) achieve strong and enduring economies and social integrity. Societies that revert to the disciplines of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice (primitive villages, kingdoms, empires, dictatorships or democracies) destroy themselves in the classic phenomena of growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. The cycles are classic. For every action there is a reaction, even in the complex of human intercourse with the rest of nature.

One day, in New York City, a small group of people came together at my shop for evening tea and chit-chat. We decided that we would play some music, four of the participants never having played an instrument before. A harmonica is a simple instrument, already keyed and quickly mastered as is an auto-harp, and one of them was able quickly to play the scale, or melody, on a guitar. We played, and we recorded what we played. We took a break. One of the participants announced that he had attended Julliard, a well known school of music. Then he announced that music could not be played as we were playing it. The break ended, the new musicians could no longer play, anything. I played the recording for the Julliard student, and asked him if the destruction of such efforts was what he was learning at Julliard. A young lady, with a beautiful voice was singing one day at my home and I also recorded her singing. Her husband arrived as expected, and she was unable to sing anything else. He confirmed that he was the musician in the family and that she did not have the ability to sing, that her voice was not suitable for his band or anyone's. In the efforts of a community group in making films (movies) (16 millimetre and video) there were people who arrived and hung-around apparently for the purpose of telling the participants that such films were impossible to make, and of course, without value. I eventually realized that the sooner such people arrived the more successful they were at destroying the project. The "Christian" representatives of the "Christian" university telephoned several times to say they had heard of our projects and that they were sure that we were making pornography, pornography being one of their greatest interests and obsessions. They did have a great deal of influence on, and control over, the "professional" movie makers of the Tidewater area, and they said that they were certain that we must be making pornographic films and that they would put an end to our efforts, but I do not think they could possibly have imposed this mentality upon such a large audience which seems to be a strong cultural influence nationwide. They have perverse ideas of nakedness and sexual intercourse, an inherited mentality from their Puritan predecessors. Their obsession with pornography was not ours, and our films are more like the

community films made in many communities around the world and even found in festivals of community-made films. Something in our culture tends to destroy creative effort, singing, dancing, making music and other normal social interaction that occurs normally in human societies, and it seem to be the same something that destroys children's abilities to learn math, science and such. Telling people that they are one thing or another, incompetent, un-intelligent, un-talented and such, worthless, unemployable, lower class, stupid, and such, has its effects. I once heard of a religious sect, Buddhists I think, who took the attitude that if you did nothing you would not be able to do anything wrong, and so they just sat there, doing nothing, until they died. And, the Shakers, in America, were obsessed with the idea that sexual intercourse was evil, and so there are no longer any Shakers. Have you ever tried to find the beauty in the songs sung by your mother, siblings or neighbors, or are you entirely prejudiced to discriminate against any but the manufactured commercial entertainment and dictates of corporate institutional and religious goals? Open up your mouth and sing, and pick your little foot up and put it down.

I was going to go into a tirade about "Little Yuppies" but suffice it to say that they should recognize the "brainwashing" that has been put upon them, and should make some effort to shed it, to think beyond the learned "slogans," learned phrases defending elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and defending the "system" that requires causing unemployment so that it will "work," that makes "competition" for jobs and rights seem good, and they should put some effort into shedding the remnant racist and "class" thinking of their predecessors, rather than trying to find racist and class-based defenses for it. The categorizing of people into labor categories is one of the most effective forms of racism or class-ism in our society and the prejudice and discrimination based upon this racism and classification of people are among the most devastating prejudices and discriminations. Little yuppies have been disciplined, their brains and thoughts twisted and constricted, so that they cannot see the contradiction of the most devastating generalization, regarding the most devastating class discrimination and prejudice of those who insist that everyone else not generalize and not be discriminating or prejudiced.

Starvation is less painful if you sit perfectly still. I know. And when you sit perfectly still your senses perceive things that would normally escape your attention, - smells, sounds, the texture of the materials about you, things your eyes ordinarily perceive in flashes or as shadows, even the tastes that linger in your mouth. Your mind reviews all this as it evaluates events that have come about, and it wanders into fantasy and deep into the memories. Enough hunger and enough stillness and you can recall, and recognize, every sensation you have ever experienced since your conception as a human being. I know. With enough hunger and stillness, your organs cease their functions and your die. Be careful.

Little Boy Blue's reading material, from the age of six, when he began to read, was the Encyclopedia Britannica. He used to spend hours just looking through, page after page. It was very informative. Marionettes, their building and operation. He created a puppet theatre out of old discarded wood and cloth, and he looked-up how to make the curtain draw open and closed. Little Boy Blue was fascinated by the grand curtain for the stage at school and he sneaked into the auditorium from time to time just to pull the cable to open and close them. I am intentionally omitting some things that one can learn from the Encyclopedia Britannica. It had pictures of naked people, concepts of the universe and solar system, explanations of chemicals, information on how to grow things and build things, and stories about people who were dead but who had done some noteworthy things. Occasionally, Little Boy Blue would read the Bible. It got him a little crazy and confused. If the Bible is God's word, he considered, God is either crazy or just plain a liar and evil. Wrathful, vengeful, jealous of the tiniest free thought or consideration for others. Loving, kind, forgiving. Schizophrenic was a word Little Boy Blue had not heard, but its meaning was clearly illustrated. He did not even realise that the God of the Old Testament was the Devil of the New Testament. People made

of dirt, people made of someone's rib? Floods made sense; we had floods right there, but the whole world? Their "whole world" maybe, if they were very attached to the land and stuff on it. People walking in furnaces and calling fire down from the sky? God telling people to kill each other? Sorry, Charlie, but even a child, not subjected to the rigors of pagan discipline, rejects such un-natural un-real fantasy of ignorant pagan savages.

What kind of world had Little Boy Blue been born into? Who made-up all this merde? The words of Jesus were printed in red, it was said, to represent the blood he shed. Writing in blood and drinking blood are both really degenerate and grotesque, and such ideas even indicate a very disturbed mentality. Killing animals and then saying that God commanded it is bad enough, but to say that God commands treating a human being the same way, or treating His own son that way, really makes clear the disturbed pagan mentality. Little Boy Blue, a child of the wilds, had trouble perceiving this disturbed concept of God, then perceiving this God's son born of a human female, then really had difficulty with the concept of the son and the father being one and the same and the idea of a « holy spirit » was altogether lost, for a long time, in the other pagan ramblings that make no sense to natural people. No wonder the « Dark Ages » lasted so long. No wonder so much scientific knowledge was lost. No wonder it took so long to discover and to re-discover the simplest things. Minds locked in that kind of confused thinking, confused ideas of the universe, of the Earth, of nature and of the specie can not even see the natural reality about them. There was the Old Testament and the New Testament. The Old Testament was like reading "the Headless Horseman" or "Psycho," and about the genealogies, who gives a morceau de merde? Elitist families give a morceau de merde – it is what they base their own elitism and inequity on. Little Boy Blue would finally learn, and not altogether from the stories of the Bible, that at the time of Jesus most Jews were impoverished and enslaved or bonded or owned as servants by the elitist families of the Jewish institution, teachers born in families of teachers, lawyers born in families of lawyers, kings born in families of kings, doctors and Pharisees born in families of doctors and Pharisees, and they kept the common Jews in line with the jealously guarded and implemented institutional power of wrath and vengeance for even questioning either the elitist rules and regulations or the faulty idolatrous mental and written images of God. And Jesus was about to nique it all up by teaching the common Jews that they were equal human beings with equal human rights, and equal civil rights, and equal social rights and equal economic rights. You cannot have both superior people and egalitarianism, and when people think they are superior they go to great lengths to assure that their superiority is recognized. You can not have a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy and at the same time have elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. You cannot have economy and at the same have rich people gathering and hoarding the wealth.

A lot of people choose to call themselves one thing or another in order to perceive some special value in themselves. Absent any other meaningful positive identification, many resort to identifying themselves by race, religion, and sub-categories of such. Others have a perception of "self" imposed on them by society, family, church, colleagues, peers, schools or others. If it is a negative concept, maybe it provokes even more effort to assert "worth" than if it is positive. Perhaps the concept of "self" begins as a simple "difference," but in our society it quickly evolves to a "superior" difference. Naturally, they compare themselves with others who, they think, do not have such "qualities." Any concept of "self" that goes beyond "human being" is suspect, and even the concept of being a "superior" species is suspect, considering what humans have done to the other specie. Little Boy Blue, without knowing the terminology, understood that people who thought they were "superior" to other people were prejudiced and usually held many prejudices, were inequitable and imposed many inequities, and depending upon what they thought made them "superior," race, religion, fraternity, nationality, family, whatever, were racists, bigots, and such, who, more often than not, ignored the fact that their own thoughts were racist, bigoted and such, and, more often than not, perceived others as being what only they were: elitist racists, bigots and such. The

presumption of the value of most "differences," like the presumption of "superiority" is a prejudice. The mind lost in such elitist thought complicates, compounds, confounds. Little Boy Blue did not know the words, the terms, but he understood what the words indicate.

We are prejudiced in favor of ourselves by our perception of ourselves, and so we are prejudiced against those whom we perceive as not having such "quality." The mental process does not stop there. More often than not, our "superior" attitude is accompanied by "superior" behavior, anti-social behavior, presuming (prejudicial thinking) that others are "inferior" and our treating others as "inferiors." When those whom we offend with our anti-social elitist behavior react to the offensive anti-social behavior, we, the "superior" people, perceiving ourselves as "superior," believing that we have the right to impose anti-social behavior upon « inferior » people, unable to see that our anti-social behavior and mal-treatment of "inferiors" is anything but correct, because of our presumed superiority, perceive the reactions of those we mistreat and offend as prejudice against us, the "superior." If they do not bow to us and kiss our asses we think their behavior, not bowing and not kissing our asses, is anti-social prejudice and bigotry and such. The mental process does not stop there, either. In "explaining" to ourselves the presumed "prejudice" of the "inferior" (or demon-ized scapegoat), the elitist mind often determines that the "inferior" are jealous of our "superiority," that the "inferior" are bitter because of their own "inferiority," and even hate the "superior" and want to do us harm. This gives the "superior" reasons to believe that even more offensive, anti-social, inequitable, rude, nasty behavior is justified. We must keep in mind that this process takes place only in the elitist "superior" mind, as the normal mind continues with its normal socially conducive thinking, even unaware of the madness in the mind of the elitist, and unable to understand why the elitist is so offensive, accusing, prejudiced, bigoted and anti-social.

The mental process does not even stop there, either, but the confusion complicates so that the consistently obsessed prejudiced elitist mind perceive that the "inferior" are constantly obsessed with prejudice against the "superior," although the persons considered "inferior" have no such thoughts, and such thoughts of the differences of people, artificial and real, is the preoccupation of those made desperate by the discipline of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The confused prejudiced mind molded by such anti-social and un-economic discipline complicates to further obsessions of all sorts and perceives all sorts of "intentions" and "plots" while the one who has been considered "inferior" has none of these thoughts or intentions, but thinking the elitist to be a normal person, then is vulnerable to craziness of the elitist, and elitists' madness. Presumption that is asserted upon first meeting someone, based upon ones presumed "race," one presumed "religion," or other presumed "traits," is prejudice and it is an error debilitating first the person who presumes, second, the person who is victim of such presumption, and finally the whole society and the society's ability to achieve and to maintain the requisites of social and economic integrity, peace, goodwill and universal economy. You cannot make valid judgements of anyone, good or bad, based upon simple observations of first meetings and a presumption that one is prejudiced, bigoted, racist and such is often times the only prejudice, bigotry and racism present.

Among the university-educated population, there has developed, like a viral epidemic, a most peculiar form of racism, mixed with misanthropy (aversion to males) and bigotry (religious prejudice), directed against a mythical "stereotype," the "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant." This is in addition to the feeling that almost everyone is inferior to the university disciplined. In the mythology of the "stereotype," the "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant" is born racist and bigoted against all "non-white" people and against all Jews, remains racist and bigoted against all "non-white" people, especially against all Negroes, and especially against all Jews, and is and was the cause of all the problems, past and present, encountered by all "non-white" people, especially by all Negroes, and by all Jews.

I have been in classes where professors, in every case "white" females, have confirmed this myth, stereotype, prejudice and bigotry to students, in most cases, mostly "non-white" students, apparently oblivious to the fact that they are teaching racism and bigotry which will come back to "haunt" them as these teachers are teaching students racism and prejudice against these teachers themselves. Interestingly, although on the streets and in private homes, I have met some very few racist Negroes, some years ago, usually young and "politically" motivated, who have spoken to me of their hatred of "white" people, I have never met a Negro, male or female, teacher or student, who has resorted to this particular racist bigotry. It seems most effective and mostly directed at the "Jewish" youth, and the immigrant population. The university fellows just cannot bring themselves to admit that the professors, doctors, lawyers and others holding university titles of imagined degrees and artificial ranks and titles of institutions, corporations and industry are the people who invented, explained, implemented, imposed, taught, believed-in and profited from racial prejudice, discrimination and segregation against the Negroes and other similar discrimination, prejudice and exclusion against others, including prejudice and exclusion against the "white" "lower classes" and that they are the same people who now invent, explain, implement, impose, believe-in and profit from the existing prejudice, discrimination and segregation against the great common majority who do not hold such artificial and invented ranks, titles and degrees and their latest race to be demon-ized, the « White Anglo Saxon Protestant. » I leave some subtleties and some obvious extensions of this process for you to distinguish and to enunciate.

Blaming the "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant" has proven to be a very good distraction from the true history of segregation, exclusion, inequity, and violations of rights institutionalized and imposed by the parents of many of the present day teachers, professors, lawyers, doctors, executives and such, who were the teachers, professors and executives and lawyers and doctors and such of yesterday's segregated schools, public offices, institutions, corporations and such and in fact of all the establishment, and who wrote the books explaining and justifying it all, pseudo-scientifically and philosophically, and religiously, and taught students to accept, understand and help implement it all, and who in fact were those who gained the most from the system, money, executive salaries, executive bonuses, real estate, other possessions, stocks, dividends and unconscionable freedoms. That is a truth that they would like to hide. If they gained their wealth by such methods, are they not liable to claims for its return? The suffering and death caused by the institutionalised racism and other discriminations and exclusion are another matter, greatly more complex. It cannot be hidden and except for the continuation of the inequity, disguised in such things as the "new" racism, we really do not hold the children responsible for what their mis-educated elitist racist and bigoted parents did, and, unfortunately, the students who are taught such things, when they should have be taught English or math or physics or chemistry, or the simple basic meanings of the words of Jesus and other good men, instead, go on a fruitless journey to find, to identify and to undermine the a mythical villain, the new stereotype behind which to hide. It is in fact a modern "witch hunt." People who search for « witches » usually "find" them or think they do. We shall come back to this later.

Students catch-on quickly and absorb this anti-social indoctrination. I have had such students, accustomed to playing this "race card" or the « religious card » to get good grades without studying and learning. If a teacher does not give them good grades, they accuse the teacher of racism and bigotry. It is pitiful to realize that these children, their minds filled with elitism held in place by the « new » and « reversed » racism and bigotry, thinking that others are the racists and bigots, thinking that people who might be their friends despise them and are born despising them, and like those who teach them such merde, can't just live and let live and have a happy life, but have to waste their minds, effort and time offending the innocent while trying to defend themselves from a phantom that does not exist but which they see in others, an "enemy" whom they have learned to « recognize » and to despise, learned to think

inferior, learned to hate and despise. It is pitiful to realize that these children carry this mentality into adulthood and into the institutions, corporations, government and industry, to continue the inequity, exclusions and human sacrifice by many names and degrees, just like those before them. When they reach adulthood and implement this new interpretation of the old philosophy the pity stops. Consider how much who gathers if they take more and more than others, for fifty years, and how much injustice and inequity is imposed to do it. That is how long it has been going on, and longer.

Lots of teachers concede, as they are scared-to-death of being accused of being racist or bigoted. To their disappointment, I am not a Yuppie, I suffer from no guilt feelings about mistreating any people of any race, color or creed, and the rule still stands: If you study, you learn, and will get a good grade. If you do not study, you do not learn, and you get the grade you earn. I have heard Asian-born and African-born students raised on this merde by "white" adoptive "professional" American parents, and these students compelled by thoughts that all "white" people despise them, or focused on the trendy scapegoat, « WASP » or « Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant », as all racists and bigots do, isolate themselves anti-socially and are miserable. Get over it. The generalization regarding « white » people is just another distraction, aimed at even little « white » Yuppies. More than one such student, born in Vietnam or Korea, introduced to a very nice « white » person, none of them knowing anything of the other, immediately began their confrontational conversation by asking the « white » person why he hated them and their people, and why he was a racist and a bigot. This « innocent ignorance » makes blatantly clear what their parents and teachers are teaching them. These students so indoctrinated in this Yuppie merde, are not even aware they are being racist and bigoted, prejudiced by the crap taught them by their « professional » parents, or others, who knows, and they think they have the obligation to confront a person whom they do not know but have learned to « recognize » as a « WASP ». They can not see that it is their own learned racism and bigotry that they are interjecting where there was none before.

In one university, a "Jewish" student refused to work on a project with someone with whom he had never spoken, never met and of whom he knew nothing, but to whom he referred as « that old WASP, » as a semester or two later did a female Central American student from "an influential family." Neither having contributed anything to those projects, the same professor in both cases "understanding," gave, in both cases, "A" to the non-productive racist and bigoted students who had contributed nothing to the projects, and the "old WASP" who did all of the research and presentation got "B." Neither of the students nor the teacher saw anything wrong with their own racism or bigotry because they had learned and they truly believed that all adult male White Anglo Saxon Protestants despised them, were born racists and bigots, remained racists and bigots and so deserved to be treated with racist and bigoted contempt. They seem to be oblivious of their own blatant racism, and if their victims react to defend themselves, their defence is seen as confirmation of the prejudice and bigotry held only by the innocent ignorant. They simply can not see that they are the only racists and bigots present. She, the professor, missed the opportunities to help two students to get over their learned anti-social racism and bigotry, - probably because the epidemic had not spared her, the professor, either. The university educated, people who think they are elite and superior, seem to need some group, some race, to hate and to blame, a scapegoat, a demon-ized phantom, an inferior to whom to be superior, and since it is illegal to hate and blame Negroes anymore, who do you have remaining? You really should not teach children such racist bigoted merde even if they are Jewish and of Central America. They have enough problems without adding merde that causes them to offend and drive from them people who would otherwise be their friends.

When the resort to racism and bigotry, and the prejudices regarding sex, are overcome, no longer effective in manipulating and controlling people, who remains for the

"ruling class" to blame for the sins of their own "fathers?" I have seen that the "ruling class," professors, doctors, lawyers and executives of the establishments, have an obsessional dread of it-coming-down-to the great common majority versus the "ruling class." Maybe that is why they keep interjecting racism and bigotry where it does not otherwise exist, to keep trying to divide the common majority. No doubt they can set "lower class" workers against "upper class" workers, and college students and graduates against the great common majority, but I doubt this would be anywhere as effective as setting race against race and religion against religion, so you can count on them "holding-on" to such manipulations, whenever and as long as possible. Race, religion and sex are excellent content areas for manipulating and setting people against one another.

I have seen that many individuals of those isolated families of the "ruling class," choosing to do so, making every effort to associate only with the "upper class" of the "upper class," having never associated, socially, in their homes nor working side by side, nor having dinner, nor playing any games, with Negroes, Mexicans, and other "minorities," but continuing to hold weird ideas about Negroes, Mexicans and others. They speak of these « minorities » and « ethnic » groups as « sensitive » and they have a real fear of provoking them. They feel some compulsion to prove to Negroes and Mexicans, and others, that they, the « upper class » are not racists, but are their defenders, defending them from racists and racism. They just cannot imagine that the vast majority of Negroes and Mexicans are just like the vast majority of the « white » people or any other people, normal everyday people. So they treat them differently, as « sensitive » people, and they want everyone else to recognize the class lines they have drawn between themselves and the Negroes, Mexicans and such, and treat them also as « sensitive » people. Because most Negroes and Mexicans act like most other people, unlike the « ruling class », and « let slide » most stupid remarks that indicate the prejudice and ignorance of the speaker, whereas the « ruling class » « elite » university mis-educated think they have to brutally suppress any expression that is not « politically correct », the « ruling class » mis-educated continue unaware that their demeaning treatment of « sensitive » minorities is offensive and clear evidence of the still remaining strong racial prejudice in the minds of the "ruling class.". Having no experience socializing with Negroes, Mexicans and other « minorities », no experience living with them or working side by side with them, no experience treating them as equals, they have no skills for treating as equals the people their parents excluded, ostracized, treated as inferiors, mistreated and alienated, including Negroes, Mexicans, the other « minorities » and most « white » people. These people who think the normal behavior and free expression of the great common majority are « vulgar » and « politically-incorrect » behavior and speech that should and must be censored, stopped and punished, are unaware that it is their behavior that is the truly anti-social behavior and their expressions that are really out of line and abnormal.

They seem to be especially afraid of Jews and Negroes and seem to hold contempt for Mexicans and other "Latinos," and have ideas that such people require special care and consideration, special tones of voice when talking to them, special facial gestures, special concessions when working near them or just being near them. A « dead giveaway » is the high pitch of the voice and the « baby talk » when speaking to people they consider inferior and in need of manipulation, which is always, it seems. They just cannot treat them as equal human beings, so they try to give them the impression that they are giving them favors, favoritism, by « giving » them their rights, their natural and legitimate rights that no one has a right to deny them or to prevent, rights that have been denied and prevented by people in government, institutions, corporations and industry and nobody else. More often than not they interject some sort of racist or bigoted expression of "favoritism" in an effort to "contain" or "pacify" such people, to convince them that they are not their enemies, but their friends, defending them from some ethereal enemy. There are no legitimate favors or favoritism for Negroes, Jews or anyone else. You do not have to tell people that you are not their enemies or that you are their friends when your actions speak for themselves. They, the little Yuppies

and those blossomed already to adult "ruling class" seem to fear that the Negroes and Jews will accuse and file complaints of discrimination against them, and they know that their family and fraternity members, colleagues and peers will probably abandon them to the system, fearing for themselves should they defend them against such accusation and complaints. Few are so organized that they can just blatantly impose violations of rights, except in certain institutions and organisations where they carry guns on their hips and in their vests and the presumption in their minds that they may impose their will with force, brutality and blazing guns. If they could just for a moment consider and understand, and really believe, that "Jews," "Negroes," "Mexicans," and everybody, are equal human beings, with equal human rights, civil, social and economic, maybe they could overcome their family traditions of trying to find some meaningful differences to « exploit » among such artificial classifications of people, and learn to deal with people, each, as equal individuals. How do you deal with people who are firmly convinced that they are superior to you because they have set on their asses in schools reading books while you have been working?

If you cannot discuss the colors of your skin and that of others or the inequities of our society, you are in an environment where freedom of speech has been suspended along with the legitimate government. If you cannot get past the "color barrier" to realize that Negroes, Whites, Mexicans, Asians and others are just people, like you and me, intellectually, emotionally and socially, and if you can't just be friends with Negroes, Mexicans, Whites, Asians and others without basing every consideration on color, and if you can't discuss skin color without resort to neurotic reactions, you are niqued-up mentally – and the same applies to social intercourse with people you neurotically assign the classification of WASP and Jew and Christian and some others, both « positively » and « negatively. » You should put some effort into trying to realize that people are people and most of the merde you have been taught about different "classes" of people is anti-social propaganda designed, the effects of which are, to separate you from the people who could be your friends and could help you make your world a better place. The problem with treating people any way based on their color, or ethnicity, or race, or any other artificial and imagined classification, is that there are good people of all races, colors and groups, and there are some real dangerous deadly bastards of all colors and ethnicities, and groups, just waiting for your prejudiced ass to approach them with the patronizing attitude that makes you vulnerable to such things as robbery, brutality, rape and murder, or just being used, for some accomplishment, or for amusement. Any presumption based on race or color, regarding black, white, or other, sexuality, political or philosophical or religious affiliation is faulty, usually anti-social and in a big city or other degenerate quarters can be deadly. It would be an error to assume that every child of every « ruling class » professional is unalterably brainwashed to the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and will turn out like the parents. Surely some of them must escape such mental slavery and molding. I have met a few who have. People, all people, are individuals, every one of them, and they cannot be predicted by these artificial classifications, but by their own actions, and they can be true friends or just building your confidence by long acting sessions to run some trick on you. If you do not know them, you have no basis for any determination of their personality. In a "bad" neighborhood, I would suggest that you keep your distance. In a corrupt and degenerate society, you do not get into cars or elevators, or other restricting and isolated places with strangers, no matter if they confront you with questions meant to lure you into such isolation and vulnerability such as "What is it, are you racist? Bigoted?" (for not entering an elevator or car or going into other isolated places to be robbed, raped or murdered). And this applies to those you think seem to be « upper class », « lower class » or equals. Some of the most prolific rapists, murderers, and cannibals in our society have been pretty people with charming personalities and gentle words. Some of the most effective criminals have worn badges and have sworn to uphold the law and legitimate government that they violate and destroy. And, it is getting worse, not better.

A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, the natural condition of the human society, is at hand, within reach, attainable, can be achieved and maintained. Let no one convince you otherwise. Criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions can be halted to permit the legitimate functioning of the institutions towards their goal of assuring and maintaining peace, goodwill, universal economy, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate government, viable society, full employment, full pay and full benefits, for all. Do not be deceived by the pressure to present this corruption as normal and natural, the "way of the world," or something about which nothing can be done. If people are convinced that nothing can be done about it, or that it is normal and natural, they will not only do nothing to stop it, they will most likely become part of it. The innocent and gullible most easily become like the people with whom they associate, and are the easiest victims to infect with the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder of elitism. There are viable legitimate resolutions and alternatives to the continuation of criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions. Legitimate government can be restored where it has been usurped and destroyed by criminals. Peace, goodwill, universal economy, human rights, civil right, social rights and economic rights, viable society, full employment, full pay and full benefits can be achieved.

To purposefully manipulate the government, the economy, or the society, to purposefully create poverty by purposefully creating unemployment to facilitate extortion of labour at low cost, to assure profits, is a crime. To use governmental power or position to do so is capital crime. (Ref: Quote: Greenspan, Prime Rate, Federal Reserve). I discuss the myths and realities of "capitalism" and its relationship to legitimate and illegitimate government, legitimate requisite freedom and other inalienable rights civil, social, economic and human.



It is Break Time. Drink. Pee. Chit-chat.

If by the command you have restored your common sense, what you knew and understood as a child, we resume. The other artificial classifications of persons, by birth and heritage, culture, race, sex, orientation, religion, philosophy, fraternity, education, school, university, discipline, title, age, health and heartiness, sanity and cleanliness, first class, second, institutional rank, work, productive capacity, and the certificates of such classification, are distractions and collateral to the one dominating, most significant and effective artificial class-division. You and I both know that "worker categories," first class, second and so on are a farce, and we have both seen the incompetent paid more than the competent, and those who do little get the bonuses and raises and even award. We have even seen anti-productive supervisors and professionals who take several years to learn to pretend to do what they never learn, as they basically do nothing to earn their inequitable incomes and privileges. If you are waiting for the bosses to be fair and just, you have a hell of a long wait.

At the Tennessee Food Fair, on Rossville Boulevard, a young Appalachian boy worked in the meat market, doing the same work, just more, than the others working there. When he asked for the job, as was traditional, the Appalachian was paid 17 cents per hour, or was it 18,

when the going rate was \$1.25. It was that or nothing, and it was the same in every enterprise. They had agreed. The over-fed owner had a loud conversation with the over-fed preacher of the "non-denominational" church across the boulevard, Little Boy Blue guessed that that was so everyone around could hear them boasting of their incomes and who had the newest most luxurious car and most beautiful modern home, and clothes. One of the people working there, the son of another person working there, thought it would be fun, so he locked the Appalachian boy in a freezer. The son of the person working there looked like a goat, his face, and Little Boy Blue wondered about the tales he had heard about the sex habits of the new-comers. One day the wind blew out the giant window in the front of the building and it came crashing down in pieces with a thundering noise. No one was hurt, just by chance. He had bought the cheapest and thinnest window the cheap glazers would sell him. It was not long after that that Little Boy Blue fell of starvation. Did you think the exclusion of the Negroes, Indians and Mexicans was the only segregation and exclusion going on? Do you think people ever forget such things? Little Boy Blue once got a ride with two sons of two preachers. He thought they were going to talk about God or Jesus. They talked only about the various schemes they would use to get rich as preachers, and they did. They went to "Divinity" colleges where they learned to twist and re-interpret the words of Jesus so they could "fleece" their "flocks," get rich and still have thoughts of getting into "Heaven." They know what Jesus said about the rich, but they do not want to believe it and they think that if they teach others not to believe it that this natural social and economic law imposed by Mother Earth and Mother Nature, explained to pagan Jews in pagan terms, by Jesus, just won't come true. Believe it. The rich can not "enter the Kingdom of Heaven." People with the mentality to gather and hoard the wealth can neither establish nor maintain a viable society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. If you gather and hoard the wealth you destroy the universal economy. If you destroy the universal economy you destroy the society. If you destroy the society, everyone goes to "Hell" (the classic cycle produced by elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice: poverty in the midst of plenty, deprivation, lack, suffering long and great, desperation, violence, crime, war and early death.) The Bible says there is a special place in Hell for false preachers, a special place for those who gather and hoard the wealth (the rich) and for people who dare to "challenge the authority of God" by thinking they are elite (superior, special, chosen). I have no intention of interpreting every pagan expression that you have learned, nor in pointing out every one that might illustrate some real aspect of universal law and every one that contradicts the law. You will have to depend on your common sense to help you, and if you no longer have common sense, - God help you. Not everything the pagans thought was of ignorant myth, but a hell of a lot of it was. Figure it out.

Negroes, White Anglo Saxon Protestants, Muslims, and other minorities please be patient. You are mentioned and addressed. Special mention will be given the Jews. Special attention will be given to the history of "Western" religion including the myths about ancient Egypt and the Hebrews, upon which many other myths are based, myths exposed for what they are by the discoveries of real histories recorded in enduring ruins, the remains of the longest lived institutional society of the species Homo sapiens. The pharaonic society endured seven or nine thousand years and that endurance itself should tell you that they had something going for them, something that does not jibe with the slander heaped upon them by the adherents of "Western Religion" – Judaism and Christianity, and for good measure we throw in Islam, as it has clearly evolved from the same source.

Full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights are requisites for the establishment and maintenance of peace, goodwill, universal economy, legitimate government and viable society. Do not be deceived by the dogma of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the produce of which is always the same classic cycle of growing poverty in the midst of plenty as some few gather to hoard the wealth and their manners of gathering and hoarding create general and

universal desperation, poverty, madness, mental illness, injustice, inequity, hatred, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, and wars.

I went to Chicago. I did not know that Alphonse Capone was a folk hero who took from the rich and gave to the poor. He sold high-grade whiskey to rich people in fancy nightclubs when the puritans, or fundamentalists, had succeeded in having whiskey outlawed. They say he handed out money in the neighborhoods like it was candy, lots of money, to widows, and people without jobs, and children without food, and people who could not afford doctors and medicine. The doctors would just let them die, but Al wouldn't. They could not convict him of any real crime, maybe because he never committed any, so they got him for not paying taxes. They knew he had syphilis and they denied him treatment, like those Negro men in the experiment to see what it would do to them, the ones they told they were treating but whom they were giving "placebo," make-believe medicine, for thirty years or so. Poor Al, he was wasted and pitiful, and then he died. John Dillinger was gunned down like a mad dog. His girlfriend "ratted-him-out" just like Judas "ratted-out" Jesus. They went after him, not to arrest him, but to kill him, in cold blood, and that is exactly what they did. They think they have the right to do that. Ma Barker and her boys (her sons) were trapped in their house, and I think, burned, like the Branch Davidians and the Symbionese Liberation Army. A Black Panther, trapped, thought if he came out naked with his hands up they would not shoot him down like a mad dog. Wrong. Some people get it into their head that when they have ascended to "upper levels" of artificial invented non-existent imaginary social and institutional levels and ranks that the law no longer applies to them, and that they can kill anyone they want to kill and that it's alright. Wrong. They still have to reap what they sow, and if they don't reap it all, their children, their families, their fraternities, their heirs and assigns have to do it for them. Mother Nature and Mother Earth are quite clear on this. You have the freedom to kill and to mistreat people, but if you do, there is a price. Extinction, removal from the "human gene pool" is the usual and easiest observable illustration of this natural law. Jesus forgives you. The people you hurt may forgive you. The families of the people you kill may forgive you. But, one plus one always equals two, where there is an action there is a reaction, and the exacting balance of nature will ensue, no matter what. I do not pretend to know the exactness of this law of balance, but it is there. Did you ever meet the daughter of the Tsar, or any of the grandchildren of Marie Antoinette, or the descendants of Washington or Lincoln, or any of the others as a matter of fact? It seems that you can have glory, or money, or life, but not all three and maybe not even two. Maybe some scientists or fundamentalists could investigate this and establish the criteria a little more exactly.

Military personnel, Police, FBI, CIA and other armed personnel: You have no right or requirement to violate any provision of the Declaration of Independence forward, the constitution or any legitimate rule or regulation, and any use of governmental power and position to violate any human, civil, social or economic right is capital crime, treason and sedition. You are responsible to know what is legitimate, illegitimate, right and wrong, and you are responsible to refuse all illegal orders as well as to halt illegal acts perpetrated by yourselves or others holding governmental powers or positions. Sending troops, soldiers, police, or other armed persons against any of the people of this nation is a criminally illegal act of treason and sedition which destroys the legitimate government and the viability of society, and human life. You cannot legitimately assassinate or execute anyone, anywhere, for to do so destroys and makes null and void the legitimate government and renders you culpable for the capital crimes of murder and conspiracy to commit murder, and because you have sworn to be loyal to the legitimate government but have used governmental power and position in the crime, for treason and sedition. Did you think that taking position and title in government gave you the right to destroy what you have sworn to uphold? "Following orders" is neither mitigation nor defence for such crime. There are legitimate alternatives.

If you are given an illegal order, you must refuse to obey it. An order to kill someone is an illegal order. There are other illegal orders. Any order, by anyone, to violate the Constitution, the law, or any right human, civil, social or economic, is an illegal order. If you fire on any American citizen inside the United States of America, you have clearly violated the Constitution. The Constitution specifically forbids sending troops against the American people. You can be tried for treason and other capital crimes if you follow such illegal orders. If you kill foreigners in foreign countries you may be tried in international courts and for genocide. Killing is a very serious crime as is the violation of any other human right, civil rights, social right or economic right. You need to understand this. What you do together you pay for separately. On "judgement day" you stand "naked" and alone. "Judgement" day is the day you are "arrested" and taken before a "judge" to be "tried." When others, like yourselves but more intent, take over, in lieu of legitimate government, the trials and the resolutions get more and more bizarre. You may get away with it for a long time, and you may have a bunch of people who support you and encourage you and even lead or follow you, protect you, encourage you and help you, now, but that day and that support will end. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction and if you kill people you are evil and what you do is evil. If you violate people's rights you are evil and you do evil. If you rape or brutalize people, if you bear false witness, if you falsely accuse, you are evil and you do evil. By continuing to destroy more and more of the legitimate government and the viability of the society, you hurry your judgement day. If the "wrong people" take the destroyed and corrupted government from criminals in usurpation, the "wrong people" being equally or more corrupt and degenerate, more violent and having even less respect for human and civil rights, your ass is mud. Your best chance is the restoration of legitimate government and you cannot restore legitimate government by continuing to violate the constitution, the law or the rights, human, civil, social or economic. You can assist greatly in the restoration of legitimate government, peace, goodwill and universal economy, by stepping-down, confessing your crimes, ratting-out all your fellow criminals to save them and others from your collective violations of human rights, civil, social and economic and destruction of the legitimate government and the viability (life) of the society whole, America, the United States of America and beyond.

Full employment, full pay and full benefits for all people, peace, goodwill and universal economy. The restoration of legitimate government where it has been usurped and destroyed. This is the legitimate alternative to the illegitimacy destroying the society with poverty in the midst of plenty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars.

Full employment, full pay and full benefits for all people, everyone having a job, everyone receiving an equal fair share of the benefits of our social and economic agreements, working together, cooperating, with technology and science, respect and self-respect, responsibilities, social and economic obligations, and rights human, civil, social and economic, permits the peace, the goodwill and the universal economy and social conditions conducive to the establishment of both legitimate government and a viable society in perpetuity in harmony with Mother Nature and Mother Earth.

You cannot serve two masters. You cannot believe what Jesus said, what Muhammad of Muslims and Islam (The Ultimate Prophet, of Allah and of the Islam [the people]) said, and what Isaiah and Moses and Abraham of the Jewish pagan mythology regarding the imagined perfect people of the Earth, the idolatrous Hebrews (all dead and gone forever) said, and at the same time believe in such things as devils, demons, angels, ghosts and other pagan imaginations that stand in the way of enlightenment, a good education. If you believe in these things your mentality is not Christian. Why? Why: Because your mentality is affected by a belief in false things, things that do not exist. A man named Jesus, a real human being, who now lies ever in the field of death, it is said and believed by many pagan minds with their

petrified thoughts of unreal things felt and harboured in their "hearts" divine, is the produce of the religious philosophy of the Jew, a product called the "Christ" (which means "the murdered innocent"). In order to placate our remnant vestigial pagan ignorance, let us recognize the scourged and murdered innocent, victim of ancient pagan institutional religious ritual imposed by the keepers of the rules opposed to the law, as this imagined one and only Christ, for the fact that we, by our pagan philosophies, bear the guilt and responsibility of his suffering and death. "Son of God" – what a dread title to be called. "God Incarnate" as if the void that is law might dwell among us as one of us, a human being. Those things do not occur in nature. Mother Nature can not be raped. Mother Earth is at our disposal. Let there be no more Christs. One is enough. One ultimate prophet is more than enough. I wish I could think of something to say to the Jews, but I cannot.

Likewise Moses and Abraham and Isaiah. Like Saint Paul who was once the hunter, torturer and killer of Christians. Likewise Muhammad of the Muslims, great and glorious warrior, despised and tortured by belief in Idols and their philosophies, with great ignorance of the natural social and economic law of the universe which many call God and the Muslims call Allah. Both have added their own fantasies to mold God and Allah into something they are not. Let Muhammad remain the last Prophet of God and Jesus remain the only Christ, and let there be no more ultimate prophets and Christs. The Kingdom of Heaven, the universal government and society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, is and has been ever at hand. Repentant sinners, of the most degenerate behavior and minds, like Saint Paul, who was once called Saul, and who had made it his job to search out the adherents of the philosophy of the murdered Jesus and to commit genocide on those who understood that peace on Earth and goodwill to Man are simple things easily accomplished by egalitarian people who permit equality social, economic, political and in every way, and that everyone share in the work and the wealth, and profit from the honouring of the simple rights human, social, civil and economic obvious to people with common sense. It does not behoove us to live as lived the prophets, the saints, but it behooves us to read or hear their words and to understand them. They all said the same thing and whoever contradicts the prophets is not a prophet but something else.

Let the Jews, Muslims and Christians contemplate, in silence, the true effect of idolatry, the worship of the false images of false concepts and perception. There are no "chosen" or favoured people, and there are no "holy" lands, buildings or books. There is no omnipotent living male humanoid ethereal, and all that has been based upon these false teachings is corrupted and for evil.

These words are my weapons. My aim must be keen. *"The homeless and hungry, like the beasts and the forests, wither and perish if we heed not their cry. So style my hair quickly in the fashion of Hitler and put on my best clothes, old cotton blue jeans, and wash my face clean lest I frighten the children. These words are my weapons. My aim must be keen."* **Welcome, again, to the "Rhetoric of Refrain." I "lighten" the rhetoric to make it more palatable. Important truth is often difficult to bear. You, a human being, a member of the species Homo sapiens, one of many specie of the only known biosphere in the whole endless universe, have a right to some joy and hope in life.**

Fear not, for, behold, I bring thee tidings of great joy, peace, goodwill, economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, and all rights and freedom inalienable to legitimate egalitarian democratic representative governments and inalienable to viable societies* that shall be to all mankind. (*Viable societies are those that can continue to exist and not destroy themselves with the anti-social and un-economic behaviour associated with the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and the gathering and hoarding of wealth, treating people inequitably, causing poverty and desperation, violence, crime, injustice, violations of inalienable rights, long and great suffering and early deaths). The conditions of peace,

goodwill and universal economy are, have been, and are ever at hand, within our reach, attainable. Let no one convince you otherwise.

The illegal oligarchy must be dismantled. The alternative is disaster, as the "ruling class" families continue to gather and to hoard the wealth of the nation and the methods of gathering and hoarding continue to increase the disparity between the rich and the great majority population, continue to increase the inflated prices and costs which add to the gathered and hoarded wealth, continue to increase the unemployment, anti-social and un-economic exclusions, poverty, homelessness, desperation, acts of desperation, institutional injustice, criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions and violations of inalienable rights, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars as the society whole is engulfed in the collapse the universal economy and great anti-social discord that will reach far beyond our borders. This is what it has done before. This is what it does every time. It is about to do it again. It can be avoided. There are viable and legitimate alternatives.

An inequitable elitist society with some people who are very rich with their wealth ever increasing, causing most and more and more people to be very poor and increasingly poorer, also causing growing numbers of people to be excluded from the economy and from necessary human social intercourse, and causing growing universal desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, human sacrifice and war, is the best that they, the "ruling class," the illegal oligarchy, can do. It is the best they know how to do. It is the best they can imagine, for their values and concepts are dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They have a whole unique, distorted view of the world, of people, of what is fair and unfair, right and wrong, based upon a concept of their being superior people with superior rights and there being inferior people with inferior rights or none, and they think that they can define and certify such superiority and inferiority, by degrees, and impose inequity to make it socially viable and economic. The inevitable produce is the accumulation of the wealth to an "elite" few as the society is destroyed by the methods of such accumulation, inequity, exclusion, injustice, violations of rights and laws, and further implementation of such methods, ever greater inequity and injustice in an attempt to undo what such methods only make worse. The unbalanced economy collapses, as does the society dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It is inevitable. It is the predictable result and produce of the continued implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. A last resort, when brutal imposition of inequity is effectively opposed within the society, is war, to gain the resources of foreign cultures, to feed the insatiable demand for ever greater profits, dividends and executive salaries. Their choice ever is whether to impose greater inequity upon the native common majority or to provoke war, to ever increase their incomes and holdings. The thought of ending the demand for ever greater fortunes, more and more millions of dollars, stocks, bonds, deeds, the thought of sharing more equitably and fairly the work and the wealth with the common majority, the thought of being socially and economically equal with the great common majority, of honouring the social and economic rights of others, offends the elitist mind and that such sharing and equality restore, create and permit peace, goodwill and universal economy, to end the growing poverty, desperation and want, does not occur to the person who measures oneself in terms of dollars obtained by any method.

We resort now again to the blunt rhetoric called "Rhetoric Borg." The Borg are all exactly equal socially and economically, even mentally, in constant mental communication with one another, sharing every thought, every sensation of every touch, sight, sound, smell and taste, all. Our liaison with the Borg Central Communication (community) is Hugh of Borg. Like a lost little bee separated from the hive in the mid-winter invasions and wars, he fell, isolated from the one-ness and was near death when we found him, saved his life, and taught him how to deal with the loneliness of being an individual with only his own thoughts to

consider. In our intercourse with Hugh we learned something, too. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

Consider the nature of the planet, Earth, the nature which is our grand mother, and the reality of the specie Homo sapiens. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. No one earns a million dollars. Whoever has accumulated to hoard more than the national mode income-and-holdings of money and possessions has achieved such wealth through illegitimate individual or cooperative collective anti-social manipulations which have violated the human rights social and economic of other people and which have destroyed, obstructed and prevented legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government as well as destroying, obstructing and preventing peace, goodwill and universal economy. Every person is entitled to participate in the work of the nation and society, and to receive the mode income and benefits this prosperous nation and society can afford. The accumulation and hoarding of the wealth of the nation is capital violation of the law the reward of which is bondage perpetual.

Whosoever has accumulated to hoard more than the mode amount of money and possessions is admonished and advised: forthwith divest and return this wrongfully accumulated and hoarded wealth that there be sufficient for all, lest you be judged guilty of capital violation of law, lest you be judged guilty of destroying the universal economy requisite to viable society, lest you be judged guilty of destroying peace, goodwill and legitimate government, lest you be judged guilty of causing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war, and lest you be put in perpetual bondage, and lest you be subjected to the pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice should persons with such mentality overcome us, the legitimate government, and come to power, to themselves usurp and misuse the facilities of government. The destruction, obstruction or preventing of legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government or the destruction or prevention of peace, goodwill and universal economy or the violation or prevention of any inalienable requisite human social and economic right, by any misuse of any governmental, corporate or industrial power or position is capital violation of law the reward of which is bondage in perpetuity. As long as there is legitimate government even the rights of capital criminals will not be violated.

The "three faces of God" are here unveiled, for they are significant in the dynamics of our society. Let the Jew, the Muslim and the Christian be aware and take heed. The effects of religion regarding legitimate government, criminal usurpation, the rights inalienable to legitimate government and to viable society (one that can continue to exist), regarding peace, goodwill, universal economy, elitism, inequity, exclusion, violations of the inalienable rights, human sacrifice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, are significant. The "three major religions" have drifted far from the Hebrew philosophy, concepts and knowledge which they, the three major religions, would pretend to honour, and that philosophy, those concepts and that knowledge are corrupted by anti-social and un-economic pagan concepts and rituals of institutionalised ignorance. The Hebrews themselves drifted from the law that was given them, and worshipped false perceptions and false images even in the more than one thousand years of the existence and evolution of the Hebrew's institution in the Egypt of the Pharaohs. Was this the reason their institution and their influence in Egypt ended? Corrupted religion is a mighty tool of evil.

The other artificial-class divisions of people facilitate the one most significant and effective one. The Negroes have been deceived by invented stories of slavery, and some have been set against "the white people" by the very persons, or the children of the very person, who invented, imposed and gained wealth and egotistic self-glorification from racial segregation and exclusion and who deceived many "white" people by invented stories about Negroes, stories backed by "fundamentalist Bible teachings" and false "scientific" findings published by scholastic institutions to "justify" the segregation and exclusion. What the

"ruling class" families have done is a matter of record. Their signatures are on the documents and their names listed as authors. The attempt to falsely identify and to blame the non-existent "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" for the acts of the "ruling class" is just another resort to the racism and bigotry inherent in the "ruling class" philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, to distract from themselves, to distract from their present elitist inequities, to distract from their ever growing and ever larger incomes, to distract from the wrongs of their predecessors, their ever increasing imposition of inequity and injustice in the anti-social and un-economic behaviour of gathering of ever larger amounts of wealth and imposing ever more grotesque world view based upon the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Their historical resort to racism fits right in with their automatic resort other artificial invented castes and classes, and they cannot seem impose their inequity without such resort, and they cannot seem to function without resort to some brand of racism and bigotry. The "new racism," and "new bigotry," against the phantom "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" and especially against the "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant," a phantom stereotype title which accompanies illegal discrimination and a racist and bigoted prejudice presuming that such persons, White Anglo Saxon Protestants and especially Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestants, are born racist and bigoted against Negroes and Jews, and are all automatically and always racist and bigoted against Negroes and Jews, a stereotype title that can be applied against any "white" person with an English name, racism and bigotry openly expressed among professionals, professors and executive staff, in classrooms and in the halls, the now "politically correct" racism and bigotry of the institutions where racism and bigotry against others once prevailed, is just another deception to manipulate minds and to preclude academic and intellectual discussion and investigation into what really happened and who did what and to whom, and what is really happening and who is doing what to whom today. Interesting enough, I have noticed that most Negroes, being common ordinary people and being like most common ordinary people red, yellow, black and white, have never, not then and not now, most of them, never been very supportive or participants in such sickness which seeks to pit them into the centre of such sickness as the Judas Goats.

The "three faces of God" are here exposed to enlighten the Muslim, the Jew and the Christian. The great common majority have no need of this enlightening, for they have not given their minds and souls to disciplines of idols called Devils and Gods. Let the religious people take heed and understand. The enduring, unchanging and self-imposing natural law of the universe is not a living thing, not humanoid, and it is neither male nor female and it has no skin of any colour. It does not hear, listen nor speak, and it has no emotions, neither of love, compassion and understanding, nor of wrath, vengeance or jealousy. That you have perceived this infinite balance of nature in pagan terms of idolatry, as false idols to worship, is a big mistake that leads to more mistakes. The words of the prophets, all advocating peace, goodwill and universal economy, full inclusion of everyone in the society and economy, egalitarianism, the human rights, economic rights, social rights and civil rights requisite of legitimate government and viable society, and the avoidance of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, have been twisted by the influences of pagan philosophies and concepts to "lead you astray." So concerned with your hair and clothing, caps, scarves and pagan based rituals, burning candles, crackers and wine, metal icons and precious stones to wear on your neck, and myths of demons and things that are not real, and stories, parables, of things that never happened, you seem to have forgotten the reason for your religion. Religion can have but one legitimate purpose, the same purpose that has the legitimate government, or any legitimate enterprise, the well-being and security of the people, universal economy, peace and goodwill. If you think God has chosen you, for anything, to kill, hurt and destroy, or to rule over others, people you consider inferiors mentally or physically, you have gone mad as a result of false teachings of the institutionalised influences of the pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that contradict and undermine the very foundations of your religion. Such philosophy confounds the mind to ever evolving madness towards self-

destruction and it has thoroughly corrupted and undermined the teachings of the prophets. It is your natural function, as a single unit of the species Homo sapiens, man, mankind, humanity, the human race, to husband this planet, just like the rest of us, to live as a normal, average, equal person, to help, to build, to permit peace, goodwill and universal economy, not to destroy it.

In this legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republic there is no legitimate privilege or legitimate exclusion based upon classification of people as Negro, white, Indians, Spanish and such, nor as Jew, Christian or Muslim and such, nor upon any fraternal institutional titles of artificial ranks of degrees. There are only people, equal human beings, and every person has the same inalienable human rights, civil rights, economic rights and social rights, - and responsibilities. If you have determined that you are special, chosen by God, and given a special task that would exempt you from the restraints of the natural social and economic law of the universe, or given superior qualities and superior rights and entitlements, or special or superior with superior rights, economic or social, by institutional discipline, title or rank, or fraternal association, you have corrupted to the classical madness of the pagan ignorance and falseness that corrupts modern religion and which has extended into other institutions. In the implementation of such thinking you damn yourself, your families and your fraternity to long and great suffering and early death.

After a few more introductory word about fanatics, I shall address, directly, the Christians, the Muslims and the Jews, each, separately. Why? The influence of these three religions on the society is profuse, long enduring and widespread, having infiltrated and influenced the governments, institutions, corporations and industry, and more. Religious "law" and "customs" have been established and institutionalised, the theory of "separation of church and state" notwithstanding, and those people who claim to be Christians, Jews and Muslims bear a great responsibility in this matter. If you choose to continue to be one of the three, to think of yourself in terms of being one of the three, know that there is a standard by which you must conduct yourself or you will pay a very heavy price. No matter how strongly you believe what you believe, if you are mistaken, in your personal comprehension, your personal interpretation, even agreeing with millions of others, you pay the price. When I am seated as President you will be constrained to honour the legitimate government, the Constitution, the law, legitimate rules and regulations and the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights inalienable and requisite to legitimate government, to the viability of human societies and to the legitimacy and viability of your institutions. You will be constrained to clearly distinguish to your disciples what is known and sensible fact, what can be observed by sight, sound, taste, smell and touch, from what is theory, what you think, what seems to you to be, and from what you hope may be, and any violation of these constraints, any teaching of hope or theory as fact, any teaching or avocation of anti-social behaviour or of any behaviour to violate the legitimacy of the legitimate government, to violate the law, to violate legitimate rules and regulations, to violate any of the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society will result in greater and more certain constraints. Freedom of religion does not extend to anti-social behaviour or to its avocation. I switch now to the Rhetoric Pagan so that you may better understand.

Mother Nature, the omnipotent and omnipresent goddess who outranks all others, and Mother Earth, in whose womb we are conceived and upon whose milk we live, are those who impose this bargain, this deal, and this deal will be imposed, classically, naturally, as always, with the fall of the oligarchy, the fall of the system, the bankruptcy of the society, with the arrival of the ultimate produce of the gathering and hoarding of the wealth, the ever-increasing poverty and generalized desperation, the increased imposition of injustice, violence and crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, the resorts to war and ever greater imposition of the self-destructive classic cycle that will not be contained or controlled but which will self-exacerbate (make everything worse) to the end – if it cannot be abated. The

existing oligarchy does not seem agreeable to abate it, but seems intent upon continuing it regardless of the increased tax of great suffering and early deaths. Mother Nature and Mother Earth will not permit its furtherance. Twice already, the nation has been plunged into major universal (nation-wide) bankruptcy (coinciding with world-wide bankruptcy of many and most nations) and with changes, now undone, has slowly revived to pull itself out of the cycle of universal poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long suffering and early deaths. The lesser collapses of economy throughout the nation and through recent years, and presently in existence, are indications of the failure of the system. They are small signs of the greater disaster that will come – if it is not properly de-fused.

The destruction of the policies of more equitable distribution of the wealth and the accompanying anti-social injustices such destruction has necessitated, and the reassertion of the elements of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, have once again accumulated the bulk of the wealth to be hoarded by the few, as the society plunges into the revived cycle of growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, injustice, early deaths and wars. This time, considering the scope of the society, there will be no reconstruction – if it falls - if the cycle of destruction cannot be abated. It can be abated. It is possible, but it takes the cooperation of the oligarchy and it takes your cooperation and this cooperation must be immediate. There is a deadline. At a certain point of the destruction of the social unity and at a certain point of the destruction of the universal economy, there is no salvation.

It is unfortunate that you have been distracted by pagan myth and magic to overlook the importance of the inalterable, unchanging, self-imposing natural law and the classic natural cycle by which Mother Nature and Mother Earth cleanse societies of those who proliferate the anti-life, anti-society, anti-peace, anti-goodwill, anti-economic, anti-ecology, anti-atmosphere, anti-environment, deadly, progressive and contagious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Mother Nature and Mother Earth appear to want human beings to live in peace, with goodwill and universal economy so they can perform their natural function, the "husbanding" of the planet. Do not confuse the obvious "function" of the species with the elusive "reason" for life or being.

The price for "flying to close to the sun," thinking yourself too great, or gathering too much wealth, or violating too many of the rights of others, is generally your own long or great suffering, or both long and great suffering, and that of your family, your brothers, sisters, mothers, fathers, sons, daughters, cousins, uncles, aunts, grandmothers and grandfathers. The religions seem to have certain facts straight, and this is one of them. The Biblical statement that "the sins of the father are visited on the sons" even for generations, is an abbreviated statement of this natural law. The fundamentalists are confused regarding the "unforgivable sin" because they are confused about "the holy spirit." Life, all life, is the "holy spirit." Killing is an irreversible act. It cannot be undone. If you kill, you make a "vacuum" in the universe, and you have to fill it. Mother Nature insists and Mother Earth agrees. Your payment for your "sins" are "visited" on your family, we reap what we sow, one should not kill, one should not cause harm, one should not steal, one should not cheat or be unfair, one should not adulterate or poison food, water, land, air or the unions of people, one should not place a man-made rule in opposition to the unchanging self-imposing law. Beyond that, and maybe a little more, the pagan concepts and rules that have been carried right into modern religion and called "God's laws" seem to leave a lot to be desired. Your clothes, icons, statues, cups, rituals, ringing of bells, dousing with water and oil are choices that make little difference compared with the basics that you do not need religion to know. Eating Kosher food for a lifetime shortens your life by about twenty years. Circumcision invites infection, paralysis, death and life-long debilitations. Vegetarians seem to live longer and I know they stink less than people who eat meat. Kissing idols posted on doors can assure that a whole community is contaminated if a plague comes along. Good luck.

Contrary to myth, the "God" of the Christians, Jews and Muslims, is by no means the same "God." There are three distinctly different concepts, and among those three there are variations, held, and worshipped, by the various sects within the three sects, and none of them approach the Hebrew concept, except in the aspect of sex, male, which was added to the Hebrew concept in its later days, a false image to worship. The "God" of the Jew is the "Devil" of the Christian - wrathful, unforgiving, destructive, vengeful, and jealous of every little thing. The "God" of the Christian is ridiculous to the Jew - loving, kind and forgiving of any and all sins even the unforgivable ones, even in advance, and the concept of Jesus being "God" really upsets the "orthodox" Jew. Pagan concepts even now still affect and effect our society greatly, and there is not much you can do except wait for such ignorance to pass by acquisition of knowledge. The efforts to re-assert the "old-time religion" are efforts to re-assert pagan ignorance, the "Dark Ages," and all the anti-social and un-economic aspects of ignorant men lost in pagan fantasies of demons, ghosts, and confused ideas of the universe, of the planet, of nature and of all living things. People who believe in demons and such, and who base their acts on such beliefs, are more properly classed as demon-worshippers than as Christians, Jews or Muslims. All three religions insist that there is but one ethereal being and those who believe in the others have evolved to the exterior of such religions.

I regret that although Muslims have attempted to explain their "God" to me, the contradictions of one Muslim by another Muslim give me the impression that there is no consensus of opinion even among the Muslims, some insisting that "God" is just a concept, others saying "God" is a spirit, and others saying that their "God" is like the Christian and Jewish "God." The dominant concept of the chief or supreme "God," in all enduring societies prior to the dominance of the Hebrew concept and its evolutions, Jove, Jehovah, Jawah and Jah, and Jesus, has been female, in our society Mother Nature and Mother Earth, in others Diana, Hera, Athena, and a few others. The evolved concepts of "God" are numerous. Horus and King Tut were the "manifestation of God as a human being" before Jesus, and the Romans had so many gods like the Indians of India have, and so many humans who were believed to be sons and daughters of gods, that I doubt that you could classify or count them.

It is more than highly unlikely that your concept, of all the concepts held by all the people holding such concepts, is the exact correct and true, real concept of "God." More than likely, it is just another false image and your worship of that false image takes you further from your goal, not closer to it. It appears to me that you, all three, are each worshipping a mental image that you have created (graven in your mind) and which you emulate to form your personality and behaviour, which emulation, worship and behaviour further evolve (change) the image and the concept which you have graven in your mind. Thus you are in violation of one of the basic tenants of your own religion and you, your family and associates are in jeopardy of more and longer suffering and earlier death than you would be if you were not worshipping a false concept and false image of God. Adherence to certain false belief (false gods) assures a more rapid onset of suffering and death than adherence to others. Good luck.

The differences would be trivial were it not for the seriousness with which fanatics insist upon their personal concepts. Without exception, it is the fanatics among all three sects (usually called "fundamentalists") who resort to grave anti-social behaviour which they try to justify with religious texts and beliefs, and these fanatics are not always the loud-mouths on the street, or the active "terrorists" or "soldiers" but are more often the more effective suit-and-tie types, white robe and white collar criminals, directing governmental and private institutions, corporations and industry. In the institutions, corporations and industry, the same type of hierarchy, with the same types of rules and regulations, imposed with the same fervour, is in the same boat with the religious hierarchies of churches, synagogues, mosques and other religious institutions, considering the infiltration and institutionalisation of religious

dogma, religious values and religious "laws" into the institutions, governmental and private, and in corporations and industrial concerns. When I have addressed you directly, then I shall inform you of recent findings, documents and ruins that bear upon religious history, concepts and dogma, thus bearing heavily upon the credibility of certain modern dogma and stories. The false images of God which you have created in your minds, to worship and to emulate, are another manner. That is something you must deal-with yourself personally, and certain false moves there assures you, the adherents of your sect or religion, and your families, a most sordid finish. Good luck.

A few more words about "fundamentalists" and I shall address the Jews, the Muslims and the Christians more directly. Jews, get ready to get stoned and sacrificed on the altars preceding and more sure than Abraham's. Your biggest mistake is not to have presumed that you speak for God, nor that you have presumed to be of some special importance to God. Muslims get your worst fears out front concerning the will of Allah as you realise how insignificant you really are and how feeble are the effects of your prayers and supplications and acts that you may commit or do in the name of Allah; Allah does not need your help in imposing Allah's will. Christians, you are about to really get a feel for the cross, the spit in the face, the name-calling, the laughter and mockery, the humiliation, the stones, dirt, urine, faeces and vinegar thrown by degenerates come to see the spectacle and to mock and be amused, the splinters in the naked skin, the thorns in the scalp, the railroad size nails through the wrists and ankles, the thirst, the loss of faith, the suffocation, the blade cutting through the side and the death everlasting and final from which there is no resurrection – an innocent victim of fanatic religion. People are known to do some really ugly merde in name of religion and God.

Here is a truth to set you free. There are Jews and there are pseudo-Jews. There are Christians and pseudo-Christians. There are Muslims and there are pseudo-Muslims. Here, I presume that "real" Christians, Muslims and Jews honour the law or at least try to honour the law, and definitely honour the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, in honouring the human rights, civil, social and economic, and have no illusions about being "special" people with "special" connections with God, no illusions about being born so, of "chosen" races, ethnic classifications, tribes, nations or families, or made so by some "confession," or act or membership in some fraternity, and no illusions about special "dispensations" from the law or "pre-forgiveness." This understanding of the natural law they, the "real" Jews, Christians and Muslims, have in common with normal everyday people – because these things are obvious to the normal mind that has not been distorted by fantastic stories and appeals to elitist dementia. Here I presume that "real" Jews, Christians and Muslims, just like all normal people, know better than to kill or to mistreat people, to steal, to resort to racism, bigotry, prejudice, anti-social discriminations, false-accusations or to false witness, to cheat people, to worship money and possessions, to poison human relationships or the biosphere, to gather and hoard what belongs to others, to be unfair or be unjust, or to set man-made rules to be above the natural law (to assure defeat and destruction of oneself) -all of common sense and common knowledge. The title of "real" Jew, Muslim or Christian is a "coveted" title, not easily achieved in a society such as ours, without some effort, where too many "profit" from the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, see nothing wrong with it, and put great pressure on everyone to participate in such madness.

A lot of problems for the Jews, Christians and Muslims stem from the pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Muslims and pseudo-Christians. The Jews, Christians and Muslims know that you are not supposed to kill, nor to steal, nor to be unfair, nor to violate people's rights, because they are still normal people with good sense, but the pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Christians and pseudo-Muslims lost in the mental chaos of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, still have not learned this, or once knowing this, they have discarded it, or

“repressed” it in favor of the elitist notions and philosophy. In most cases they have never studied the law, in many cases no one has ever told them of the law, but have convinced them, or they have convinced themselves, that there is no law or that all they have to do to be a Christian, Jew or Muslim, and to reap the harvest of people who do honour the law, is to adopt the title and live-it-up, with the illusion that they are born “chosen” people, or “born again” with “personal” affiliations with God, Jesus and Allah, “saved” and “elected” and “appointed” and “anointed” with special exemptions and privileges and definitely no requirement to even think of the law, much less have to honour it. There are many manipulators and manipulations, for money, for prestige, for glory, and for other things, and the pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Christians and pseudo-Muslims, like Pinocchio, are the victims of such manipulation and manipulators.

Perhaps, no, for certain, the most racist and bigoted people with whom I ever worked were the people who worked at the Child Psychiatric Research Center at the Downstate Medical Center and Kings County Hospital of Brooklyn, New York. From the first interview for the job to the last comment that sent me packing for fear of being lobotomized or poisoned to death with Ritalin, daily, almost hourly, in almost every conversation, they interjected their racist and bigoted thoughts. Mostly psychiatric surgeons, some university professors and executives, some nurses but also psychologists and social workers, and secretaries, they gave me continuing instructions regarding the Jews. Not everyone there did so, but the atmosphere was such that those who did do so, and that was most of them, spoke freely. They made presumptions based upon my name. I did not know that New York City was resplendent with people calling themselves Jews and as far as I could tell Jews were just people, like Catholics and Baptists. It took awhile for me to realize that some people consider themselves to be of a “race” of Jews and others consider themselves Jews by religion. These people, at work, told me stories that I had never heard, about Jews eating “Gentile” children, Jews being born with the mentality to cheat and to misuse people, Jews not washing but being unclean, unhygienic people, Jews dominating the economy of nations and causing the wars of Europe and the “depressions” of many nations, Jews spreading dreadful diseases and hating Arabs and all other non-Jews, Jewish doctors experimenting on Germans, Jews dominating institutions and corrupting science, and more. From the very first day they informed me, and often they reminded me, that as I was a White Anglo Saxon Protestant (which I did not know that I was), I must hate the Jews and mistreat them as my ancestors must have done (and which I did not know had been done). The “Jews” with whom I had built private social relations, some religious, some not, all quite normal and sensible people (well, not all of them), advised me to ignore the bigotry and racism that confronted me at work. They had heard of it before.

The pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Christians and pseudo-Muslims parade around the streets, through the institutions governmental and private, in the corporations and throughout the industrial complexes, pretending they are Jews, Christians and Muslims, saying they are Jews, Christians and Muslims, even, I think, believing they are Christian, Jews or Muslims, as they violate the laws that Jews, Christians and Muslims, knowledgeable of the law, dare not violate, offending people, manipulating people and spreading their racist and strangely bigoted ideas and habits, rudely and even brutally imposing inequity and violating human rights, civil, social and economic, causing poverty and desperation, suffering and early deaths, all in the name of the Christians, Jews, Muslims, God, Jehovah, Allah and Jesus. They are ignorant and misled people, but their ignorance and confusion are no mitigation of the “rewards” of their behavior.

When their strange concepts, anti-social ideas, corrupted values and illegal impositions and delinquent behavior and crimes are not supported by people, when people do not want to join them in violating the law, mistreating people, offending people, manipulating people, falsely accusing people, discriminating and treating people with prejudice, hurting people,

cheating people, violating people's rights, and when they do not get what they want, they cry that those people are against God, against Jesus, against Allah and Mohamed, against "family values" and "family traditions," wicked, demon-possessed agents of the Devil, against what is right, against what is good for America, and always what is against the best welfare of the children, and against them personally, prejudiced and bigoted because they are good Christians, Jews and Muslims, which they are not. Pretending to be Jews, Christians and Muslims, or even believing, somehow strangely, that they are Christians, Jews or Moslems, with the illusion that they are born "chosen" people, or "born again" with "personal" affiliations with God, Jesus and Allah, "saved" and "elected" and "appointed" and "anointed" with special exemptions and privileges and definitely no requirement to even think of the law, much less have to honour it, they slander the Christian, the Jew and the Muslim and many believe that the pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Christians and pseudo-Muslims are indeed the Christians, the Jews and the Muslims and that the Christian, the Jew and the Muslim are degenerate, elitist, unjust, elitist, inequitable, unfair and doers of great evil in the name of God, and Jesus, and Allah and Muhammad. They "fool" a lot of people, but they cannot fool Mother Nature (or in your case, God, Jesus, Jehovah or Allah). They will, in time, reap what they have sown, although in the meantime they do a lot of damage. They could, and you could, learn a great deal about the law and what is right and wrong simply by speaking with common people who have no connection with any religion. Mother Nature and Mother Earth provide natural people with natural understanding and knowledge that religious people, and pseudo-religious people, hypocrites, fundamentalists, fanatics and other lunatics coming from societies of institutions with dogma shrouded in institutionalized pagan concepts, must struggle to understand and to learn.

It seems to me that "fundamentalists" are sons-of-bitches and bastards who have committed some dreadful "sin" and then found some Bible verse that seems to counsel and console them and ease their dread of reaping what they have sown. It is called the "new convert" syndrome, and it is discussed in the Bible, but this "newness" can last a lifetime and be passed to others, as fanatic concepts that would seem to justify really worse "sins" than the "original" one that got them panicked and reading the Bible. They seem to expand the concept they have developed regarding how they can escape the reaping, and at the same time justify their "sin," expand such concept to such degrees that it becomes more important to them than God, or the law, or Jesus, or Allah, or Jehovah, Muhammad or human lives. I think their egos expands and they begin to think they are God, or God's instrument, the "Avenging Angel" or the new Jesus, the new "Chosen One" or "Chosen People," or whatever other egoistic fantasy might appear in their confused minds, and they set out to impose their edicts on others, even to "save" the others, even if it means brutally enslaving the others or burning them alive or killing them in some other way, if they refuse to "convert," refuse to believe madness, insanity, or if the fanatic fundamentalist determines that they are demons or devils, or possessed by demons or devils. I think the fundamentalist usually and regularly ignores the other verses that do not seem to support such madness as they dwell on their fear and loathing of themselves which they try to disguise with fanaticism.

There is no "forgiveness" for the violation of any natural law. The act, once done, will have its consequence. The entire universe is meticulously balanced and only the acts of the living alter the natural forces of balance. Only the living can "forgive" what another living soul has done to one. Neither Mother Nature nor Mother Earth will attempt to change even the smallest of the self-imposing inalterable unchanging exacting laws of the universe. Man's attempts to measure these far reaching influences, and to overcome these exacting forces, is feeble. Science and technology exists only within the limits of these laws and when scientists attempt to exceed these laws they fail, as do individuals and nations who attempt to exceed these laws with false religion and false philosophy. Man's understanding of these forces is feeble. We reap what we sow and it is not upon our ideas and perceptions of what is right and just that this harvest is determined. If we poison the biosphere the life of the Earth will die.

If we poison the minds of people the society will self-destruct. It does appear, however, that in the societies of the species Homo sapiens, and in its symbiotic existence in this biosphere and atmosphere, in this environment and ecology, on this planet, that the best results are obtained by honouring and respecting the biosphere, the other species of the flora and fauna, the atmosphere, the environment, the air, water, land, and food, the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, all human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, permitting life, peace, goodwill and universal economy, being equals socially and economically, sharing the work and the wealth, permitting full employment, full pay and full benefits for all, and avoiding elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, war, gathering and hoarding of the wealth and resources, excluding people from requisite social and economic intercourse, causing poverty, suffering, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death.

The fundamentalist Christians in America seem to be possessed by the "Demon Sex," that is, in Pagan terminology, they are self-possessed with a preoccupation of sex, their own sex, others' sex, human sex, animal sex, real sex and imaginary sex. They can't get it out of their minds, and somewhere someone, a fundamentalist fanatic no doubt, has impressed upon them the thought that their natural interest in sex is evil. Sex is not evil. If it were not for sex, we would not be here. Sex is good and good for you. Nudity is not evil, but the fundamentalist in America is upset by real nudity, the thought of nudity, the thought of standing nude before God on judgement day, nothing hidden or unknown, every thought and act, pictures of nude people, nude men, nude women, nude boys, nude girls, nude babies, nude animals, and even the penises and vaginas of insects upset them to reactions ranging from a simple shiver to obsessive violence and murder. They cannot keep their eyes off a naked dog's penis or their minds off their possible involvement with it. I think the only thing I would do with a dog's penis is wash it, if I were giving a dog a bath. I am sure the dog has other uses for it, but they do not involve me. Naked human babies and their vaginas and penises get the same reaction. Anyone whose first thought upon seeing a naked baby is sex, has a problem with mental priorities. Anyone who does not notice the sex of the naked baby is too distracted. Unable to deal with their own obsessing thoughts about sex, instead of working out their problems with the advice of those who might help them put their thoughts in proper order, they set out to change all nature, cover all nakedness and silence any expressions on the subject and accuse others of thoughts of desires that are only in their own minds. People even considering thinking of compelling anyone in matters of sex are walking on thin ice. Rape is a deadly game. Take care in choosing carefully one with whom to nique. It does not pay to nique Mother Nature and she overrules all the pagan restrictions regarding knowledge of sex. The very words of this paragraph get them, the fundamentalists, crazy and they want to hurt me and others. Many of them these days, unable to divorce themselves from their own thoughts of having sex with someone of their own sex, want to control, exclude and harm those whom they see as homosexuals and they passionately impose this passion, this obsession, on others, provoking their "converts" and "followers" and "disciples" and "supporters" to exclude, violate the human and civil rights, brutalize and even kill people they identify as homosexuals – all in the name of Jesus and God. Whores and promiscuous people are their secondary targets and victims. They do not seem to have any problems with different forms of institutionalised human sacrifice and brutal torture, war, violence against those they consider "sinners" and gathering and hoarding of wealth, primary subjects in the teachings of Jesus which the "fundamentalist Christian" appears to ignore.

Some of them have gathered big followings, and lots of money, by wooing the gullible to "fundamentalist" "congregations" – promising them eternal life and wealth and forgiveness of all sin. Usually, they have to convince their victims that the victims have committed some really dreadful sin, such as having sex, sex always being the big one, then dope and other excessive habits. If you can convince people that sex is evil, you can gather and control a lot of converts because everyone is having sex, or wants to do so. I think they purposefully avoid

the words of Jesus, or "interpret" them as applying to primitive societies and not to our own, avoiding the parts of the Bible that speak of the rich and preachers who preach falseness, and the parts that clearly condemn elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and they dwell on the parts that can be interpreted as God commanding the new converts to obey the preacher and to give up the money, or even to hurt or "demon-ize" any who do not agree with their madness. They also seem to dwell on the elitist notions of being "God's Chosen," and the dreadful atrocities that the ancient pagan savage Jews committed against others in the names of their various concepts of vicious wrathful vengeful jealous Gods, recorded in the Old Testament, are often quoted to justify the evil deeds done today in the names of Jesus and God. God did not tell Joshua to commit wholesale genocide on neighbouring tribes of non-Jews, and God does not tell fundamentalists Christians, or anybody else, to inflict any violation of any civil or human right on anyone. People who think God tells them this kind of merde are insane, dangerously criminally insane, and have gone far beyond legitimate constitutionally "protected" religion. They should seek help in straightening out their minds and living normal lives. The minute the preacher, rabbi or imam says its okay to kill someone, to hurt someone or to violate any right of anyone, you should start planning your escape from the dangerous environment in which you have found yourself, your Church, Synagogue or Mosque. Like the Puritans, when they have run out of "outsiders" to crucify and burn, drown and choke to death, they start on the "insiders, each other. Self-destruction is the reward for teaching and living so. Children are by nature nice people, at least that is how they start out, and if the preacher, rabbi or imam is teaching the children elitism, racism or bigotry and other anti-social merde, get your children out, before they become crazy anti-social bigoted creatures.

"Fundamentalism" is a just another word to indicate that one has decided that one is superior to others in matter of religion and that one presumes the right to impose bold ignorance in the name of God. Its roots are a sincere, although frantic, search for the truth, the casting-off of the evolved institutionalised madness, but its produce is another kind of madness. The ancient religious writings are corrupted by generations of institutionalised extensions of fantastic stories and explanations of drunken imagination based in restricted and profoundly confused concepts of the universe, the galaxies, the solar system, the moon and the Earth, the waters, air, land masses and the specie of flora and fauna, and the natural self-imposing unchanging inalterable exacting law. Fundamentalists always seem to get lost in the "magic" and "miracles," "direct communication" with their own imaginative figment of their own false image, and the most primitive aspects of religions pagan roots, various forms of "discipline" and finally, human sacrifice, the pagan ignorance that has kept their clan or group, or whole nation, in "darkness," struggling, fighting with each other and everyone else, and violating human rights, for generations. They convince themselves that the mire from which others have pulled themselves is where everyone should be. They convince themselves that evil is good.

If you believe that Adam was actually a human being made of dirt and that Eve was a human being made out of his rib, and that there is, or was, a fruit the eating of which gave you knowledge of good and evil, your mentality has reverted to a primitive pagan state. If you believe that people can walk in burning furnaces, and live, you are very confused and if you are neurotic enough to believe that God will offer you the same protection that was offered in those tales of fantasy, or reward you for killing and destroying, violating people's human rights, or for performing some perverse ritual, or scattering incense and smoke, or chanting unintelligible words, you are a danger to yourself and to others. Those stories of supermen, ghosts, demons, angels and God speaking to people and directing them, and telling them to kill and hurt each other, and to murder their own children, and God stopping the sea for a moment's crossing, and killing all the first born, and sending plagues, and turning rods into snakes, and sending fire from the skies to answer a prayer in a silly bet or wager among savage pagans, and flooding the whole Earth at one time, are parables, not facts. The stories

Jesus told were parables to illustrate something and most of the myths about him are directly related to the pagan beliefs of the ancient Romans who were extremely confused people who had a god for everything. Jesus was simply a man who taught how to have a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, the same thing the other prophets taught, and the pagans with their ignorant pagan imaginations and best intentions added all the rest.

Man appears to have evolved from the Earth. From outer space? That is a little difficult to swallow, considering that the nearest star is so far away it takes light beams about a hundred thousand years to go that far. Do you know how fast light beams travel? Man is one of the living creatures of this planet, Earth, and man, the species Homo sapiens (Homo = Homme = Man; sapiens = Thinking = Understanding) and is subject to all the laws that apply to the Earth. We are clearly related to the other beings with blood, bone, skin, flesh, eyes, ears, noses, mouths, teeth, guts and more, and I find nothing offensive in calling an ape or monkey my cousin. I guess it makes it easier to kill and eat them and make coats and shoes of their skin if one can divorce oneself from our kinship with the other specie. If you step in merde your foot will stink. If you put on a superman costume and jump off a tall building, you will die. If you drink poison it will eat your guts up and probably kill you. If you approach a primitive savage with a Bible in your hand, thinking God is with you and that God will protect you, he, the primitive savage head-hunting cannibal, will probably have you for dinner and maybe make an ashtray of your skull and some household or body adornment with your skin and hair. If you think you can purposefully defy the natural law and that your concept and image of God, the one you have invented in your imagination, will step in, in mid-air, or under the sea, to save you, you are gone, Buddy. If you think you have become the Avenging Angel, the returned Christ, or God's Chosen People, you are treading on thin ice and should have an attitude adjustment. We are all people, equal human beings, susceptible to the same madness, and sane decisions and understanding. It ain't easy when you are born and raised by religious lunatics in a corrupted society of religious lunatics or by people who just plain have no values, in a society having no values. I do not know which is worse.

If you think the "fundamentalists" are the impoverished ignorant of the wrong side of town whose shouting and rolling in the floor serves to contain their revolutionary spirit and permit the system to continue, think again. If you think the only "fundamentalists" are those who run screaming the name of their chosen Gods and sacrificing their lives to kill God's "enemies." Think again. The most effective "fundamentalists" are found in the universities and in the "highest" echelons of the executive ranks in corporations, industry and institutions private and public and they port the "highest" of degrees, their tongues are glib and their learned and memorized rhetoric quite convincing and manipulative. Pseudo-Jews, pseudo-Christians and pseudo-Muslims each have their own audience of victims to woo, to persuade, to contain, to control, to use and ultimately to destroy. They are quite alike in thought and act. New religions really scare the merde out of them, or draw them into their inner sanctums.

"We are the true believers. We have the true religion. We are God's chosen and preferred. And, as such we have special dispensations from the law. We are entitled to greater freedoms and greater wealth, that we may do God's work. They are the unclean, the ignorant, the undeserving. They hate us; they are prejudiced, bigoted, racists, whores, fagots, communists, fascists, un-American, ignorant and un-educated. They are against God and they are against God's law. They are jealous of our special relationship with God. They are jealous of our superior intellect, superior abilities and superior accomplishments. We have the right and the obligation, as God's instruments, to impose God's will upon them, to control them, to cast them out or to contain them, or to destroy them. God is on our side. God wants us to do His work. God will reward us. God will reward you. Everlasting life in paradise awaits God's people who sacrifice themselves in this life to do his will. Everlasting life in paradise awaits you." How very convincing and persuasive are these practiced and taught lies and deceptions.

God is not on anyone's side. No one has such rights or obligations. Such rights and obligations do not exist. You have believed a lie. Everlasting death awaits you and by evil deeds you hurry the day. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy is at hand, within reach, attainable.

The passions of pseudo-Jews regarding sex are somewhat more subdued or hidden than those of the "Christian fundamentalists" or pseudo-Christians, but they are still there, and the dynamics of "sex is sinful" are still the same. "Sex is sinful" is an excellent manipulative tool for extortion and blackmail, and to manipulate the mind and the person, especially the young and the gullible adult. The racism and bigotry against Arabs and Muslims, for something that never happened in Egypt four thousand years ago to people far less kin to American Jews than I (all humans being related), is madness of ignorance. The modern racism and bigotry against the "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" is, too, and the "Adult Male" addition to this racist and bigoted prejudicial discrimination clearly is an influence of the concept of God as a mature male ethereal. The dominant anti-social theme of pseudo-Jews, instead of being preoccupied by sex and thoughts of demons or people possessed by demons as are preoccupied the "fundamentalist" pseudo-Christian, is a preoccupation with thoughts of how others despise them as much as they despise others, of how others are as prejudiced and racist against them as they are prejudiced and racists towards others, and how others are as bigoted against them as they are bigoted against others – "Just because we are Jews." A Jew who has studied the law, like anyone who has studied the law, knows not to judge strangers so, not to make such assumptions nor to judge whole "races" or groups, but the pseudo-Jew like the pseudo-Christian and the pseudo-Muslim "need" something other than the law to hold together the loose and even imaginary fraternity that exists, if nowhere else, but in one's own mind. The religious elitist, in the "Western World" always loses oneself in the "chosen people" or "chosen person" brand of elitism, thinking that God has chosen one, or one's imaginary group, for one reason or another, to save the world, to rule the world, to save the family, to save or rule the country, or the church, or society, or to halt or to destroy the "enemies" of God. This is a problem of "selective" reading or "selective" or limited knowledge of "holy writings." The pseudo-Jew, pseudo-Christian or pseudo-Muslim finds a verse of "God's word" to spur them on and to "verify" and "sanctify" their thoughts of elitism, and their acts, all of which usually evolve from bad to worse. The "real" Jews, Christians and Muslims know to avoid this kind of thinking, but lost in this brand of elitism, whether racial, religious, intellectual, fraternal, educational, professional or whatever, the pseudo-Jew, the pseudo-Christian or pseudo-Muslim is susceptible to all the accompaniments of any brand of elitism. Elitism is a gift to modern religions from the more ancient pagan ones.

Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder. It confuses the mind so that it believes good to be evil and wrong to be right, inequity to be fair enough and atrocity and injustice to be justice and justified. The evolved elitist mind begins its evolution with some small concept of superiority upon which it builds, - race, ethnicity, family, clan, religion, philosophy, fraternity, education, accomplishment, physique, intellect, nationality and more. The process is classic, going through the accumulating cycles of imposition of inequity, further "rationalization" of increased "superiority," adding additional aspects of "superiority" and "rationalizations" of increases in anti-social behaviour to impose greater "superiority," as those viewed as "inferior" become ever more "inferior" and eventually are viewed as "antagonists." The "antagonists" at first viewed as in simple opposition, eventually become viewed as aggressively in opposition, dangerous and more dangerous. The concepts upon which the "superiority" is based are "projected" upon the "antagonist" to be viewed as the "antagonist's" "reasons" for the "antagonism." The elitist bigot and racist perceives the "inferior" "antagonist" as an elitist bigot and racist, then as an opposing and dangerous elitist bigot and racist. The religious elitist often identifies with ancient Bible characters and extends the glory of these characters to oneself in modern times, and at the same time extends the qualities of the "antagonists" in the Bible stories to the "antagonists" of today,

albeit such stories of the Bible are parables, events that never happened to people who never existed. The religious elitist, being bigoted and racists and sexually prejudiced sees others as being elitist, bigoted, racists and sexist, and thus sees the hostile accusations and actions as being justified and just. The religious elitist always gets around to blaming the Jews for killing Jesus and persecuting the good early Christians, or the blaming Egyptians or Babylonians for enslaving the good Jews. Depending upon their selective ignorance, they blame anyone but themselves for anything and taking it upon themselves to "correct" such "injustice" they become part of it as they impose more injustice.

There remain no heathen. Everyone knows that brotherhood, equality, honouring the human rights civil, social and economic and sharing the work and the wealth equitably and fairly is how human societies achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy, the Promised Land of the Jew and the Kingdom of Heaven of the Christian. This reiteration and confirmation, by Jesus, the crucified, is the same thing every prophet has taught. Every person bears individual responsibility regarding what that person does with this knowledge.

The elitist mind becomes isolated, mentally, then anti-socially, and as it sees that nature and the people around do not harmonize with the elitist concepts. The elitist mind evidences itself with anti-social behaviour as it offends with insult to atrocity. The elitist mind assumes the right to impose elitism upon the "inferior" or "bad" "race" or group, or "class" or "caste." The unbridled elitist mind inevitably evolves to self-destruction, by the creation of surrounds incompatible with life, after causing great harm to others, creating enemies and developing personal attitudes and habits incompatible with life. It offends people, making real enemies, and it presumes certain immunity from the natural law. Evolved elitism often is evidenced by acts of bravado, a lack of natural fear, because of its confusion about the natural law, as those afflicted by the advanced stages wade into inescapable danger and death thinking they are invincible or that the circumstances of their survival require such desperate acts. The elitist mind also is susceptible to paranoia, exaggerated fear, as it adds more and more "reasons" for its "superiority" and "defensive" acts against "antagonists." It cannot imagine that the opposition it perceives is opposition to its anti-social behaviour, so according to its own distorted avenues of thought determines that others, inferior and bad people, hate the good people, are prejudice, bigoted, jealous and more, and actively want to violate the rights of good people, hurt them, and destroy them. As the "religious" elitist mind identifies itself as an extension of the ancient characters of the Bible, so it identifies others as the extension of the ancient "antagonists" of the Bible stories.

Convincing people who think of themselves as Jews that certain other people, certain races, certain ethnic groups, certain religions, such as the mythical "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" and the "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant," or Arabs, or Muslims, or Christians are against Jews, prejudiced against Jews, hate Jews, are racist and bigoted against Jews is a manner of manipulating people who think they are Jews and it is itself prejudice, anti-social discrimination, racism and bigotry. The presumption that all of any certain group or type of people are racist, bigoted and prejudiced is itself racism, bigotry and prejudice. "Just because we are Jews" is a cute and catchy slogan, perhaps even more manipulative than "sex is sinful" but it does nothing to address the basic problems of "Jewish fanatics" or pseudo-Jews, which problems "Jewish fanatics" or pseudo-Jews seem to do well at imposing on everyone who considers oneself a Jew - "Just because we are Jews." "Just because we are Jews" is a distraction. It keeps anyone identifying oneself as a Jew, keeps anyone susceptible to the manipulation, anyone pre-disposed to think non-Jews are against them, hate them, are prejudiced against them, from examining closer the reasons people "hate" Jews, if in fact they really hate them, why people are "prejudiced" against Jews, if they are in fact really prejudiced against them, and why people are "bigoted" against Jews, if they are in fact bigoted against them, or whether this preoccupation of being victims of everyone's bigotry and racism is manipulative paranoia to distract from something else, maybe the

crimes of doctors, lawyers and other professionals and fanatics or just plain low-value people parading as Jews and hiding behind the Jews every time they are caught. Maybe it's just a tried and true method of getting what one wants, where it works. Poor pitiful me, I'm so mistreated, you have mistreated me, your parents have mistreated me, your grandparents, people throughout the world, and the Pharaohs - now you owe me, do this for me and give me that, and it's okay for me to treat you unkindly because you are prejudiced and bigoted against me "Just because we are Jews." Wrong. I have seen this manipulation of people identifying themselves as Jews, even those who think they are of superior intellect, professionals of "high" standing, being manipulated by someone who has been caught doing something wrong and trying to draw attention from himself, and by persons who are just plain pseudo-Jew racist, bigoted and prejudiced from the get-go. Those being manipulated are pre-disposed, primed, by their own concepts of themselves, and their own concepts of "others," their own prejudices against "non-Jews" and their own bigotry against "non-Jews," to be so manipulated. Recommendation: When someone suggests that complete strangers who have never evidenced any antisocial thoughts are anti-Semitic, bigoted and prejudiced and hate "us" "just because we are Jews," ask yourself what the accuser has to gain by prejudicing you against that stranger. If you automatically have such thoughts against strangers, you need to adjust your own prejudiced, bigoted, racist attitude. Calling yourself a Jew does not put you beyond criticism, nor does it mean that your prejudice and bigotry are justified or non-existent. Take a good look at yourself before you begin calling others names.

"Fundamentalists" seem unable to consider that there may be some flaw in their thinking, some error in their demeanour and rapport with the great human majority, and they, by teaching and learning this anti-social crap about everyone but themselves being wrong and against their righteousness, are not just preventing friendships that might behoove them, but are making enemies who truly will hate them. If the "fundamentalist Jews" are teaching little children to be racist and bigoted, to hate Arabs for something that never happened four thousand years ago, to hate "white" people or Christians or Muslims, for something that never happened in America, they are making a very big mistake. Ditto, the Muslims teaching hatred of "non-Muslims" and "bad-Muslims." If you cannot teach children to be good children just because children should be good, without teaching them that others are bad, unclean, lower classes and lower races, you should just loose your children in the forest and let Mother Nature raise them. You should be teaching them how to achieve a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, with human rights for all, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, for everyone, legitimate government, a society of equal people, not "God's Chosen" and "Un-chosen," not superior and inferior people. I think the "fundamentalist Jew," with the "fundamentalist Christian" and the "fundamentalist Muslim," may have forgotten what Judaism, Islam and Christianity are supposed to be about and they might be ignorant of what tragedies and what stagnation of social and economic intercourse such "fundamentalism" has caused over the centuries to millions of people. The object of these three poorly effected institutions is peace, goodwill and universal economy, the "Promised Land" of Jews, the "Kingdom of Heaven" (Universal legitimate government) of the Christian, and the Mecca or Paradise of the Muslim. None of the three seem very successful lately and they all three seem to have given up, and resorted to the bull merde about "the next life." The crap about "eventual" parity, and equality and human rights civil, social and economic, some day in the future, is also getting too worn to manipulate very many more. And only the truly pitifully gullible can be manipulated by such promises in the "next life." Here! Now! Full employment. Full Pay. Full Benefits. Human rights. Civil rights. Social rights. Economic Rights. Equality. Representation. Democracy. Legitimate Government. Here! Now! An immediate end to the elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Here! Now! Today!

This is life. It is your only life. When you die your life will be finished. Get used to it. Death is death and all the living must die. You will die. I will die. Every living thing will die. Life is a temporary thing. Death is forever. Meanwhile, while we are living, we have

responsibilities to the rest of the living, and we have a natural function in this biosphere. The nearest natural and real approximation to the exaggerated pagan and contemporary concepts of "The "Kingdom of Heaven," to "The Promised Land" and to the Muslim paradise is a natural society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy is at hand, at our hand, within reach, within our reach, attainable. It can be accomplished. Let no one convince you otherwise and do not be deceived and misled and distracted by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice or any other pagan or contemporary myth.

The elements of the scientific and technical revolution have been here on this Earth all the time, the natural elements, the laws of science, awaiting only the knowledge, understanding and circumstances to facilitate and to permit scientific and technological achievement. The elements of peace, goodwill and universal economy have likewise always been with us awaiting our understanding and circumstance to permit them. The "Kingdom of Heaven" has ever been at hand, within reach, attainable, the "Promised Land" and the paradise that is peace, goodwill and universal economy. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, and legitimate government and viable society with all human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, can be achieved, and it can be achieved now. Let no one convince you otherwise.

The "fundamentalist Muslims" in America seem quite subdued, self-regulated, if in fact there are "fundamentalist" Muslims in America. Except for some idolatry related to rugs, clothing, books and buildings, and the death of Malcolm X, there is little evidence of such insanity among the Muslims, black or otherwise, in America. There is no rug, no piece of cloth, no book whether it be called Bible, Torah or Koran, no building, whether it be called church, mosque or synagogue, and no piece of land that has the value to justify harming anyone. There are no "Holy lands" or "Holy cities" or "Holy books" or "Holy clothing" or "Holy rugs" or "Holy buildings" and to consider these things holy is idolatry. The "Muslim World" outside America seems to be in full swing with the fanaticism not seen among Christians or Jews for a long time. How do you communicate to insane idiots, compelled by false concepts of religion, that killing themselves or killing others or brutalizing women, impoverishing people and chopping their hands off for stealing and such are violations of "God's Law," are violations and destruction of the very thing the insane fanatics think they respect and worship, and do not make things better, but worse. Others doing evil to you does not justify your doing evil to others – and when you do evil to others because others have done evil to you, you just become part of the evil.

Let's take a moment here to talk about myths. Moses, whose real name was Shem Ankh Ere (Prince Living Waters), is well recorded in the history of the longest lasting institution in the history of Homo sapiens. His image and his history, both hewn in stone by Hebrew scribes, covered by sand and dirt for four thousand years, have now been brought to light. Do you wish to ignore or deny their existence? Why would anyone do that? There were Pharaohs for seven to nine thousand years, and anything that lasts that long must have had something going for it. At the time of Shem Ankh Ere, Moses, they had discovered electricity and steam and were studying aerodynamics. They were on the verge of what we call the scientific and industrial revolution. They had five to seven thousand years of accumulated scientific knowledge and the institutions, for thousands of years, were not temples, but each was an institution dedicated to some human social and economic function or need, architecture, agriculture, medicine and more. They had cures for diseases that we have only recently re-discovered, syphilis which wiped-out half of Europe, leprosy which continues to devastate people and communities, and what else? Contrary to myth, not even a Pharaoh, nor members of a Pharaoh's family, could kill, or violate any human right of any person. Even the Pharaohs were constrained to honour the law, and their decisions had to harmonize with the natural social and economic law and the decisions of all previous Pharaohs. What happened?

Their language changed. Their concepts of the universe, their concepts of the natural law of the universe, their concepts of what is real and what is imaginary, their concepts of nature and their concepts of people and of human societies, all changed. Their scientific and technological knowledge was lost, giving way to belief-in and worship-of imaginary creatures perceived as humanoid and animalistic ethereal forms and spirits, simple gods and demons the imagined characteristics of which would evolve and change and be transmitted with the decaying concepts of science and technology to primitive societies sophisticating and rising beyond the limits of the ancient borders. They reverted to ignorance and anti-social behaviour where there had been order and far-reaching and long lasting peace and economy. Their scientific institutions became temples dedicated to numerous imaginary non-existent ethereals. Crops tended for thousands of years suddenly were abandoned to useless prayers to humanoid and animalistic forms in the minds of confused men, and science and technology not harmonizing with the imaginary beings and the invented histories that, if they were true, would revoke and change the irrevocable unchanging laws, and set all nature and the universe in impossible contortions, were set aside, ignored, no longer even seen or understood. The society whole, not by force, but by adoration and belief in the Pharaohs and what the Pharaohs believed, set aside the reality of the natural scientific law, the natural social and economic law, set aside the requisites of peace, goodwill and universal economy, set aside the requisites of social and economic continuity, and took up the fantasies of non-existing imagined ethereals to fall into generations of conflict where once there was unity and cooperation, war where once there had been peace, poverty where once there had been plenty. The "decline" of the longest-lived institutional society of the species Homo sapiens can be observed in its two thousand year descent, its loss of science and technology, its loss of social and economic continuity and to its end with the death of its last Pharaoh, a young girl called "the Key of the Fatherland."

The institute of the Hebrews, called simply "Amen" (Law), lasted about fifteen hundred years. The philosophy or concepts of the institute, and therefore of the Hebrews, came to dominate the society of the Pharaohs for 237 years. The institute of the Hebrews ceased to exist because there was no legitimate heir for the hereditary title of Hebrew (Ibo) nor for the hereditary title of Amen Hote Ep (Law Host Homo-sapiens) (God's Chosen Person) (the hereditary senior Representative of the Institute of Law become the Temple of God) (Amen is translated both as "Law" and as "God" as in "the supreme God of all gods, the natural Law of the universe and the base of all legitimacy in the institution of Pharaohs). The 18th Dynasty of Pharaohs ended because there was no legitimate heir to the title of Pharaoh, one heir dead (Tout Ankh Amen) (Entire Alive Law) (All Living God) (the Amen manifest in human form) (that was simply his name, given to him by his father) and the other heir (Shem Ankh Ere) (Support Alive Current) (Prince Living Waters) (likewise his given name) declared illegitimate and exiled for having caused the death of a human being. Neither the Pharaoh nor the sons of the Pharaoh, nor anyone, was exempt from the law. There are many myths contradicting the realities of the ancient and longest existing society in the history of human beings. The elements that destroyed the requisites of social and economic unity and continuity of the longest lived human society, elements long obscured, hidden by sand and closed away in sealed and lost tombs and enshrouded in the myths and pagan religious tales, have begun to surface, to come to light.

Legitimate government, an ethereal union, exists only when and where people honour the requisites of its existence, the same human rights civil, social and economic that are requisites for the existence and continuation of the human society, the same requisites for peace, goodwill and universal economy. Legitimate enterprise, corporations, industry and institutions exist only where these same requisites are honoured. The moment these rights are violated, the legitimate government ceases to exist, the legitimacy of any union of people ceases to exist, any enterprise, corporation, industry or institution and the produce of these

rights, the produce of honouring these rights, ends, severing the fabric of the viability of the society, severing the viability of the union and beginning the elements of the cycle that destroys the union, the society and its people. And so it is with Islam, Israel and Christendom. Each of these ethereal unions exists only when the people comprising the union honour these same requisites, the rights human, civil, social and economic. Calling one's union with others legitimate does not make it legitimate. If you honour the natural social and economic law, if you honour the requisites of legitimacy, your efforts build and secure peace, goodwill and universal economy. If you do not honour these requisites, your efforts destroy the legitimacy, destroy the unity, and destroy peace, goodwill and economy. If you honour these requisites and call yourself by any name of any union, your honour reflects upon the union whole and the proceeds of your honour are shared by all within the union. If you dishonour these requisites and call yourself by any name of any union, your dishonour reflects upon the union whole and the proceeds of your dishonour are visited upon everyone of that union.

It is break-time again.





Chapter 6.

*That Old-Time Religion
False Images of God
Pagan Dreams and Idolatry*

The Hebrews flourished in the society of the Pharaohs, then their faulty pagan philosophy, mixed with the faulty pagan philosophy of all the Pharaohs, destroyed it all, and the Hebrews, all eleven of them dead, ("Hebrew" being a "royal" title without legitimate heir), their too distant cousins and in-laws and others picked up in the desert a thousand years earlier (their servants and "slaves") integrated into the great common majority (mass) of Egypt, and there they rest or remain this very day. The imagined pagan humanoid ethereal of the Hebrews' invention is reputed, in religious myth, to have told the Hebrews of this aspect of the law of the universe scientifically observed and empirically tested by ignorant savages and fools. A poor translation by the "King" who had Down's Syndrome and pagan Anglo Saxon influence, no doubt, is "Thou Shalt Not Kill." In reality it was the Pharaoh, Ra Hote Ep (Ra being a symbol representing the sun and all solar science, Hote being the institutional host or representative, Ep being one person, some people or all people) who gave them knowledge of this universal social and economic law and told them to learn it, live by it, or go back to the desert to die heathen, savage, unclean, illiterate, ignorant, undisciplined to integrate socially, thieves, violent, brutal, killers, kidnappers and slavers, ever desperate and isolated, as they were before entering Egypt. Eleven people, fathers to sons, daughters and wives, and mothers to sons and daughters, in that order, played the roll and pretended what those certificates and titles of supreme degree in the institutions that endured seven to nine thousand years, certified and ordained: "Pharaoh" and "Ibo" and "Amen Hote Ep." "Pharaoh" you know as "Decision Maker," "Ibo," you will learn, is the ancient word for "Hebrew," "Amen - Law" later to become "Amen - God" in English, "Hote" - "Host, Representative or Patriarch-Matriarch," "Ep - Homo sapiens, Man, person, persons, people, all people." You figure it out. We shall go over this again. How many fathers, sons, daughters and wives inherited the title of Law Host Homo Sapiens (Amen Hote Ep) during the Hebrew's institution's about fifteen hundred years is not published or generally known, but there were quite a few, each generation more sophisticated than its predecessor. Back now again to the illegitimate "ruling class" oligarchy.

Let the Muslims take heed, all Islam, for I say this clearly to all who would claim to be faithful to "Allah" and to the unchanging and self-imposing and irresistible laws of the universe. If Mohammed is a prophet, and I believe that he may be, then he does not teach anyone to kill, and false prophets have twisted his teachings to their own evil goals, for a prophet knows that the wages of sin are suffering and death and that to kill any human being, including oneself, is the greatest of sins, for which there is no forgiveness. I am not talking about what he did, but about what he taught. Many saints and prophets did things they wished they had not done (Saint Paul, for instance, and Saint Peter) but they finally taught what brings peace, goodwill and universal economy. Killing is an unforgivable sin because it cannot be undone. You can curse God and Jesus, preach against the law, lie, rob and steal, and be forgiven. Death, once achieved, is eternal. Life is but for this moment. What you do with your life is what you are forever. There are no virgins awaiting you in heaven, no angels, no rewards, but eternal death, just an early death awaiting suicide bombers, and the good they would seek to do by their grave error is made naught by the evil of their deed that can never be undone. If Mohamed is the ultimate prophet, he has taught what Jesus has taught and what Abraham has taught, and Saint Paul, Saint Peter, and as finally did Malcolm X, to honour life and not to kill, nor to steal, nor to cheat, nor to harm, nor to bear false witness, nor to be unfair in any way, but to live as brothers with all mankind, to have mercy and charity, to honour the human rights, social rights, civil rights and economic rights of all

people, to share equally and equitably the work and the produce of the work, and to avoid elitism and inequity, and whoever has said that a prophet would say otherwise defames the prophet and is confused or a liar, seeking vain glory perhaps, or wealth or revenge, or power over others, twisting and corrupting the words of the prophet and feeding such corruption to children, to the gullible and to the innocent. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction; this is of the law of the universe. The Jews illustrate this law, for the ruling hierarchy of the institutions of the Jews have killed every prophet who has risen among the Jews and even the innocents among them pay the price of that sin. Yet neither the Jews who may know and honour the law nor the pseudo-Jews who do not respect the law understand the "holocausts" that haunt the Jew and all who pretend to be the Jew forever. The continuing violence among the different sects of "Muslims" is of the same source, believing evil to be good and incorporating evil into the institutions of religion. The Muslims, once leaders in intellectual discovery, science, technology, and social and economic viability, have been retarded in their intellectual and scientific evolution, by false images in the mind that give distorted views of the universe, and of the nature of the Earth and its living specie. Whoever kills another does not gain paradise; whoever is elitist or inequitable, whoever excludes others from peace, from goodwill and economy, whoever participates in human sacrifice, killing of human beings, but gains great suffering and early and everlasting death for himself, for his children, for his family and for his heirs and assigns, to be removed from life and from the human race and gene pool, forever, to be forgotten, as if they never existed. This is of the self-imposing and unchanging irresistible law of the universe and all the screaming and shouting and calling of names will not change it. Ye Hah!

It is notable, that every person I have ever met who has identified themselves as a Muslim has been civil and respectful. "Black Muslims" in America, and Muslims who are Arabs or "white" people, and others in Europe and America, have spoken sensibly regarding the achievement of peace, goodwill and economy, and what is right, and have evidenced a rather clear understanding of what is wrong and unjust. (I cannot say the same for the people I have met who claim to be Jews and Christians). I can only compare the pseudo-Muslims of suicide squads and such to the violent fanatics who base their madness upon Jewish and Christian teachings. We have our modern-day Puritans and Inquisitions, fanatics who think God approves their anti-social behaviour and who think God has chosen them to impose their anti-social behaviour. It must be said that often there are those who claim to be adherents of any religion, who know little or nothing about the religion but identify with the religion based upon only specific quotes and ideas they have heard that would seem to justify their madness, or someone has told them or insisted that they are these things. The leaders of religious institutions who advocate killing and other atrocities and anti-social behaviour have lost their understanding and become the madmen of which the religions warn. Can you understand that in the real and natural world, every person, including you, who honours and teaches the law (not to be confused with the rules made by men), to achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate government and viable society is a saint and a prophet?

Let the Jews understand: There is no race of Jews. No one is born a Jew. You are not compelled by nature to be a Jew. You either believe and honour the laws of Judaism which are the same laws of legitimate government and of any legitimate union of people, Jews, Muslims, Christians or any, the same natural social and economic laws requisite for peace, goodwill and universal economy, the same laws that permit a viable society, or you do not. You choose to be a Jew, to consider yourself a Jew, to call yourself a Jew, to believe yourself a Jew, or you do not. When you do so, you should understand what you are doing.

The appeal to believe that one is born of "Jewish Race" to be "God's Chosen People" is manipulative. It is a manner of manipulating people. It is a manner of dividing the "Jew" from the rest of humanity, an appeal to elitism and racism and an invitation to all the pitfalls

of elitism and racism. It is the same as the appeal to "God's New Chosen People" (Christianity, Muslim and others), the same as the appeal to "Royal" and "Aristocratic" concepts and to any and all the "superior" races and superior "classes." Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable disorder that clouds the mind to cause wrong to seem right, evil to be good, and the inequitable to seem equitable, whether it be religious elitism or any other kind. It appears that the very idea of some people being superior to others comes from religion, and this is a deadly flaw that should be rooted out.

Historically, people calling themselves "Jews" have enjoyed institutional privileges as doctors, lawyers, professors, scientists, executives and "professionals" of all sorts. As in American institutions today, historically, any criticism of "Jews" or of the religion of the "Jews" is rejected as "anti-Semitism," "racism" and "hatred of Jews," as the "Jews" are encouraged in the illusion of their being a separate race "Chosen by God." Historically, such privilege always is followed by rude revocation of such privilege, by pogrom, by expulsion and worse. It seems that the "Jews" always serve as the "fire wall" for the more established, those who have protected them from any criticism, given them privilege, exemption and recognition as "God's Chosen People," and who, to save their own asses, always "give-up" the "Jews." In Germany, for a thousand years, the "Jews" were a privileged "race" of people, with special laws to "protect" their interests and "racial" rights, privileges and identity, their own language, and their own rules and exemptions, and in less than one generation such privilege suddenly became "holocaust." The "racial" qualities and other "justifications" for their privileges became same "justifications" for the destruction of many people. It is a grand error to think of oneself as "God's Chosen People," or to accept privilege based upon this illusion, or to make judgements regarding oneself or others based upon this faulty and meaningless perception. It is a grand error to proliferate the idea of a "race" of Jews with race-specific qualities.

The Jew has no special legitimate privileges. As legitimate government does not recognize royal titles or other institutional titles, religious or otherwise, neither does it recognize the title of "Jew," neither to give preference nor to deny any right. The legitimate government recognizes you as a person, that is all, and you have all the same rights and responsibility as everyone else. Where any person is treated as a "Jew," for privilege, special consideration, special treatment or for denial of any right, the legitimate government has been undermined and destroyed. You may think that privileged treatment is something that you should accept or that you deserve. You should examine the law carefully, and history, regarding privileged people. It is not wise to accept such privilege. There is no legitimate privilege. Those who live privileged lives always, always, end with such revocation. It is the law and you cannot change it.

You are either a person who honours the law, or you are not. Lighting candles and saying learned prayers, eating "Kosher" food "blessed" by "rabbis," wearing certain clothes and caps and hairstyles, and metal icons, stopping work on Saturdays, praying in groups on Friday night, cutting little boys foreskins, the rituals of mitzvah and sitting by the dead, singing certain songs and learning ancient languages, and other things that cause no harm are all within your rights – but none of these rituals and habits overcome or exceed the effects of honouring the requisites of viable society and legitimate government, or not honouring these requisites. Ignorance of the law is no mitigation of the consequences. Calling yourself a Jew will not change the smallest provision of the natural social and economic law which too many have perceived as the God that has "chosen" them. It is man who chooses man's concept of God. You should be very careful which Gods you choose and which dogma.

Perceiving oneself as a Jew, as perceiving oneself as a Christian or Muslim, perceiving oneself as separate and apart from the great majority, "drawing lines," isolating oneself, excluding others, calling oneself by any name, parading in elitist self-adoration, even

believing oneself to be the chosen and elect of a false image of one's own creation and upon which one bases one's own image, a false idol that is only in one's own mind, cannot change the reality of the self-imposing and unchanging natural law of the universe, from which neither you nor anyone is exempt, and such self-glorification, ego, assures self-defeat and the same reward that is unto all who exceed the limits of social and economic intercourse set by that law – suffering and early and everlasting death, for oneself, one's children, one's family, one's heirs and assigns. Calling the names of the false images of God in your mind, praising them, adoring them, changes nothing. Although we have difficulty in determining the exactness of the measure in this law, and the weight of chance and accident in the moving of mountains, winds and seas, it is clear that our lives and the lives of our heirs and assigns, their lengths, joy, suffering and sorrow, are more directly related to whether we honour this law, the natural law, the natural social and economic law, and ignorance of this law appears to be no mitigation in the reaping of what we sow.

A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, the fabled "promised land" of the Jew, the "Kingdom of Heaven" of the Christian, has ever been at your hand, ever attainable and possible, within your reach. Understand the requisites of peace, goodwill and universal economy, and permit them, and you may know peace, goodwill and universal economy. It is that simple and clear. If you are a Jew, or think you are a Jew, perhaps you should investigate the reasons people have come to despise Jews, instead of being placated by the "cultural" sing-song of "Just because we are Jews" that the professionals have taught you. More exactly, exactly what is it about being a Jew that makes so many people (the whole world to hear the "professional Jews") hate the Jews. May I suggest that you look beyond the memorized sing-song platitudes and slogans that separate you from the great common majority and by which you, your mind and your emotions are manipulated? If children are being taught "Jewish" racism and "Jewish" bigotry in "Jewish School" and by "Rabbis," you have a real problem.

Among the professionals who call themselves Jews and those who are most closely their servants, we hear much complaining of prejudice and discrimination against the Jew. It is a manipulation and a deception. It is a manner of keeping "Jews" emotionally and mentally divided from the common majority. Most common people, the majority population, know little or nothing of Jews and have no opinions one way or the other regarding Jews, but if considering them, consider them people with all the same rights and responsibilities that everybody has. It serves only the professional pseudo-Jews who manipulate and use people who identify themselves as Jews to keep these people divided and subject to manipulation.

I have yet to find evidence that Jews in the United States of America have ever been subject to institutionalised discrimination or exclusion as have been the Negroes and other "minorities," ("white" and otherwise), but it seems that a goodly number of professionals such as doctors, lawyers, and such, perceiving themselves or presenting themselves to be Jews of a race of Jews, claiming to be Jews, and their families, have enjoyed extraordinary privilege and special considerations in the governmental and private institutions, corporations, foundations and industry, since the beginning, along with their non-Jewish counterparts red, yellow, black and white. The cultural habit of claiming to be a Jew while believing nothing of the Jewish religion (hiding behind the Jew), accusing others, innocents, of the racist and bigoted thoughts and feelings that only the accuser has, and accusing anyone who catches the accuser doing something wrong, of being racist, bigoted and a hater of Jews, is losing its effectiveness and it has alienated many people who would otherwise be friends of the Jews. It appears that such accusations are in their greater part, if not entirely, of the racist and bigoted thoughts of those making such accusations, obviously so because they are usually levelled at people the accusers do not know, but whom they judge upon first sight, accusations that are simply learned tools to violate the rights of those they accuse, those against whom the accusers are prejudiced with racist and bigoted thoughts, and tools to

manipulate others who call themselves Jews, people who see themselves as "defenders" of the Jews, but also to manipulate the Negro and other "minorities." Beware when people are willing to "be in sympathy" with you in accusing others of racism and bigotry and in doing things to violate the rights of those they accuse. You are being manipulated and you are responsible and accountable for your own actions as they are for their own. "Following orders" or "being manipulated" is no mitigation of your culpability. Mother Nature will not place your guilt on anyone else's shoulders, no matter how evil they may be. You are responsible for your own errors, whether they arrive by ignorance or by intent.

The manipulation of the common people (non-professionals) who identify themselves as Jews, by the professionals (usually atheists) who pretend to be Jews, is a very real problem. It is no exaggeration for me to say that most of the people I have known who have claimed to be Jews have not been religious at all but claiming to be of a non-existent race of Jews, most being university graduated and certified professionals of one sort or another, doctors, lawyers and such, have been the most racist, bigoted and prejudiced persons I have ever met, seconded only by the other university graduated professionals who they are more like in thought and deed than any non-professional common normal person identifying oneself as a Jew or otherwise. They have always been the first to introduce the idea of racism, bigotry and anti-Semitism into any discourse, to distinguish and to draw the lines between Jews and others, to establish "camps" of Jews and non-Jews, to identify themselves as Jews, to identify others as non-Jews, and to begin the offensive "cultural" habit of suggesting and accusing people who do not agree with them, in any endeavour, of being against - not them as individuals for their wrong acts - but against them as "Jews," "just because we are Jews," and if they do not get immediate surrender to have their way, continuing through the whole familiar repertoire of song-and-dance manipulations and accusations, "anti-Semitic, haters of Jews, bigots, racists." It is a learned song-and-dance, and but for its damage to innocents, and what it says of their mentality, it might be laughable. They give the Jews a bad name. Are such people just mentally ill, and compulsively paranoid, or are they just consciously manipulators? I really do not know.

I have known some common normal people who seldom identify themselves as Jews and only when appropriate to ongoing conversation, who have not resorted to such false accusations and anti-social attitudes, who have not taught their children prejudice and bigotry against "gentiles" and "goyum," but who have been good people with good values. It appears that like the common American whose reputation is slandered throughout the world by the actions of criminals holding governmental, institutional, corporate and industrial executive positions and powers, and by the rich who visit foreign countries where they exhibit their anti-social behaviour, and like the common American who takes for granted that he or she is basically Christian, because someone told him or her that she or he was, or compelled him or her to choose for themselves a division and category on some official form, whose reputations are slandered by the television preachers and "Christian" war mongers, the good and common Americans who have accepted, like the others, a classification that is not necessarily just or true, "Jew" of the "race of Jews" and "God's chosen people" have had their reputations slandered by devious professionals in governmental, institutional, corporate and industrial settings who hide behind a false claim of being victims of racism, bigotry, prejudice and discrimination "just because we are Jews" when they are caught or opposed in some anti-social behaviour or they want to manipulate others with false accusations. To hold a prejudice regarding all Jews as all being one thing or another would be as faulty a mental process as would be holding a presumption that all people who are not Jews harbour some prejudice against all Jews (a real problem for some paranoid pseudo-Jews). To blame the "Jew" for the wrongs of the professional and pseudo-Jews would be an error. Behaviour, even in groups, is quite individual, and each single person is responsible for his or her own behaviour. The "working class" "nominal" "Jew" like the "working class" "nominal" "Christian" is "lucky" not to have the time, as do university students and professionals, or

interest, to wallow their minds in such muck, and they are able to socialize with comfort and pleasure, like normal people, with everyone, red, yellow, black, brown, white, Christian, Jew, Muslim, "upper" class and "lower" class, something the "upper classes" and other racists, bigots and fanatics simply cannot comfortably do, because of their learned values of elitism and inequity, their prejudices, their racist concepts and thoughts and their confused bigotry. They should just get over it, but I doubt that it is that easy.

If we can convince one group of people that another group of people hate them just for existing, want and plan to harm them, have harmed them, are the enemy, should be countered, controlled or destroyed, and that we are their friends, we are one with them, - then we can manipulate them much easier, and distracted by the posing such "enemies" for them to hate and fear, they will not so quickly see the inequity that exists between them and us, or not at all. The Ku Klux Klan (the Circle of the Klan), a minutely small group of loud-mouths, would be insignificant except that it makes for good distraction from the inequities and atrocities occurring daily in the institutions and as crimes of the street. Among "professionals," not so much among the common people we hear a lot about the KKK and other such groups, "scare tactics," no doubt replacing the "devils" and "demons" and demonised people, Egyptians, Babylonians, of old religious myths and stories, to keep the common working class "Jews" and "Christians" in tow, easily manipulated and managed. The KKK, much smaller in number than the Jewish Defence League and nowhere near as big as the Anti-defamation League or the Christian Coalition, a "sub-culture" of people pretending to represent and to uphold the reputation and values of an organisation long ago disbanded, with no political, governmental, industrial, corporate or institutional power, provides the "ruling class" with another distraction, someone against whom to direct attention and hate, someone to fear, someone to "illustrate" and to equate with the "white" people and "protestants," to serve racist and bigoted instruction, to distract from the inequity existing between the "professionals" and the great common majority. The "Jews," including people with no religion convictions but who have believed that they are born Jews, have a long history of being manipulated so, and they have a difficult time seeing through it. Stop, sit down, be quiet, and remember when your mind was not confused and in turmoil with such concerns. Now, figure out what is fact and what is fantasy, if you can. If the "brainwashing" began before you were one year old it may be a little difficult, but it can be done.

Racism and bigotry directed towards the mythical non-existent "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant," a distraction, a manipulation imposed on Jews and Negroes, and on others, is the "modern" and "politically correct" form of racism, bigotry and sexist discrimination of the professionals of the institutions, corporations and industry. It draws attention from their elitism, inequity and exclusion imposed upon the common Jews and Negroes, and upon others, and the victims of this racism and bigotry are usually the poorer "white" people who have done no one any harm. Interestingly, most of the people using this terminology seem themselves to be "white" and the greater part of those whom I have seen use it have been "white" female teachers in universities and executives in corporations, but not all of them. It is a crutch, a staff, a magic stick, which has accomplished much in some personal social climbing in the establishments, and as such it is difficult to abandon. I met a "white" university executive woman once who had dedicated much of her efforts to assure that Negroes always got favoured treatment, and "white" people unfavourable treatment, to try to "make up" for the past. She could not understand that she had just substituted one form of racism with another. She was devastated that someone, a "black" student, had filed a charge of racial discrimination against her. Most "white" people and most "black" people, I do believe, have never subscribed to the racism of the "establishment" and most of the few who were drawn into it have gotten out of it, but it continues in the institutions among the institutional professionals with the fervour of new scientific discovery. It appears to be considered an essential and base component in the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Here, again, those with the longer history of

being so manipulated have a tougher time getting back to normal. In seventy years I have never heard a "black" person or Negro use the term "White Anglo Saxon Protestant."

When you realize that the term is itself a racist and bigoted distraction, and that if you examine "objectively" the term, "White Anglo Saxon Protestant," (a very difficult task for most "educated" people), you realise that it is a doubly racist and bigoted term, an attempt to blame people with English names and Christian history for what the "ruling class" has done. Maybe in time you can realise that the "ruling class," although not entirely "white," and not entirely "Christian," are made comfortably "invisible" by "hiding" in this vast "white" majority and disguising themselves as defenders of affirmative action (a form of racial discrimination itself) and vigilantes against anti-Semitism and hatred of Jews (reacting to suppress any mention of Jews or the "State of Israel"). Jews are not perfect people and they are subject to criticism, and that criticism is not always racism or bigotry, but legitimate criticism that the Jews should take to heart. Jews should ask themselves why anyone would want to suppress such discussion? Professionals hiding behind their supposed Jewish-ness to impose their own personal elitist inequity must bear responsibility for much of the sentiment against Jews and Judaism. To equate all non-Jewish white people, or the mythical "White Male Anglo Saxon Protestant," with the Ku Klux Klan, leaves you ignorant and vulnerable to further manipulation.

Before I address the Christians, whom I fully intend to "crucify" with unbearable truth, let's go on a "witch-hunt." "Fundamentalist Christians" love a good "witch-hunt." It gets the adrenaline pumping and awakens the vigour of righteousness, and mixes them together thoroughly with the emotions of the "Old Testament" and "Revelations" as we become both the avenging angel of death (in God's place) and the chosen one, replacing Jesus himself for a moment of agony and ecstasy. It is far more thrilling than stoning a whore. Imagine an old woman dressed in black hissing curses at the respected and pious priests as she, condemned for her associations with the Devil, bound with rope or chained to a big well-crafted wooden cross by the priests, screams the curses as she burns to death in the fire lit by the priests who call on Jesus to bless this event and to save her soul and to save society from her and her evil, and as the witness to her evil, the one who saw the old woman naked and dancing in the forest with the Devil, a confused and mentally disturbed little girl, stands silently by, watching, in awe. It happened. In a city on a bay in the south of Virginia, there was a teacher. He loved children, perhaps too much, and he loved his job, teaching children. He put lots of effort and care into seeing that his students learned the skills they would need to have a good life in the very competitive and exclusive society that American has become.

One day, the police came to arrest him. One of his students had reported that he had touched her sexually. Of course, he denied it, but we know his type, don't we? The prosecutor, in need of a reputation more than having any will to achieve justice for the little girl, knowing that the testimony of the child, alone, was not sufficient proof, legitimately, to convict him, and determined to convict him, resorted to skills he had learned in law school. Lawyers go to classes to learn how to "stack" juries, how to assure that people more prone to convict than not to convict, and persons more susceptible to suggestion, were on the jury. They learn how to present "evidence" that is not evidence and what to say to "sway" the jurors to enliven Puritan prejudice and thinking in their minds. He had a head start, considering that in the process of summoning citizens to be jurors, most persons liable to be "subjective" and demanding of insurmountable proof, proof beyond "a shadow of a doubt," being eliminated by administrative means. The judge, a lawyer himself, he knew, needed no persuasion, but was of a like mind. Such extraordinary means were necessary in such a case. These methods were designed and taught by men who know what is necessary when convictions cannot be obtained by legitimate means. It is a fairly common practice in some "jurisdictions." At any rate the already convicted child molester would be stopped, tried, convicted and punished. But, what if he were innocent and the child were lying? I have heard

them say that it is better to convict ten innocents than to permit one guilty to escape. This dreadful teacher would pay the price. He had chosen the perfect job to implement his perversion, to violate the public trust given him, to undermine the teaching profession, the establishment, and now he would pay.

The "child psychologists" and "social workers" would be brought in to assure that the child was prepared for the trial, and would not be further traumatized. Their testimony would also be impressive and conducive to the goal. They would "investigate" with standard methods, treating the child in certain ways to assure the child's ease and willingness to talk regarding such a traumatic event, asking questions in certain ways to elicit the facts. They knew how to prompt the child for the proper responses and they would give their professional opinions regarding the effects of the molestation on the child. The policeman and the prosecuting attorney knew how to recognize such perverts, and they were not susceptible to his protestations of innocence. They had convicted many who protested their innocence – nothing new to them.

The teacher, being a well established member of the "upper middle class" was fully confident that the "justice system" would exonerate him. The police, the prosecutor, the judge, the "social workers" and the "child psychologists" would be admonished. He would be back in class quite soon. Wrong. They had him. At the trial, the prosecuting attorney pointed out some traits of the defendant and some aspects of his life that clearly indicated his perverse proclivities. The "social workers" and the "child psychologists," outraged, added their professional opinions regarding the lifelong damages done to the child and the clear indications that the crime had in fact taken place. The child, in tears, frightened and traumatized by the presence of the defendant, would emotionally rip the hearts of the members of the jury, and they, being good Christians and responsible citizens, would do their duty and put this pervert where he could harm no more children.

The teacher's wife divorced him and all his former colleagues and friends disowned, condemned and abandoned him, and in retrospect (looking back) they recognized all the signs of his perversion that they had overlooked. So much for family and fraternal confidence and loyalty among professionals. They wondered how many other children he had molested. They would question other children, in time, and they, in time, like the little girl, would overcome their hesitation, and the greater truth would be known. He would never teach again. With no income, his bills still had to be paid, so there went his savings, and the greater part was shared by the lawyers, the judge and the court. His credit rating went to zero. He lost his car, and all his toys, television, stereo, scooter, everything. He lost his house. He was in prison where he belonged. He got what he deserved and all of them who helped put him there were proud of their part in seeing that he got it. There were congratulations over cocktails in bars near the courthouse, jurors boasted to their families and friends that they had convicted a dreadful child molester, and "thank you's" and handshakes were profuse to the policeman, the prosecutor, the judge, the social workers and the psychologists.

Six month's later, the only honourable and honest person with a conscience in the whole story was on television. The mother of the child related that the child had lied, invented the whole story. Oops.

The police and prosecutor rushed to undo the injustice, right? – and the "social workers" and "child psychologists?" No, they did not. The statistics and records to reflect their efficiency in their jobs, to justify their positions and incomes, were already established and on CV's and resumes. Their reputations among peers already established. Next victim! Each of them still holds the same positions and powers they held then. The police still arrest and give evidence against people who protest their innocence, the "social workers" and "child psychologists" still coach the "truth" from "traumatized" children. The lawyer still persuades

juries to convict people on the “probability” and “possibility” of their guilt rather than to take the chance that a guilty one might escape. The judge still gives severe sentences.

Now, wasn't that fun, a real witch-hunt? Did it not enliven your adrenaline to imagine that dreadful teacher being burned at the stake? If you liked that, you will be even more moved by the account of two family-run nursery school destroyed by the same methods, children coached and prompted by professionals to elaborate on fantasies of things that never happened, and then you get to do as they did, rationalize that it was okay, just a few innocent people sacrificed to the system, no need to correct the injustice, just keep going on, doing it to more, filling the quotas, meeting the statistics, justifying funds and destroying the lives of innocents to assure that no criminals escape, or just sacrificing people to a system that has become, in some minds, more important than truth, or even human lives. The problem in these cases is that the criminals did escape and they still hold their jobs in governmental institutions and corporations and they still use the same methods, do the same damage to others, and every six months or so are rewarded with higher salaries and more perks. Did the teacher ever get out of prison? Did he get back his job? Was he compensated for the damages? I leave it to you to find out. And, now to address the Christians while their adrenaline is still pumping and the hearts are still ice cold with thoughts of revenge and sacrifice.

Christians: Do you think that calling the name of Jesus and your conceding to call him God and the son of God is sufficient for salvation from the rewards of your living a life based upon the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, worshipping false images of yourself, worshipping your false images and idols of God and false concepts of Jesus, worshipping and seeking institutional titles, vain glory and wealth, compromising the universal law to gain such titles and positions and the salutes of others, using such positions to impose inequity and to gather and to hoard the wealth, thinking yourselves superior by birth, intellect, family, race, church and school, education, fraternity and profession, thinking yourselves entitled to greater wealth and uncommon freedoms, classifying people in artificial castes to impose inequity (the Abomination), excluding others from economy and doing other evil things in your contribution to the collective prejudice and discrimination against the great common majority populations not of your fraternities and imposing your contribution to the collective implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice to gather wealth and to bask in vain glory, to cause ever growing poverty even in the midst of plenty, to cause growing desperation to permeate the society whole throughout all the artificially created castes, to cause increasing acts of violence and crime, and longer and greater suffering, evermore early deaths and war. You are dreadfully wrong and your worship of false images, of God, of Jesus and of yourselves, and your anti-social and un-economic acts based in such confusion condemn you, your children, your families, your heirs and assigns. Calling the name of Jesus, and calling him God and Saviour and Personal Saviour and other names that would flatter vain men, will not change this unchanging, irrevocable self-imposing law of the universe. You have wandered far from the teachings of Jesus and you are greatly in error to call yourselves Christians or to presume some holy protection or privilege for doing so. A more suitable title for you to adopt would be professional apologists for the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and its God, the ethereal and elusive, hard to put your finger on, Capitalism. You discuss forgiveness for even the unforgivable sin, but I say that it is only for the salvation of the innocents among you that you forgive what the minute balance of the law of the universe will not. We reap what we sow. You should already know this. It was Jesus who told you that those who gather and hoard the wealth cannot enter the “Kingdom of Heaven.” They have not the mind, the thinking, the understanding nor the values or habits to establish a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, nor to maintain such a society. Christianity and the gathering and hoarding of the wealth of the society are contradictions. The philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and Christianity are contradictions. Have you understood that the methods by which wealth is

gathered and hoarded prevent peace, goodwill and universal economy as they cause poverty in the midst of plenty, deprivation, lack, want, long and great suffering, early deaths, universal desperation, acts of desperation, violence, crime, injustice and violations of the rights inalienable to viable society? It appears that many among you would twist the words of Jesus and try to prove him a liar. You can change every verse of the Bible to harmonize with your elitist values, but it will not change the unchanging, irreversible, irresistible, self-imposing law. The "fundamentalists" are a group requiring careful attention.

The fundamentalist of 1940, I remember, were humble people who disdained and shunned inequity and hoarding, disdained ego and glamour, fancy clothing, jewelry, makeup, short hair for women and short dresses, some of whom would even roll on the floor in trances and speak glossolalia to impress you. The women wore bandannas and long dresses of plain colors and were obedient to the men, and the men were busy converting and regulating the "lower class" "trash" or driving them from the neighborhoods and work places. After exerting some successful implementations of Puritan influence on the establishment in the 1950's, causing much and far reaching damages to many, they are now well established in the sophisticated university educated upper income brackets and quite gaudy in their flaunting of the latest finery, precious baubles, expensive cars and houses, \$80,000.00 weddings and other celebrations at luxury exclusive religious hotels, as they are quite adamant in imposing their confused concepts of the universe, the planet, the species, themselves and others – on the whole nation (eventually the world). Their concepts of God and Jesus have changed, drastically, along with their concepts of themselves and of others. They are politically organized, caching their political efforts in the cloak of religion, to blame God and Jesus for their inequity, and adamant in the reassertion of the Puritan ethics of "witch hunting," attempting to institutionalize again more of their rejection of scientific truth, and more silencing of opinions not agreeing with their own ignorance. Some of them have religious entertainment shows on television where you can see open mockery and distortions of the teaching of Jesus. They have re-written the Bible to agree more with their "lifestyle," (even ignoring the warning in the Bible regarding such changes). Their makeup and costumes on television remind me of cupie-dolls at carnivals and the whores on 2nd Avenue, with real drama in the expression of "need" for millions of dollars more (which they adjure you to send). Their main theme for setting people against one another is "non-belief" (of their particular "interpretation" of the Bible) and sex, and especially homo-sex. They provoke young men who are confused regarding their own "sexuality" to "identify" homosexuality in others and to hound, harm, exclude and brutalize them. The fundamentalist "evangelists" live in absolute luxury and even adjure impoverished people on Welfare to send them their minimum incomes, promising them that God will pay it back, and reward them with great wealth. For the moment they pretend a love of the Jew, asserting that non-Jews failing to accept their dogma regarding Jesus and God are doomed to spend forever in Hell burning but that Jews who reject Jesus are welcome in Heaven to sit right by his side. This will pass. They have no shame.

The common ordinary people, the great common majority, who call themselves Jews, or Muslims, or Christians, because someone told them they are these things, or told them that they have to choose one of these things, are not the problem. They, generally, and mostly, have retained their common sense and understanding of what is right and what is wrong. The problem is those who have fanatically delved into the writings of ancient pagans, subscribing to some institutionalised interpretation and dogma which divides them from even other fanatics having delved into the same, to become confused, frightened, enchanted and awed, by the false magic and mystery and to identify themselves with the false images of the natural law and the false promises of pagan imagination and the threats and warnings and appeals to division and crusades and holy wars. The time is long past to set aside the pagan concepts of our ancestors, although we recognize their basic understanding of the law and its simple requirement of fairness and its illustrations of why we should avoid the evils of killing,

stealing, brutality, rape and other anti-social and un-economic behaviour. For those who have been brutally disciplined to believe in demons and angels and magic it is a difficult row to hoe, for the sophisticated psychological influences that cause people to believe in things that are not real have been well tested and exercised, and evolved. If you disagree with such fantasy they will hurt you, physically, and make efforts to keep you from working, to put you on the streets, all in the name of Jesus and God. The test of the importance of any dogma or teaching is whether it leads to peace, goodwill and universal economy or to suffering and early death, whether it helps people, or whether it hurts people.

The common people, the great common majority, know little to nothing about Jews, Christians or Muslims or their various dogmas, and they hold no opinions or prejudices, bigoted or otherwise, about Jews, Christian or Muslims, that the egos of the Christian, Jews and Muslims cause Christians and Jews and Muslims to think the eyes and thoughts of the world are ever on the Muslim, Jew and Christian – notwithstanding, and when they meet Christians, Jews or Muslims they treat Christians, Jews and Muslims just as they treat everyone else. When religious people interpose their religious identification and begin to accuse others of prejudice or discrimination, or sin, those doing the interposition are those who are the only ones imposing the anti-social considerations and thoughts. People who do not agree with your personal concepts of what is magic and miracle or of who is chosen or righteous, and people who choose not to engage in your fantasies and rituals, are not filled with demons or blasphemous devils themselves, but you by your accusations show signs of being an evil person, and it is by your own implementation of your own bigotry, racism and prejudice that you base on your gleanings and mal-interpretation of the words of saints and prophets that cause people to dislike you, personally, then by your pretending that you represent all Christians, Jews or Muslims that all other Christians, Jews or Muslims are put in a bad light.

The only effective and meaningful bigotry, racism and prejudice are those which have been institutionalised and imposed by the professional executives of the institutions. For you to teach and spread such anti-social, generalized bigotry, racism and prejudice to children and other vulnerable persons is a shame and a sin that isolates you, causes you to be despised and ultimately must bring you dreadful consequences. You should instead be teaching and learning how to live in peace and harmony and how to honour the teachings of the saints and prophets to permit and achieve the "Promised Land" and the "Kingdom of Heaven," a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy.

Little Yuppies, this goes for you, too. You should quickly reconsider your thoughts of how superior you are, how intelligent educated you are, how intellectual, and the true value of the money you gain by the systems that cause poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death, and dwell upon your natural role in the achievement of a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. The system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice will end with or without your help and how it will end and what will follow depends to some degree upon how you, and the others, respond.

The manipulations are learned and applied. For the "ruling class" to establish and to maintain the illegal oligarchies, they must learn the methods of manipulating others, and they must use them. They do. Much of their time is spent learning such manipulations, time that should be spent in good social endeavour, in honest and honourable work, or even in study to learn something worthwhile. The manipulations depend upon a certain control of the social environment. A give-away, an indication that you are in such an environment and being manipulated, an indication that the person with whom you are considers you an inferior person and is mentally intent upon manipulating you, without you knowing it, is the person's reaction should you approach certain subjects. We are talking about social environments in our institutions and places of work, corporations, industry and governmental offices. I would

not pretend that this observation is of a universal habit of the whole species or even our whole society. The very words: "Negro," "Jew," and "Israel" get them hopping and flapping. If you are "white" they will first admonish you, then call you racist and bigoted. Up to now, this usually works, but it is becoming, like all manipulations, less effective. If you are "black" they will evoke the "progress" made by Negroes (never using the word Negro), they will evoke the KKK to evoke fear and rage and hatred within you, and any racist tendencies you have, then they will speak of the WASP (White Anglo Saxon Protestant) and your eventual parity if you buckle down, work hard, get educated and, like a good little slave and lower class person, do as they tell you. Any questioning of the "rights" of people holding university degrees and institutional titles will bring a whole learned illogical discourse questioning whether you would like to have heart surgery performed by an automobile mechanic, and whether or not you think and agree that people who sit on their asses for six or so years reading books and chit-chatting when they are not drunk or on drugs, who have eaten and lived in comfort without hitting a lick, have the right to live in luxury for the rest of their lives at the expense of others (that is not exactly how they put it). Any disagreement with this trend of thought will really upset them and get them started calling you names, communist, socialist, ignorant, uneducated and more. They automatically report your behaviour to their "superiors." If you do not show signs of relenting, they will hurt you. If you are Mexican or Asian you will get the same racist and bigoted distraction, assuring you that any problems you have or do not have come from the non-existent White Anglo Saxon Protestant. I have known a few young foreign-born Asians subjected to this brainwashing to such degrees that they cannot make friends with any "white" people because they are so convinced that all white people are prejudiced and racist against them and they begin their own prejudicial implementation on first meetings. The problem with this program is that it sets you on a never ending search for the mythical WASP and in that journey you offend many innocent normal everyday people who might be your friends and you become the instrument of the anti-social division and strife that you are seeking to combat. If you think about it, you may realize that no "white" person has ever evidenced any racism or prejudice against you, and that the only racism or prejudice you have ever encountered has been in your mind, enlivened by the suggestions of people manipulating you with the standard program for sustaining status quo. Race is not the problem. Mentality, a mind filled with the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is the problem. Overcome it. The truth can set you free. Do you yet understand the "Rhetoric of Refrain" and its use purpose and results?

The warehouses fill to overflowing, the sufficiency that all might have more than plenty hoarded and guarded as augmented production spews never-ending streams of poison to contaminate the land, the water and the air, destroying nature's balance and threatening to extinguish the only known biosphere. There are legitimate alternatives. This is the adulteration that religions minds seem to perceive only in matters of sex and oaths of exclusive sexual intercourse. It is a great sin, wrong, error, mistake, to poison the food, air, land, water or union of people. As it is with desperate drug addicts who are compelled to do all things to gain their "fix," so it is with those who think their lives are without value if they cannot have great wealth and uncommon freedom to sustain their illusions of superiority and glory, to gain salutes of others of like mind, and if they cannot impose upon and compel others as inferiors, servants and slaves. Interestingly, they think that creating the circumstance of poverty and desperation and the exploitation of such in order to gain more wealth is legitimate work, hard work that entitles them to hundreds of thousands of dollars and even millions. They actually consider that investing unearned ill-gotten money from such exploitation and manipulation, to gain more from a system based upon such exploitation and manipulation, to be honourable work or a legitimate substitute for work. Their values have corrupted, else their intellectual ability to see the effect of their actions is greatly restricted. Can the common majority believe that such people do not know the effects of their own actions? Like the murderer and rapist, do they know that their acts are wrong as they

rationalize falsely that their circumstances and positions make their acts good, their rights and privileges, rewards, and legitimate?

There is enough of everything for everyone to have plenty. It is the gathering and hoarding of the nation's wealth, by some few, and the anti-social and un-economic behaviour by which the gathering and hoarding is accomplished, that causes poverty in the midst of plenty, lack, want, homelessness, long and great suffering and early deaths. Everyone has the right to full and equal participation in the economy of this nation, to full employment, full pay, full benefits, all human rights, civil rights, economic rights and social rights, a job, fair pay, benefits, a home, food, shelter and a measure of contentment and happiness. The implementations of the myths of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, which corrupt the modern teachings of religions, destroy peace, destroy goodwill and destroy economy. These myths and the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, remnants of the pagan predecessors of the Jews, Muslims and Christians, imposed by persons holding governmental powers and positions, destroy the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and establish illegal criminal usurpation. Made policy in institutions, corporations and industrial concerns and imposed by executives, they violate many inalienable rights of many people. They undermine the economy of the nation, and destroy the society, its peace, goodwill and universal economy, by their creation and maintenance of disparity, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. The imposition of religious-based doctrine, habit, custom or belief that causes any harm or suffering to anyone, to violate any inalienable right or requisite of legitimate government and viable society is not just sin, but it is capital crime.

The End of Time? Here it is. Time does not exist. Like the gods and demons of pagan imagination, it never did exist. Time, like the law of the universe, is not a corporate tactile thing. We have perceived it as we perceive any myth. It is the nominalization, the giving of a name, to our perception of the movement, evolution, change, of atoms, molecules, planets, stars and galaxies, the sun, the moon, and the turning of the globe, Earth. Tomorrow is one revolution of the globe and we cannot turn back such bulk in rotation. Yesterday, one more revolution accomplished, the same. The elements of the universe evolve and it is, has been and ever shall be, always, now. I have met men, calling themselves physicists, and by other scientific titles, who insist that at certain speed you may exit the Earth's atmosphere to return before you left. Many and great adulterations of the science of physics and other related science, may be indicated. The "scientific" hoax of time-travel is a pagan myth complicating, retarding and preventing scientific discovery.

The Judgment? Here it is. I am the judge. Did you think I would be an impossible thing appearing from an impossible destination, to violate and to change the inviolable never-changing laws of the universe? I am neither God nor Devil, neither angel nor demon. I, like you, am living physical material incorporated as an individual one of many human creatures among many millions of other living specie on this planet, Earth, in this only known biosphere anywhere. This is the real world, not the imaginary, and the real world exists within the boundaries of the natural universal laws, the laws of the universe, of matter, of energy, of life and of death. If I told you that I know the origins of life or the origins of the species Homo sapiens, or the beginnings of the universe or solar system, or of Earth, I would be lying to you, or at least I would be communicating my confusion of faulty opinions and best guesses, as if they were fact. Certain things are never to be known. With knowledge and understanding of the natural law, and honour for it, you have a better chance of a longer and happier life than if you remain ignorant of them, or try to go against them, and a better chance for scientific discovery and achievement.

Because life is a human right inalienable to legitimate government, and because the rituals and impositions of religion have no place in legitimate government, the rehearsed and

choreographed pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice has no place. It is an illegitimate act which supersedes, sets aside and destroys legitimate government, rendering its perpetrators themselves to be criminals. You cannot have both legitimate government and ritual human sacrifice.

That this ritual, practiced in some State Prison institutions, includes and provides a priest or other religious figure, establishes that it is a religious ritual. Eliminating the priest or other religious figure from the ritual would not change the origin of the ritual nor that it is a violation of a human right inalienable to legitimate government. We cannot have both legitimate government and ancient pagan religious ritual. We cannot have both legitimate government and violations of rights inalienable to legitimate government.

Disguised by any other name, the institutionalised pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice remains what it is: Criminal conspiracy and capital murder. Holding a governmental position bestows no right to violate any law or any rights. To the contrary, the use of governmental power or position to violate the requisites of legitimate government, which requisites include all the rights inalienable to legitimate government, is capital crime that causes harm to people and which destroys legitimate government. Who will prosecute those who have used governmental power and position to violate rights inalienable to legitimate government, causing suffering and even death while destroying the legitimate government? Legitimate government exists only when and where honoured are its requisites.

Where the legitimate government of the United States of America is, there and at that moment, life is an inalienable right. Point. Period. Where the right to life is not honoured, but violated by the implementation and practice of the pagan ritual of human sacrifice, there and then at that moment, the legitimate government has ceased to exist and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation.

Neither illegitimate usurpers nor illegitimate usurpation constitute legitimate government, and the damage to legitimate government and to the society whole, damage imposed by illegitimate usurpers and illegitimate usurpation, is far greater than the great damage done by a murder, a rape, a kidnap or any other singular capital crime, for it includes all these things and more.

Where the ritual of human sacrifice is practiced, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in criminally illegitimate usurpation. Human sacrifice, the intentional killing of any human being, is a violation of the right to life. That it is a considered, premeditated, conspiracy, conspiracy, compounds further the already compounded violation of illegitimate usurpation already compounded with the violation of a human right inalienable to legitimate government. That an illegitimate usurper, using government power and position, might kill a human being is, however, no justification for further violation or usurpation should another person consider killing the usurper. There are legitimate alternatives. Shall we have vengeance, to become ourselves illegitimate usurpers and killers, or shall we have legitimate government? To permit peace, goodwill and universal economy is far more important than vengeance. There are legitimate alternatives to vengeance and killing.

With vengeance, we continue and perpetuate, and become part of the madness that destroys the legitimate government, destroys the viability of society, that brings greater inequity and suffering, injustice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death, to people, to the society whole, to the biosphere and destruction to the earth itself. With legitimate government, we can restore peace, goodwill and universal economy, to preserve life, the biosphere, the viable society and the earth. For every desperate

criminal act, there is a viable legitimate alternative. Ignorance of such alternatives is no mitigation of the culpability and consequence of such criminal acts.

A killing that results of emotional outburst indicates a different mentality from the mentality that long considers and plans a killing. Where and when any person, whether holding governmental power or not holding such power, violates the right to life, then and there the legitimate government has been discarded, destroyed. The police, the FBI, CIA and other armed persons have no right to kill people, and their leaders and the attorneys in State offices who encourage them to kill and protect them from prosecution are culpable with them for every violation. What is it that these people place above the constitution, the law, their oaths and their honour, the inalienable rights, the legitimate government, the society and life itself? Their careers and promotions? Their reputations (they have indeed made reputations for themselves)? Are they intimidated and threatened, obeying illegal orders of others out of fear for their lives or jobs, for the economic and social welfare of their families? Are they just mindless and value-less creatures who do whatever they are told, or are they willing and eager slaves and servants doing what they want and like to do? They have no right to violate any right of any person. It is the responsibility of every citizen and every other person within the United States of America to honour and to uphold the legitimate government of the United States of America and to honour the rights inalienable to this legitimate government which exists only when its provisions are honoured, the legitimate government being omnipresent and functioning among whomever and wherever these provisions, these mentioned inalienable rights, are honoured, and the legitimate government itself, in total, is honoured.

The act of human sacrifice, by any name, by any method, by any person, in any name, for any purpose, is not a privilege or right of any, is not part of any legitimate job, but is capital crime. Ignorance is no mitigation of the culpability, the guilt, for the capital crime of human sacrifice, the intentional killing of any human being. Whoever participates in any way in the capital crime of human sacrifice, the intentional killing of any human being, killing by any name, by any means, for any reason public or private, in one's own name or in the name of any group of persons, in the name of any organization or any institution, in the name of government or in the name of any other corporate entity real or imaginary, has violated a human right inalienable to legitimate government, has destroyed the legitimate government then and there, and is guilty of the capital crime of murder.

Persons holding governmental power or positions in institutions and other places who approve, plan, coordinate, assist, participate in, or do not act to prevent the capital crime of human sacrifice, are culpable for this capital crime, that they continue illegitimately to hold and to use governmental power and position, while presenting the appearance of legitimacy, even with apparent impunity, and with even far reaching fraternal support, notwithstanding, but compounding their crime.

The ability to implement the capital crime of human sacrifice does not make legitimate the illegitimate capital crime of murder, the killing of any human being, human sacrifice. The agreement of friends, peers, superiors or subordinates, in the capital crime of human sacrifice, the killing of any human being, murder, does not make legitimate the illegitimate and capital crime of murder, the killing of any human being, human sacrifice, the violation of a right inalienable to legitimate government, but implicates and makes culpable also all those who have agreed. Conspiracy to commit the capital crime of human sacrifice, murder, the intentional killing of any human being, the agreement to do so, cooperation or planning to do so, is also capital crime. The elitist mind, having come to such abominable conclusions, to believe that one might be so superior to another that one might legitimately kill the other, wanders in deadly compounded confusion and is a danger to oneself and to all near, and when such mentality dominates the public offices, is a danger to the whole society.

Ignorance is no mitigation. The belief that one has the right to implement the act of human sacrifice, the belief that to implement the act of human sacrifice might be good and right or legal and just, is no mitigation. That one might believe that one might have the right, or that one might have the responsibility or obligation to, or that one may legitimately, kill another person is no mitigation. Do not all murderers, rapists and brutal people believe similarly? That one might believe that one's title or position in a structured institutional hierarchy might bestow such right or responsibility is no mitigation. That one might determine that one's victim deserves such injustice, or that one is so inferior that one can justifiably be sacrificed for some imagined greater cause or reason (religion, reputation, position, promotion, to meet a quota, to set an example, or for scientific research), that one might believe that one's chosen institution bestowing such title or position indicates or bestows such right or responsibility, is no mitigation. All such false reasoning and confounded belief notwithstanding, the right to life is a human right inalienable to the legitimate government of the United States of America and where this right is ignored, discarded or violated, the legitimate government no longer exists but has been ignored, discarded, violated and destroyed. Such violation is capital crime because of its consequences to the society whole and to individuals.

The act of human sacrifice occurring in governmental facilities and implemented by governmental power by any person theretofore legitimately having held governmental power or position of any rank or station, with any title, renders that holder of governmental positions or power to be criminal in illegitimate criminal usurpation as that person and that person's crime and violation of that inalienable right destroy legitimate government and install in its place criminal illegitimate usurpation. Criminals who have committed capital crimes can neither legitimately hold nor legitimately use the powers or facilities of the legitimate government, any inability to compel such criminals to cease and desist notwithstanding.

Ignorance of legitimate alternatives is no mitigation of culpability for the capital crime of human sacrifice, the intentional killing of any human being. There are legitimate alternatives. Ignorance of legitimate alternatives is no mitigation of culpability for any capital crime. Should Supreme Justice consider this one statement a rhetorical statement, recalling that in precedent jurisprudence, it appearing that the adjudicated consequences of any and all crime may be mitigated by circumstances, this mitigation does not concede legitimacy to the illegitimate or criminal, but asserts that legitimate alternatives be compelled even in the most despicable and dishonourable crimes and violations by the most despicable and dishonourable criminals.

There is no sovereign immunity in the culpability for the capital crime of murder. Neither the holders of government power or positions, nor their agents or assigns, their servants, subordinates or superiors, in any prison, hospital or other institution, civil, military, private or public, in any capacity, by any presumed authority or rule, not kings, not other royals, not aristocrats, not professionals of any nomenclature or fraternity, not presidents, not governors, not wardens, not executioners, not military persons, not police, not any untitled common persons, not any persons without position, not any individuals representing individual selves or representing any entity real or imagined, not any, no, not one, none are sovereign or immune from prosecution for the capital crime of murder, the intentional killing of any human being. They may pretend that their crime is legitimate, they may be even believe it legitimate, and they may defend with confused rhetoric and proliferation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and with other crime, their criminal behaviour, but finally, when legitimate government is resorted, none are sovereign or immune from prosecution.

There is no legitimate statute of limitations, no time limit, or date, after the fact of the crime, for the prosecution of criminals who have committed the capital crime of human sacrifice, murder, the intentional killing of any human being.

Persons holding governmental power or positions in institutions and other places who approve, plan, coordinate, assist, participate in, or do not act to prevent the capital crimes of human sacrifice, brutality, rape, other sexual impositions and other violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights or economic rights, are culpable for these capital crimes. This argument is not rhetoric. In precedent jurisprudence, failure to aid and assist persons in danger, failure to aid and to assist persons victimized by human sacrifice, brutality, rape, other sexual impositions or other violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights or economic rights, make culpable any who fail to assist insofar as their ability to assist would have permitted. Every citizen and every person in the United States of America has the responsibility to prevent such crime, persons holding governmental power or positions being no exception, whereas the holding of such power or position while failing to aid or assist in the prevention of violations of any rights may compound such crime by such avoidance.

There is no legitimate statute of limitations for the prosecution of persons having used governmental power or positions in the commission of any crime. There is no legitimate statute of limitations for confiscating from such criminals, from their heirs, from their agents and from their assigns, properties, possessions and money gained by crime, and other properties, possessions and money for compensatory awards to persons having suffered physically, mentally, socially, financially or otherwise because of the crime.

Persons holding governmental powers and positions are personally and collectively responsible and culpable for any crime they have committed personally or that they have committed collectively, crime committed by their direction and with their cooperation, crime of which they knew before the fact or after the fact, and crime which they made no effort to prevent. Persons legitimately holding governmental power or positions have the responsibility to expose, to report and publicize, and to oppose and to prevent such crime. That persons having gained positions and powers of the government, legitimately or illegitimately, might illegitimately implement rules and regulations, even to call them laws, supposing to afford themselves uncommon and illegitimate freedoms and illegitimate sovereignty, limitations and deadlines, by legitimate implementation of illegitimate statutes notwithstanding, there is no sovereign immunity from prosecution for any crime and there is no legitimate statute of limitations for the adjudication of culpability and consequence for the commission of any crime. Malicious prosecution or inordinate consequences are not justified by such crime. There are legitimate consequences, alternatives to the illegitimate. Ignorance of legitimate alternatives is no mitigation, even should one hold title and position of Supreme Justice.

Illegitimate usurpation of any of the powers of government is a capital crime.

Where there is legitimate government, all persons have the right to freedom of movement, to go and to come as one pleases, to come together in twos or in millions to socialize, to exchange goods and ideas and opinions social, political, economic, religious, philosophical, and otherwise, to speak freely, and to demonstrate or to manifest approval or dissatisfaction regarding government, its institutions and functions, and regarding other entities and their institutions and functions, or for any reason whatsoever, and where this rights is violated, where people are forced to move or to remain, in order to serve the interests or profits of any other, or in order to prevent any exercise of any right, legitimate government has ceased to exist and criminals in usurpation stand in its place. Where there is legitimate government there is the inalienable right to freedom of expression and action, speaking, writing, opinions and beliefs, or to remain silent, to organize politically, economically, socially,

in matters of labour, representation and negotiations, in matters of use and regulation of public and common funds, institutions and facilities, in matters of use and regulation of public and private commercial interests, corporations, industry and other incorporations of collective power manifest impacting upon society and its economy, peace and goodwill, to participate or not to participate in any function of government or in any function of institutions or of any other corporate body real or imagined. Where political, social, economic, religious, fraternal or other philosophy not in harmony with the natural social and economic law, not in harmony with the legitimate government, not conducive to universal peace, not conducive to universal goodwill and not conducive to universal economy, but which violates rights inalienable to legitimate government, is imposed by use of governmental power or position, legitimate government has been destroyed. Where people are forced to move or to remain, or prohibited from moving or remaining, to facilitate profits, dividends or other gains personal, fraternal, corporate, institutional or otherwise, elitist or inequitable or exclusive, or to facilitate political, social or economic aspirations, philosophy or religions, personal, fraternal, corporate, institutional or otherwise, elitist or inequitable or exclusive, violating rights inalienable to legitimate government, the legitimate government has been destroyed. Where representation and participation are denied in any matter of use and regulation of public and common funds and facilities, legitimate government has been destroyed.

Where there is legitimate government all persons have the right to an equal share of the society's work and wealth, a right to full employment, full pay and full benefits. It is the function of legitimate government to assure to every person the right to an equal share of the society's work and wealth, full employment, full pay and full benefits. The denial of full employment, full pay or full benefits creates poverty and desperation, and produces the circumstances that manifest growing cycles of poverty amidst growing great hoarded wealth, homelessness, enduring hunger, malnutrition and starvation where there is abundance, desperation progressive and communicable to every person, and violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. Hoarding of the wealth of the society is a capital crime. Excluding anyone from the economy or from equal and equitable participation in the economy, denying anyone full employment, full pay or full benefits, is capital crime. The manipulation of the government, or of the economy of the nation, or of any function of the government or society, purposefully to create unemployment, exclusion of persons from the economy, for the purpose of extorting labour at less than equitable pay, is capital crime; it causes poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, and war. There is no right to gain wealth by such means as purposefully causing unemployment and all gains received through such means are not legitimately earned gains, but ill gotten, unearned, and may legitimately be confiscated to be returned to those whose labours have created such wealth. The resources and produce of the society are clearly abundant that all persons have amounts exceeding sufficient, and the gathering and hoarding of this wealth, resources and produce, to cause poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, is capital crime. There are legitimate alternatives. Ignorance of these alternatives is no mitigation.

Again and furthermore, knowingly and purposefully to create unemployment, which is exclusion from the economy and violation of the right to share equally and equitably the work and the wealth of society, of society's legitimate government and of society's institutions and corporate entities public and private, is a capital crime. Knowingly and purposefully to manipulate the powers of government or the functions of markets or of the economy of the society, to cause unemployment, to deny full employment, full pay or full benefits, is capital crime. To cause any person to be excluded from the economy, to cause any person to be unemployed, to cause any person to be denied full employment, full pay and full benefits, for any purpose, to create need, poverty or desperation, to create labour pools of needy or desperate workers, to extort labour at less than equitable pay, for the purpose of gaining profits and dividends, to gather to hoard the society's wealth, or for any other purpose, is a capital crime. The use of governmental power or position to impose unemployment, or to

facilitate the imposition of unemployment, compounds capital crime. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation.

Executives, professionals, and other responsible persons of the grand private corporations, industrial concerns and any enterprise or collective body or power manifest incorporate, licensed, certified, contracted or otherwise in association with one another and governmental institutions, deriving their powers, monopolies, profits and other uncommon privileges through exclusive governmental licence, certificates and contracts and other exclusive and restrictive restraint, their actions and inactions impacting greatly upon the society, its economy or lack thereof, and upon the social stability or instability of society, bear the same responsibilities in matters of legitimate affairs and crimes as do persons holding governmental powers or positions. There is no sovereign autonomy of any such manifest incorporate entity and all such entities are subject to the same requisites of legitimacy as is the legitimate government.

The use of governmental powers, positions or associations to facilitate the monopoly of markets, to control supplies of goods and services to increase prices to gain windfall or unearned profits or dividends is capital crime. Such criminal action causes poverty, desperation, suffering and death and it causes and is provocation of anti-social behaviour, violence, crime, conflict and war. The use of corporate, institutional, industrial or other similarly incorporated or established power or position to destroy legitimate government, to confound the legitimate function of legitimate government, to install or to empower illegitimate usurpation and criminal usurpers, to destroy or to prevent peace, to destroy or to prevent goodwill, to destroy or to prevent the requisite universal economy of society, to violate any human right, civil right, social right, economic right, political right, or any other right, of any person, is capital crime.

The hoarding of food and other essential produce and resources, by use of governmental powers or position, or by governmental licensed, exclusive, private, institutional, corporate, industrial or other collective body or power manifest incorporate, for the purpose of exacting or extorting high prices and profits, is capital crime. None have the right to gather to hoard the produce or the wealth of the society and to do so is capital crime that causes poverty amidst great and growing riches, desperation progressive and communicable, conflict among people, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war, all these being elements that destroy and make null and void the legitimate government and that destroy the requisite social and economic integrity of viable society. The withholding of medical attention or medications, by hospitals, other medical facilities, doctors or other medical professionals or executives, for any reason including the will to extort or exact high prices, is capital crime. The withholding of any essential goods or services or any legitimate benefit, financial or otherwise, from any person, the denial or prevention of any right, by any person holding position or power governmental, corporate, institutional, industrial, or of any other collective body or power manifest incorporate, is capital crime. Neither belief in certificates and certification, disciplines, titles, ranks, grades and positions, in fraternities, hierarchies and other associations, of universities and other schools, corporations, industry, other institutions or any collective body or power manifest incorporate, nor belief in elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, nor belief in the right to manipulate the society and economy to gain uncommon wealth or power, is mitigation of the guilt and culpability in capital crime causing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and conflicts to war through the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice by and through such collective bodies of power manifest incorporate. Actions which destroy legitimate government or which destroy the socio-economic integrity of the nation, of the people, is capital crime.

Where there is legitimate government there are no superior persons by any measure, and belief in elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, or belief that such is the best that can be accomplished, or belief that such is necessary, good, legal, moral, just, right, social, economic or one's superior rights to accomplish and implement, is no mitigation of the culpability, the guilt, for capital crimes that cause suffering and death and which destroy legitimate government, peace, goodwill and economy. There are legitimate alternatives to all violations of rights, and there are legitimate alternatives to the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice; ignorance of these legitimate alternatives is no mitigation of the culpability and guilt for the capital crimes occurring directly, or by extended effect, in the implementation and imposition of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Although the extant, recurring and ever growing elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice may be the best that can be done by persons encumbered by the mentality dominated and directed by elitist philosophy, and although the best that can be expected in a society dominated and directed by elitist and elitist thought and action, is the continuing worsening poverty, exclusion anti-social and un-economic, hunger, want, starvation, homelessness, desperation, desperate acts, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war, it is not the best can be done. The ending of the active elements of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice permits human society to attain and to maintain universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy. The disciples of elitist philosophies ought to cease and to desist in their implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and ought to vacate governmental and institutional positions and facilities and ought to permit the natural social and economic order of universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy. Else, Supreme Justice ought to compel them to do so, that they not destroy the requisites of viable society, that they not destroy the requisites of legitimate government, that they not cause suffering and death by their provocation of and causing of war, early death, long and great suffering, crime, violence, desperation, poverty, human sacrifice, exclusion, inequity and other misguided acts of elitist thought, and that they not by their rude elitism and elitist acts destroy the requisites for life itself, natural environments, the atmosphere and biosphere of the planet.

The purposeful violation of civil rights, of human rights, of social rights or of economic rights in the denial of equal participation in government and in equal participation in the economy of the society, in the work and in the sharing of the produce of the work, the purposeful violation of civil rights, human rights, social rights and economic rights in the imposition of illegitimate usurpation and in the imposition of inequitable and unequal participation in the economy, the purposeful imposition of unemployment, the imposition of exclusion from the economy, imposition of forced labour or of unpaid labour or of inequitably paid labour, the monopoly and control of markets, the imposition of increases in prices in monopolized markets of goods, services and rents, the increasing of prices and the gaining of windfall and unearned profits and dividends from such purposeful impositions, and hoarding of the wealth of the society by such purposeful impositions, are violations and impositions that prevent and destroy universal economy, prevent and destroy the ability of the society to produce and to distribute produce, wealth and work, prevent and destroy the society's vital requisites, and cause the society, the people, the population, to be impoverished, and cause growing poverty, growing desperation, growing violence and crime, greater and longer suffering, more and more early deaths, and war. Such methods of gathering and hoarding of the wealth are capital crimes which violate the rights inalienable to legitimate government and which violate and provoke the natural social and economic laws which determine the requisites of peace, of goodwill and of economy, and which determine the requisites of the existence and continuation of human societies. Universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy are achieved through honouring the universal social and economic law, the law the honouring of which also permits legitimate government, not through violating this law, the false argument of elitist philosophy that the achievement of universal peace, goodwill and economy is impossible, has never been, never shall be, that it might even be unfair or

unjust to superior people, notwithstanding. The inability to achieve perfection in matters of social and economic equality, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, by no means justifies elitism and elitism's inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The produce of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is the destruction of lives, the destruction of legitimate government, the destruction of social integrity and society itself, growing accumulated and hoarded wealth, growing poverty, homelessness, hunger, want, starvation, desperation, desperate acts, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. The imposed and disciplined ignorance of elitist philosophies, ideologies, fraternities and institutions ought not to be permitted to destroy life, viable society, legitimate government, peace, goodwill or economy. The collective ignorance of university graduates and other disciples of elitist philosophy is no mitigation of the consequences of the implementation of such belief and discipline.

The use of military or police power, or any power at arms by any nomenclature, to impose illegitimate government, to impose any philosophy of economy or any philosophy of the social, to impose any philosophy of religion, to impose any philosophy or belief, capitalism, communism, socialism, fascism, Nazism, Zionism, Christianity, Islamism or any other by any name, or to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion or human sacrifice, or to impose any rule or regulation not in harmony with legitimate government and the natural social and economic law, to impose any violation of any civil right, social right, economic right or human right, of any person, is capital crime. The waging of war on any population is a capital crime. The dispatch of troops upon any population is a capital crime. The existence of military institution, police, or any other institution of arms or force, can serve but one legitimate purpose, peacefully to defend and to secure legitimate government and the rights of all and to secure life and property in times of natural disaster. Their legitimate function includes the securing of the legitimate government, its powers and facilities, from criminals and from criminal usurpation, to secure legitimate government for its legitimate function of creating and securing universal peace, universal goodwill, and universal economy. The use of military power to destabilize or to destroy legitimate government, or to destroy peace, is capital crime. The presumption that military personnel may legitimately kill and destroy by design, plan and intention is a false presumption and every commander directing, planning and designing or ordering intentional killing or destruction, and every military person, police or other armed person pursuing the goals of planned designed intentional killing or destroying, stands independently and collectively culpable for such crime. Your purpose is to defend and to save lives, not to kill. The use or manipulation of military power or any other force of arms, of any organized group, of any mob or hoard, or of any manifest incorporation of collective power, by any nomenclature, to implement the capital crime of human sacrifice, to kill, to murder, to execute, killing by any nomenclature, or to violate any human right, civil right, social right or economic right, is capital crime and each individual member of any platoon, squad, wing or other division of any army, navy, marines, air force, militia, national guard, police force, or any armed group, military or otherwise, who participates in any act of human sacrifice, the planned killing of any person, or in any violation of any human right, civil right, social right, economic right, or any other right of any person, is guilty, culpable, of capital crime. Obedience to illegal orders is no mitigation. Ignorance of law is no mitigation. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation. You must refuse to obey illegitimate orders and you are sworn and honour bound to prevent the implementation of illegal orders.

The containing of any person in a cage, in a cell, in a prison, in a camp or in any other container is a capital crime. The containment of any person in any such place serves no good purpose but creates worse conditions for the person contained and for the society whole. There are legitimate alternatives. Ignorance of these alternatives is no mitigation of culpability, guilt, in such crime.

Imposition of kidnap, containment, torture, rape, other sexual imposition or brutality by persons holding governmental power or position is capital crime. Kidnap, containment, torture, rape, other sexual imposition, brutality and violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, are not privileges of officers of the courts, police, guards, judges, attorneys or any other persons holding governmental power or position. The use of government power or position to commit any of these crimes renders the crime to be capital crime. The holding of governmental power or position confers no privilege to violate any law or right, and confers no immunity from prosecution. The introduction of false evidence or perjury, false arrest or malicious prosecution, by officers of the courts, police, guards, judges, attorneys or any other persons holding governmental power or position, to achieve goals not legally achievable, for vain glory or personal aspirations, promotions, awards, to meet quotas, to establish records, to falsely justify costs and methods, to gain revenues, or for whatever other deception, is capital crime.

Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation. There are legitimate alternatives.

Where people with titles of artificial degrees of imagined rank conferred by universities or corporate entities or other fraternities or by other entities real or imagined, religious, political, or any, have monopolized facility or power of government, legitimate government has ceased to exist and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation.

The capital punishment resorts to bondage perpetual. Whoever shall kill another or whoever shall rape or brutalize another, or in any way cause poverty, famine, hunger, starvation, suffering or death, in any way violating any human right, civil, social or economic, is liable to perpetual bondage. There are no sovereigns and there is no immunity. Self-commitment may mitigate the severity of restraints. Whoever holding bond for any bonded person shall violate the rights human, civil, social or economic of any bonded person is liable to perpetual bondage.

Act Two

Setting: Paradise, Utopia, in the garden by a lake.

Characters on stage: Mother Nature. Mother Earth.

The gods already entered and the normal human beings in attendance.

Enter: The Gods: Thanatos, Ouranos, Zeus, Aeons, Archons, Sophia, Yaldabaoth, Yao, Saklas, Samael, Demiurge, Abaangui, Jurupari, Tupa, Vishnu, Shiva, Brahman, Adi-Shakti, MahaSaraswati, Maha, Lakshmi, Maha, Kali, Brahmā, Tridevi, Saraswati, Lakshmi, Parvati, Matsya, Kurma, Varah, Vaman, Narasimha, Rama, Krishna, Buddha, Kalki, Garuda, Ananta, Shesha, Narada, Dattatreya, Hayagriva, Shiva, Nataraja, Dakshinamurti, Mahadeva, Hanuman, Ardhanarishwar, Ganesh, Kartik, Skanda, Veer Bhadra, Nandi, Ayyappa, Lakshmi, Lakshmi, Adi, Vijay, Vidya, Dhana, Dhanya, Santan, Dhairyā, Shri Devi, Prithvi, Bhudevi, Alakshmi, Jyeshtha Devi, Parvati, Sati, Shashti, Annapurna, Lalita, Kali, Tara, Chinnamasta, Bhuvaneshvari, Tripura Sundari, Bhairavi, Bagalamukhi, Dhumavati, Matangi, Kamala, Durga, Shailaputri, Brahmacharini, Kushmanda, Skanda, Mata, Katyani, Chandraghanta, Siddhi, Dhatri, Maha, Gauri, Kaal, Ratri, Maya, Indra, Mitra, Ravi, Surya, Varuna, Yama, Agni, Asura, The Aswini, Dyaus-pitar, Ganesh, Parjanya, Parvati, Parvathi, Prithivi, Purusha, Rudras, Soma, Ushas, Vasus, Vayu, Ishvara, Hari, Aha Njoku, Ala, Chukwu, Apo, Apocatequil, Chasca, Coniraya, Ekkeko, Illapa, Inti/Punchau, Kon, Mama Allpa, Mama Cocha, Mama Pacha, Mama Quilla, Mama Zara, Manco Capac, Pacha Kamaq, Pariacaca, Supay, Urcaguay, Viracocha, Zaramama, Allah, Cghene, Adonai, Ehyeh, Asher, Ehyeh, Satan, Elohim, Shaddai, Shalom, Yah, Gamab, Heitsi-eibib, Tsui'goab, Dangun, Hwanin, Mantis, Prishiboro, Ajok, Auseklis, Dēkla, Dievs, Jumis, Kārta, Laima, Māra, Pērkons, Saule, Ūsiņš, Adroa, Adroanzi, Ares Lusitani, Atégina, Bandonga, Bormanico, Cariocecus, Duberdicus, Endovelicus, Geleshus, Mars Cariocecus, Nabia, Nantosvelta, Runesocesius, Suceillus, Tongoenabiagus, Trebaruna, Annat, Anax, Artimus, Asterios, Atergätus, Atys, Baki, Bassareus, Damasēn, Gugaie/Guge/Gugaia, Hermos, Hipta, Hullos, Kandaulēs, Kaustros, Kubebe, Lamētrus, Lukos, Lydian Lion, Mēles, Moxus, Omfalē, Pldans, Ahaw Kin, Bacabs, Balac, Balam, Bolon tza cab, Chaac, Hunah Ku, Itzamna, Ix Chel, Kukulcan, Xbalanque, Xi Balba, Yum Kaax, Anshar, Anu, Apsu, Ashur, Damkina, Ea, Enlil, Ereshkigal, Hadad, Ishtar, Kingu, Kishar, Marduk, Mummu, Nabu, Nintu, Ninurta, Nergal, Shamash, Tiamat, Azeban, Bmola, Gluskab, Malsumis, Tabaldak, Gyhldeptis, Laguna, Nankil'slas, Sin, Ta'axet, Tia, Kokopelli, Aholi, Angwusnasomtaka, Kokopelli, Koyangwuti, Muyingwa, Taiowa, kachina, Airesekui, Heng, Iosheka, Igaluk, Nerrivik, Pinga, Sedna and Torngasoak.

Music lowers. The discourse within our intellectual consensus of the collective consciousness continues.

Where the manipulation of the government, of the society or of the economy, creates inequitable wealth, that some gather and hoard wealth, causing inequity, poverty, homelessness, hunger or other privation, starvation, desperation, violence, crime, long suffering, great suffering, early death or war, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. The use of government power or position to implement or to facilitate the gathering to hoard the wealth of the society is capital crime. The ability to manipulate the government, the ability to manipulate the economy and markets, the ability to manipulate the political and electoral processes of the government, and the ability to exclude people and to prevent universal representation and participation neither bestow nor indicate any right to do so. To do so is capital crime which harms and destroys people and which destroys the legitimate government and its legitimate institutions and legitimate functions. To do so creates and exacerbates, makes to grow ever worse, the cycles of poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. To do so destroys the society, its legitimate government and its legitimate institutions, its industrial and other productive ability, its economy, its social and economic integrity, its natural wealth and produce and the natural environment requisite for life itself, as it destroys lives and causes long and great suffering and early deaths.

Ignorance of legitimate alternatives is no mitigation. Belief in religious concepts is no mitigation. Belief in social, economic, political or any or other ideal, self-learned or learned at universities, temples, churches or other schools or institution, or in families, fraternities, or by any means, is no mitigation. Insanity and inability to discern right from wrong is no mitigation. There is no mitigating factor in the guilt of having imposed elitism's inequity and causing its produce of poverty, homelessness, hunger, starvation, other privation, desperation, acts of desperation, violence, crime, long suffering, great suffering, early death, strife among people, and war.

Legitimate government neither recognizes nor honours religion, nor philosophies, neither ancient nor modern, nor unproven nor improvable theories nor unproven or improvable postulates presented as scientific, nor any concept of God, nor of any gods, nor of any demons or devils, nor of any superior persons by any measure or certification, neither chosen by God, nor by birth, family or culture, nor disciplined or formulated so by fraternities, schools, universities or other entities, nor any ethereal, nor magic, nor miracle, nor any commandment, rule, regulation or supposed law that contradicts the natural scientific law of the universe which can be observed, or that violates the natural social and economic law, or that violates the constitution or integrity of legitimate government, or that violates any right of any person. The use of governmental power or position or influence in the imposition of religious disciplines, forced worship or allegiance, attendance in institutions, adherence to religious disciplines or rules, values or customs or rituals regarding food, sex, race, dress or undress, work or servitude, punishments, sacrifice, elitism, inequity, exclusion, or any other act that violates any right of any person or that causes suffering or death is capital crime. The proliferation or preaching or teaching of any religious ideal, custom or practice that advocates or causes the setting of people against one another for any of these reasons, or for membership or non-membership in the religion, or for belief or non-belief in any religious ideal or concept, or for adherence or non-adherence to any of these customs, rituals or practices, to fight, to make war or to deny any right of any person, is capital crime.

There are no superior people and no superior rights nor superior privileges by any measure, neither by rule nor custom religious, institutional, fraternal, private or public, neither by any certification institutional or otherwise, neither by universities, nor by corporations, nor by fraternities, nor by any persons or entities real or imagined. Where there is legitimate government, there are no superior persons, no divinely chosen or anointed persons, no persons of superior worth with superior rights, with supposed or presumed

superior educations, supposed superior knowledge, superior culture, superior genes or blood or of superior families, superior fraternities, superior persons having superior rights, by any measure or for any reason imagined. Where there is legitimate government all people are equal in all respects and the artificial ranks and titles of illegitimate implementations are neither recognized nor honoured. Where the social and economic interaction of people is compelled or dominated by recognition of imagined titles and artificial ranks the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation.

All people have the right to enjoy common legitimate freedom, freedom to associate and to gather freely with other people, freedom to move about or to rest in one place, freedom to discuss and to speak regarding all subjects, freedom to hold and to give opinions and beliefs, freedom to work and to not work, to refuse oppressive imposition of labour, freedom to join with others in all legitimate endeavours, and freedom to withdraw from such associations. All people have the right to participate equitably in the sharing of the labour of the society and in the sharing of the wealth and benefits of the society with full participation in the society and in the functions of legitimate government, with full employment, full pay and full benefits, and all human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights. Where there is legitimate government, freedom from oppression is an inalienable right, and none have the right to impose religious ideals nor philosophical ideals nor political ideals to violate the right to enjoy common legitimate freedom. Where there is legitimate government, inalienable is the right to freedom from inequitable or compulsory labouring, freedom from labouring without equitable and just compensation, pay or benefits. Where there is slavery, where there is compulsory labour without protection from oppression and without equitable and just compensation, pay and benefits, legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation.

Legitimate government does not impose itself with brutality or violation of the rights of people. Where there is brutality or violations of rights of people, legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. There are legitimate alternatives to human sacrifice, to brutality, to inhumane treatment, to placing people in cages, to violating human rights, to violating civil rights, to violating social rights, and to violating economic rights. Ignorance of these legitimate alternatives is no mitigation of the culpability in the commission of such crime. Persons holding positions and powers of government who are ignorant and incapable of permitting universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy, and who would resort to elitism, inequity, exclusion, violence or war to impose government ought to vacate the positions of government and halt their use of the powers of government, to permit knowledgeable people to implement legitimate government to achieve its legitimate goals, universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy.

Destruction of legitimate government is capital crime. Implementation of illegitimate usurpation is capital crime. Illegitimate usurpation creates poverty in the midst of plenty, and desperation, and violence, and crime, and long and great suffering, and early deaths, and war. Criminal usurpation can neither establish, nor sustain, nor restore, legitimate government, nor universal peace, nor universal goodwill, nor economy universal.

Where there is legitimate government, all people share equally in the government. Where there is legitimate government, the wealth of the society and the benefits of legitimate government are shared equally among all the people and all the people have the right to participate in the work of the society and in the work of the legitimate government, and there is full employment, full pay and full benefits. Where the wealth of the society has been gathered and hoarded, legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands criminal usurpation. The ability to kill indicates no right to kill, but its wrong. The ability to manipulate the electoral or political processes to usurp government indicates no right to do

so, but its wrong. The ability to manipulate the society and economy to gain wealth beyond the ability of anyone to create or to earn, indicates no right to so manipulate, but its wrong.

Holding governmental, institutional, corporate or industrial power, position, rank, title and such does not convey the right to violate any law or right, but may be cause to consider such crime to be capital crime. Killing is no one's right, duty, obligation or legitimate function. People entrusted with authority and positions in the legitimate government and who betray that trust are generally considered criminals of the worst type, because of the effects of their crimes. Such corruption inevitably destroys the functions of government, if it is not stopped.

Where people are excluded from the sharing of the wealth of the society and from the sharing of the benefits of the legitimate government, where people are excluded from full employment, from full pay or from full benefits, or from the political processes, where people are silenced by threat and violations of rights, legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. The growing numbers of homeless people and impoverished people indicates an extended and accelerated condition of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice as well as the extended and accelerated destruction of the legitimate government and of the requisites of viable society. Inequitable elitist thought or action ought not to be permitted to destroy the nation, the legitimate government or the people, but ought be compelled by Supreme Justice to halt, to cease and to desist in its destructive elitist acts anti-social and un-economic.

Legitimate government does not facilitate the monopoly of markets for the purpose of increasing prices and gathering wealth to hoard. Where markets have been monopolize or manipulated to facilitate price increases to gather and to hoard the wealth through profits, rents, usury and dividends, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. That those who profit from war, violence, inequity, exclusion, unemployment, inflationary increases of prices of goods, services and rents to gain unearned profits, might be ignorant of their individual or collective guilt and wrong, is no mitigation of the produce of the collective or individual wrong, nor of the individual or collective culpability and guilt.

Where people are excluded from equal participation in the legitimate government, and where people are excluded from social equality and from equal participation in the economy, where people are impoverished and made homeless, and where people are gathered and controlled and contained and placed in cages and camps and prisons and jails and where people are put in chains, or forced to labour, or oppressed, or caused great or long suffering or early death, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. There are legitimate alternatives to all these criminal acts. Ignorance of these alternatives is no mitigation of the guilt in the commission of these crimes against humanity, human beings.

Legitimate government harmonizes with the natural social and economic law to bring universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy. Where there is a will, there is a way. Legitimate government, social and economic equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits, peace, goodwill and universal economy can be established and maintained. Let no one convince you otherwise. The inability to achieve perfection is no justification for intentional implementation of the inequitable and unjust.

Personal or Corporate or Industrial destruction, pollution, contamination or poisoning of the environments of the planet, the land, air, water, forests, lakes, rivers, seas, and other essential elements for life, the destruction, pollution, contamination or poisoning of these things for profits and dividends, or for other reasons, is capital crime. Such destruction, pollution, contamination and poisoning is observable cause of poverty, famine, starvation,

homelessness, plague, other deprivation of the essentials of life, and desperation and acts of desperation, long and great suffering, early deaths, war, crime and violence. The persons, corporations and industrial concerns that have destroyed, polluted, contaminated and poisoned the environments of the planet, the land, air, water, forests, lakes, rivers, seas and other essentials of life ought not to be permitted to keep ill gotten gains of such destruction, to live in luxury on the ill gotten gains, to continue to commit such destruction, to continue to gather ill gotten gain from such destruction, nor to be held guiltless in such destruction, but ought to be compelled by Supreme Justice to halt such destruction and to compensate in so far as possible for the destruction and to return such ill gotten gains. How does one compensate for destroying human life? How does one compensate for destroying un-replenish-able environment and the only existing biosphere, all known life? The gravity of such crime does not justify that those compelling compensation and imposing sanction might also violate law or the rights inalienable of such criminals, to make matters worse, to add to the wrong, the anti-social, the un-economic, the destruction. There are legitimate alternatives.

The use of governmental power or position, or the use of industrial or corporate power or position, or the use of any other power or position, to facilitate the destruction, pollution or waste of the requisites of the biosphere or environments of the planet, Earth, and the gaining of profits or dividends or other gain from the destruction, pollution or waste of these requisites, all, are capital crimes. These crimes threaten to extinguish all known life in the known universe. Whether the death of the species Homo sapiens, and of all other living species, is already unavoidable because of the destruction of the environment, atmosphere and biosphere by corporate rape and poison of the environment, is yet to be determined.

The legitimate government of the United States of America neither recognizes nor honours classifications of human beings by artificial titles of certified imaginary rank. The imposition of such abomination in its effect upon the society is worse than treason or sedition. Requisite to legitimate government is the attitude and presumption of absolute equality of all persons. If you cannot have this attitude and cannot make this presumption, you should quickly resign from any conspiracies you have joined in opposition to such attitude and presumption. Nature permits no other attitude or presumption to long endure. Perhaps you should approach understanding the laws of nature, or more distinctly, the natural social and economic law, which applies to life and death in and of the biosphere of the planet Earth.

The most severe legitimate control that legitimate government may impose, the Capital Punishment of legitimate government, is bondage. Slavery, it is agreed, will not here occur. We, the people who honour the law, the constitution and the agreement to permit legitimate government, have agreed that we, knowing that life is an inalienable right and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, will not kill anyone. Where there is slavery and where the pagan religious institutional ritual of human sacrifice is practiced, the legitimate government has been destroyed and in its place stand criminals in usurpation. To participate in the institutionalised pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, called "execution" is capital crime that destroys human life, destroys legitimate government and destroys the viability of society. There are legitimate alternatives to such capital crime, and those who have participated in this abomination are culpable, their titles, positions and presumptions of sovereignty and of immunity to prosecution notwithstanding. Ignorance is no mitigation of the culpability. "Following orders" is no defence. Where the right to life is not honoured, legitimate government does not exist. Where slavery is imposed, legitimate government does not exist. Bondage implies a negotiated agreement between two people to avoid more disagreeable consequence, placing equal responsibility upon the two and in no way making null or void any right human, social, civil or economic.

The confinement or holding of any person in a cage, a room, a cell, a jail, a prison, a camp or any other invention of containment is a capital violation of law. All prisoners are taken in bondage limited, to be released, bonded to persons of honour and goodwill who are knowledgeable of how to legitimately treat human beings and how to guide human beings without violating their human rights. All rights human social and economic are confirmed and restored to all people, every person. Every case is recalled for review. Findings of false and malicious accusation, malicious and false prosecution, false evidence, false testimony or persuasion to false witness, violations of rights or persuasion to violations of rights, persuasion to prejudice and bias, brutality, rape, murder or other malicious acts, and malicious judgments of prejudice and bias are findings of capital violations of law for which the prescribed reward is to be put in perpetual bondage. Confession and self-commitment may be some small mitigation.

If all the "white" people had treated the Negroes as the "ruling class" treated the Negroes, there would be no Negroes. The same with the Indians and other "minorities." Blaming "the white people" and the "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" is a deception to divert attention from those who actually impose injustice. Blaming the "minorities" and "immigrants" for the growing inequities in the economy and society is a deception to divert attention from the inequities of a false economy based upon constant increases of prices (inflation) and upon purposefully manipulating the society and economy to create unemployment to assure poverty and workers willing to work for less than equitable wages. The books, articles, and documents with signatures of "doctorate" and "master" researchers still exist. The "reverse discrimination," (discrimination and prejudice against "white" people, and their exclusion by "white" institutional and commercial executives), like "tokenism" (hiring one Negro and placing that person in prominent view), are deceptions to pretend justice, to draw attention from the greater injustices that remain with or without reverse discrimination or tokenism. In these United States of America there are, and there have been for a long time, more impoverished, homeless, excluded "white" victims of the injustices imposed by this illegal elitist and exclusive oligarchy than any other group of artificially classified persons, but this "minority" of excluded and impoverished "white" people is overlooked by its inclusion in the artificial classification of "white," "white" being just another distraction.

Why do we have "laws" prohibiting discrimination and exclusion based on race, sex, age, handicap and such? Because our neighbours down by the creek do not like us and look at us funny? Indeed not. It is because such discrimination and exclusion is well established and flourishing in the governmental and private institutions, corporations and industrial complexes. Have the "laws" eliminated such discrimination and exclusion? Not by a long shot. The executives of governmental and private institutions, corporations and industrial complexes have established such discrimination and exclusion because they believe that it is necessary, economic and socially behaving, and they believe it so strongly that they are willing to deceive, lie, whatever it takes, including intimidating others and compelling them also to lie, deceive, whatever it takes, to accomplish and to continue illegal discrimination and exclusion. They seem to have no concern for the damage they cause to the lives of others, their victims.

Quickly, the functions of the agencies established to end such illegal practices are undermined by the same corruption that has undermined the rest of the "system of justice." The EEO (Equal Employment Opportunities office), the "Merit Systems Board", "Workers Compensation" offices and even the "Unemployment Compensation" offices have corrupted to serve the same evil they were established to un-do. The nature of such corruption is that even honourable people subjected to its pressures, having to choose between doing what is right or losing their jobs or being subjected to mounting harassments, often compromise their honour, becoming corrupt themselves and part of the corrupt system. The "little chief" in

numerous civil services offices have all sorts of ideas of which races, religions, sex, ages, disabilities, handicaps, sexual orientations and such do not fit in their particular controlled environments, people whom they do not permit to enter, and whom they have determined to harass out or "find reasons" to "get-rid-of." Most "write ups" and "disciplinary actions" are against such "undesirables" and you may be sure the "little chiefs" know which lies to tell whom, whom to seduce or to intimidate to assist this "process" as false witnesses, to get forged and fraudulent documents to manipulate the Merit Systems, EEO, Workers Comp and other agencies if the judges in these agencies are not already in the "Circle." Did you think that corruption in the government was only among politicians? Did you think corruption was static, and did not grow and extend itself, capturing the minds even of once honest and honourable persons? Corruption is an insidious thing, once installed difficult to root out, because of these dynamics and the social, economic, mental and physical considerations. It destroys whole societies and nations, and to set itself up in a civil service office is small and simple accomplishment. Getting it out of that office is not so simple, in the present system, itself corrupt. Corruption protects corruption. There are some brave people with honour and personal moral integrity who have refused to go along with corruption in civil service and they have the scars to show for it.

The discriminating corporations, industrial concerns and institutions hire one "black" or an "Asian" or other "minority" to isolate in public view, to give the impression that they are "affirmative" in their "action" and they loudly proclaim and illustrate their discrimination and exclusion of some "white" people who are not in their cliques to illustrate that they are not racist (just illustrating their continued racism in another manifestation), submitting fraudulent reports, even forged documents and invented stories to agencies charged to investigate and to prevent such discrimination and exclusion. Then they go right on down the line, protecting their concerns from the "invasion" of those deemed not conducive to economy or to the "best" "social" hierarchy, - and the EEO, Merit Systems board, Unemployment Office, and all accept the malicious and illegal administrative actions that they know are forgeries, fraud, invented and deceptions. Some of the judges and arbitrators for these agencies have corrupted and in direct collusion with the corporate, institutional and industrial executives they work to undermine the goals of their offices and agencies. It is no secret. It is out in the open, but when in meetings and in documents, it is denied. The standardized lies and deceptions have become so routine that anyone with good sense can see the flaws in submissions by the offending concerns. But, who is willing to risk one's own job to object? It is easier to go along with the system.

It is difficult to see where the fraud begins and where it ends, but it, the fraud, and its effects, are obvious to all except those who insist that discrimination and exclusion of old people, certain races and ethnic groups, sex, and others illegal discriminations are more economic and profitable. Such people think, and want others to agree, that such corruption is normal and natural, that it is everywhere and that everyone is part of it. They are wrong. They are few in number, when compared with the whole population, but it only takes a few to undo the good done by many. They, like the illegal oligarchies everywhere, are dependent upon the lies, deceptions, myths, threats, and false promises and very loose and fragile cooperation with others of their like mind, and manipulations, to continue their impositions. They are greatly dependent upon the inaction of the surrounding majority whose inaction is most often associated with fear of the corrupt minority and confusion caused by lies, myths and farce. When the majority finally lose their fears and see through the myths and farce - the corrupt minority is finished.

Racism is racism even when practiced by those who have been victims of racism. Prejudicial discrimination is prejudicial discrimination, and the effects of racism and prejudicial discrimination are always the same, even when practiced against "white" people, or to keep the "lower classes" divided and their energies dissipated in class-conflict. Anti-

social and un-economic behaviour is anti-social and un-economic behaviour even when practiced by people who believe themselves kings and other royals, or educated upper class professionals with peculiar ideas of what constitutes viable social and economic behaviour, policies and "ethics," or religious people with delusions of some special or divine relationship, ordination, election or appointment by some figment of their imagination. These delusions, "ethics," beliefs, philosophies, concepts and anti-social and un-economic behaviour are classic among "ruling class" oligarchies who destroyed their societies, themselves and their people, in the also classic chaos of elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, the gathering and hoarding of the wealth by some few, and the poverty, desperation, acts of desperation, the breakdown of social and economic integrity, the disintegration of the family and community unity and cooperation, the imposition of illegitimate government, violations of human and civil rights, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars.

We can test our racial and religious blindness, and perhaps escape from it, by checking the salaries and holdings of those who are excluded by the "affirmative action" programs and the salaries and holdings of those doing the excluding. One black person of the great common majority gets a job, one white person of the same class, the great common majority, is locked out. In the total effect on the society it makes little difference whether the person excluded is black or white. It does not change the inequity between the "ruling class" who take much more than either the black or the white, and the great common majority (black and white) who get much less than the "ruling class." The illusion that some justice is being accomplished by this "reverse discrimination" distracts and weakens the efforts to achieve social and economic justice. "Reverse discrimination" and "affirmative action" are one and the same, both racial discrimination and prejudice, and there is nothing affirmative or reverse in their effects on the society whole. Do they believe there is some justice achieved here, or is this just another attempt to deceive? If they believe it, it speaks of their intelligence, and if they mean it as a deceptive distraction, it speaks of their attitude towards the intelligence of the great common majority. Both the black and the white are entitled to full employment, full pay and full benefits, and no trick or manipulation changes this.

If it were up to me I would simply behead the doctors, lawyers and the executives of the corporations and all industrial complexes. Any children they might have, I would put into bags and throw them into the rivers. I would poison their dogs who must by association be incorrigibly vicious. In the alternative, I would enslave the doctors, mark and bind them with rigid regulations, the alternative being their beheading, should they resist. The lawyers, being useless, and the mentioned children, would make soap. Such example might then persuade the subordinate professionals to abandon their elitist thoughts and acts, to be themselves more in harmony, socially and economically, with the great common majority. Unfortunately, such simple solution would violate the constitution and the law, each beheading, each drowning, even each poisoning of each mangy dog, each brutal imposition being a violation destroying even more profoundly the legitimate government and the viability of the society. There are, however, legitimate alternatives. I concede to these legitimate alternatives.

They will not like the legitimate alternatives. People accustomed to living in luxury with no limits on their freedoms, accustomed to treating others inequitably, unfairly, unjustly, people accustomed to gathering and hoarding the wealth, and who suffer from the illusion that they are superior people, and who think that as superior people with superior rights that they earn or that are otherwise entitled to such sums and freedoms, are not going to like any alternatives or restrictions of their anti-social and un-economic behaviour. They are incapable of seeing the wrong of what they do. Their minds are dominated by elitist thoughts that cause them to believe that inequity is equitable enough, that unfairness is fair enough, that they are superior people with superior entitlements to superior wealth and uncommon freedoms, dealing with inferior people with inferior entitlements or none. They view social and economic equality as unfair to superior people, as something they must oppose and prevent.

They do not see the injustice and unfairness that they impose as injustice or unfairness, even the brutality, the suffering, the death, but see it as necessary, economic, their right to impose, their responsibility to impose, to preserve "status quo."

Perhaps they can understand that it is better to permit legitimate alternatives than to provoke illegitimate ones. The present provocations will soon produce violent illegitimate alternatives, if the present provocations cannot be halted. Evil creates the elements of its own destruction, and the illegal oligarchy, the extant criminal usurpations and misuses of governmental powers and positions and the gross anti-social and un-economic behaviour of the directors of the institutions, corporations and industrial concerns have done just that. When the legitimate government and the society have corrupted to certain degrees, quite similar minds, just as inequitable, just as unfair, but with different views of who is superior and who is inferior, and why, with similar concepts of methods of imposing their views, like them, will not consider the illegitimacy of violating their human, civil, social and economic rights nor the consequences to the society and to the legitimacy of government. Calling them terrorists or criminals will not stop them. Appeals for justice and fairness will not stop them. Sending more brutal police to impose more brutal methods will only provoke them and gain more support for them. The prisons even now being built in record numbers will not hold them. The continued implementation of the now in place inequities and injustices, and their increase in efforts to continue the status quo, to gather and to hoard more wealth, to exclude more people from the economy, to place more controls on more people, to capture and to contain suspects innocent or guilty, to "suspend" more civil and human rights, the only things they know how to do, the things they think will successfully combat the evil they have created, will only make things worse. If persons of their like minds with their like methods and thinking, but who are intent upon gaining revenge or simply replacing them or simply destroying them, people whose minds they have moulded with the spread of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, gain advantage over them, there will be no consideration, as I would give, for their human rights nor for the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, and that is what will happen if the present inequities and injustices continue and if they do not concede to equity and fairness, social and economic, and to the honouring of the requisites of legitimate government and viable society while they can. The natural law assures that evil create the elements of its own destruction. The existing oligarchy, by it implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice has produced the elements of its destruction. At this point, the oligarchy can choose to which of those elements to concede. They can concede to the more benevolent elements that would honour even their human, civil, social and economic rights, to permit them life, to live, to have equitable freedom, to work and to receive equitable pay and benefits and to have all the same rights, civil, human, social and economic as others. Or, later, but not much later, sooner than you might like to think, when their continuation of the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice causes the manifestation of those more like themselves with methods and values more like their own, they will not be afforded such consideration.

The seats of representation in this legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, the United States of America, and its positions of power, be that power little or great, are not for sale, and they may not legitimately be reserved to certain individuals, families, minorities or artificial classes. They are not gifts or rewards for favours done and their misuse is neither privilege nor right, but criminal act. Their attainment and monopoly by manipulation and trick is criminal usurpation and capital crime which destroys and makes null and void the legitimate government as it initiates and fuels the gross inequities to permit some few to gather and to hoard the wealth of the nation and to exercise uncommon unsavoury freedoms to cause the poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths that grow and spread to destroy the society whole.

Where illegal oligarchy reigns, the great common majority have no representation in the government that is supposed to be egalitarian and democratic, no voice, no say-so. Names of persons of the great common majority do not appear on the exclusive and controlled ballots where oligarchy reigns. The ballots are reserved for the names of millionaires of millionaire families, the families of the oligarchy, and they represent only the millionaires and millionaire families, the oligarchy and their corporate, institutional and industrial interests, profits, dividends, executive salaries, bonuses, contracts, extraordinary privileges, freedoms and "perks." Millionaires of millionaire families cannot and do represent the common people. Their values, their perspectives, their priorities, their ways and their ideas of what is right and wrong are vastly different from the common majority. As they see themselves as superior people, with superior rights, they see nothing wrong with the implementation of ever more and greater inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice based upon their ever-evolving concepts of their greatness, their superiority, their entitlements, their rights, freedoms and perks. To them, it all seems to be equitable and just. It is thus, with no common people with common sense to introduce equity and fairness, no one to defend the rights of the common people, but with only "superior" people with "superior" ideas compounded to extremes of elitist thought, that the powers of government are used as instruments to further the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Where the great common majority have no representation in government, there is no legitimate government.

The greed of doctors and lawyers, and the extortion of the ill and infirm, and of people jeopardized by injustice, is just the "tip of the iceberg." No one earns a million dollars in a year, and no one legitimately accumulates a million dollars, neither in cash nor in possessions, in a lifetime, not even the most efficient and productive of the most superior and most intelligent of the best educated of the most talented and deserving children of those classified as the "ruling class." The "capitalist" motivation has no place in the medical field, nor in matters of justice, but the "law of supply and demand" applied in those two fields has rendered great harm to many as the doctors and lawyers have become millionaires. The myths of "capitalism" have grown to such proportions that those confounded in that dream see nothing wrong with monopolizing markets, including medical care, the legal system and other essential services by licenses and certificates, then extorting ever higher prices and fees. Calling extortion "fair" and monopolized and reserved markets "free markets" and speaking of "supply and demand" do not change the fact of what it is, extortion. People who choose such professions as doctor-ing and lawyer-ing for the purpose of getting rich make not just poor doctors and lawyers, but dangerous ones. The implementation of the greed of the corporate executives, exceeding that of the doctors and lawyers, is simply anti-social and criminal behaviour. They have shown that they have neither the will nor the good sense to self-regulate. Not only should the professionals be regulated, they should be severely and closely regulated and their excesses rewarded with severe censure.

In a New York State sponsored hospital compound of several hospitals in Brooklyn, "psychiatric surgeons" decided that an old black man, impoverished, illiterate and without family, who had come to the hospital seeking medical assistance, and who consigned himself with trust, had no value alive, but dead did have value "to science" (as it was explained by the nurse administrator) so they fed him enough Ritalin to kill a horse, then they cut out his brain, sent it to South American doctors who are trying to establish some meaningful difference between the brains of adult male blacks and others, and received one hundred thousand dollars as a "thank you. The death certificate says simply "Sudden Death." How many more death certificates at that public hospital have "Sudden Death" written on them? I do not know. Maybe someone should check and see if the bodies have brains or other parts missing. The grant-administrator who objected, quit and reported the crime, had his job's "requirements" retroactively "upgraded" and his quitting retroactively changed to "let go," to label him as a "disgruntled employee." The District Attorney was either afraid to investigate, or he was taken in by the old "disgruntled" game, and the rank and titles of "psychiatric

surgeons" or he did not see anything wrong with killing a worthless old illiterate impoverished black man for money or science. Dr. Mingle (min-gal-ley) was a world-renowned psychiatric surgeon who also did similar things to people he thought had no other value. I don't see a great difference, just in the choice of victims. Did you think the pathological corruption growing in our society was restricted to the working class, or just to police, politicians or the "little chiefs" in civil service? Did you think that psychiatrists had no mental problems? At one time the psychiatrists led the nation in suicides. Is it still so? I do not know. At one time, the psychiatrists were the only profession that could lock you up and do anything to you they wished, and they did so to many, with no recourse to courts, judges, lawyers, or anything? Is that still so? I did not know that, and I wondered why, at a party with university professors mostly, when a person known to be a psychiatrist entered the room, why the resounding babble suddenly gave way to deafening silence. They were afraid and I did not know why. No one can read your thoughts, but the high priests of Puritans and other pagan influenced religious organisations can pretend they do, and if they have gained such power over people's mind that they can torture, maim and kill with impunity, they can do great harm. Not even the interrogators at Guantanamo legitimately have the power to deny "due process," but they do.

Psychiatry qualifies as a religion. It is based on ideas that can neither be proven nor disproven. Can you show me an "ego," or an "id?" Can you give me proof that someone is a "schizophrenic" or "manic depressive," and not just poorly raised and poorly self-disciplined? The failure rate of psychiatric treatment is astounding and some of the "methods" used by psychiatrists are clearly violations of human rights. The patients are not animals to be experiments or discards, nor machines to be programmed and regulated. Psychiatrists seem to think that confused people should just be given drugs to screw their minds up worse and left to figure things out for themselves. Leaving a thoroughly confused person to figure out the inequity, injustice and the anti-social and un-economic elements of a corrupt and possibly dying society is like leaving a cave-man to invent a rocket ship. If they could figure things out for themselves they would not find themselves facing psychiatrists. But, if the psychiatrist is as confused as all the rest of the university elitist professionals or lost in the modern evolved established institutional pagan religious concepts, the counselling regarding right and wrong and good and evil could be worse. You have to know what is right and wrong, what is real and what is imaginary, to successfully counsel people regarding such things. It seems to me that most people's "mental" problems, in our society, come from not having a secure job and income. I could be wrong, and in numbers it could be just the confusion of religion.

Having worked with psychiatrists, I noticed that almost without fail, anything I said to them they "interpreted." They "heard" something else. They were openly bigoted and racist, thought people hated them and were plotting against them, and they said so. They said they did not care, but wanted to know why. If they did not care, why would they want to know why? Had they become like their patients, by association. Had their patients become like them? At the associated State hospital, when inspectors came, they always made sure the Director was not there. Why? He was a complete raving lunatic and they did not want him to rock the boat? They had some money-making projects going, supported by State funds. The profession of psychiatry has fallen into disrepute but is still strongly supported by the oligarchy because psychiatry is still a very useful and used tool in retaining status quo and combating any correction of the injustices extant in the whole establishment. There are some sane psychiatrists, I am sure, who do help some people but the nuts seem to dominate and get all the attention.

The common wealth has been gathered and hoarded by the few, an exclusive fraternity, and it must be restored to its rightful owners and to its rightful function in the society's economy as must be restored all the rights human and civil, social and economic that have been violated by the same implementation of the same philosophy of abomination, by

the same elitist notions, and the same greed, gathering and hoarding. We cannot count on the "ruling class" to even recognize the violations of rights or the inequity; they have a view distorted by the presumption that they are superior with superior rights and entitlements. Could those who thought they were kings and aristocrats see that their contemporaries were in fact their equals with all the same equal rights, and that the idea of there being kings and aristocrats with superior blood, genes, minds and rights was a deadly fantasy that prevented peace, justice, goodwill and economy, and that would eventually destroy them as the society changed and continued. So it is now with those among us who have determined that they are superior with superior rights. They have a view of all others being inferior and having inferior or no rights or entitlement. The elitist philosophy causes them to see normal natural people, the great common majority, with normal natural understanding of what is right, wrong, fair and unfair as undeserving people, even dangerous and threatening people. They believe inequity is equity, that injustice is justice, that unfairness is fair. They believe, like those who thought they were kings and aristocrats, that by virtue of their birth to like superior people in a superior culture, and by virtue of their intelligence, their educational disciplines, and their imagined contribution to society, and their religions and "righteous" living, by virtue of their membership in fraternities and such, that they are in fact superior people with superior rights to superior amounts of money, and superior amounts of freedom. But like those whose minds were compelled by the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder of elitism who thought they were kings and aristocrats, appointed by God, with superior blood, genes, minds and rights, our "professionals" cannot escape the confines of minds locked by the same deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder. They believe they are superior with superior rights and they have learned to "rationalize" as good every inequity and injustice and to "rationalize" as evil, jealousy, ignorance, bitterness, communistic, hate, prejudice, bigotry and such, every mention of the injustice and wrong of their part in the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. What you see is what they consider the best that can be achieved, ever and by anyone, the growing vast wealth accumulated and hoarded, the growing poverty and homelessness, the growing desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. It is the best that they can achieve. It is not good enough. It is in fact an abomination that threatens not only the life of our society, but also the life of the whole planet and of all living specie.

The alternative to permitting everyone to share equitably in the society's economy, the alternative to full employment, full pay and full benefits, the alternative to honouring human rights social and economic, the alternative to legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government – is stark and clear. The alternative is the sudden and rapid destruction of the society whole by the pending acceleration of the now epidemic and ever growing phenomena of inequity, poverty, desperation, confusion and aberration, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death. The national economy is again on the brink of collapse, as the vast bulk of the nation's wealth has again been gathered and is hoarded by a few, and the "little" wars no longer feed the cycle of ever increasing (inflationary) demands. It will not be the first time the false concepts of economy have achieved such produce. "Capitalist" and "capitalism" are terms that disguise by myths the reality of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, as effort towards fairness for the great majority population, jobs and income, housing, food, are labelled as "communist" or "socialist." Such labels are to manipulate psychologically a support for the continuation of the inequitable gathering and hoarding, and the elitism. They will never get enough, no matter how much they get, and there is a quick evolution from small inequities to gross atrocities when the greedy elitist mind perceives a slack in the growth of income. The elitist mind has aspects that are certain, among which is a paranoid fear of common people (thought of as lower classes, unclean, vulgar, and potentially dangerous, people to be controlled by manipulation and if necessary, by physical force, and that increasing even to killing if "necessary" to maintain "order" and the "status quo.") Elitism is not a static condition but evolves to evermore distorted notions of me, us, them and the whole universe. People who evolve to thoughts of being divine persons,

by the grace of God, gods, demons, or natural evolution, education, discipline, born intelligence, and such, are often obviously crazy, as evidenced by their anti-social behaviour, and when isolated from the other "superior" people, fraternities, cults and religions, often quickly evolve to dangerous people with no respect for the lives of others. As the currency flow, of money, of the failing economy, is diminished to exclude selected polarized groups, the elitist notions of such groups can manifest as group craziness. The "ruling class" is one of the most self-isolated groups of people, philosophically, physically, mentally, emotionally, economically and socially. Excluded by the others and deprived of money, they often resort to extreme anti-social behaviour, or when just being threatened with deprivation or expulsion. The greatest personal atrocities perpetrated by single individuals are those perpetrated by members of the "ruling class" families. The longest enduring atrocities are committed by the "ruling class" themselves, collectively supporting such things as war, racial segregation and exclusion, exclusions of others based on concepts of human economic worth in a "capitalist" system that has far exceeded capitalism and exclusion based on concepts of human worth in perverse corrupted religious systems that concentrate on compelling obedient servitude, customs and habits that violate the very base concepts of religion itself, concentration camps and prisons, sanctioned and defended brutality, institutionalised ritual human sacrifice and other segregations, exclusions and injustices. Their true state of mind, their values, their morals, how they see people, the world and the universe is reflected not in what they have learned to say publicly, but in the fact that they see nothing wrong with such injustice and atrocity, and they continue and defend such injustice and atrocity, the status quo, not "rocking the boat" no matter what it costs others, suffering, starvation, death, injustice. The level of their education, intellect and knowledge is reflected in the fact that it is the best they can think of doing. If this is what universities are producing, the universities should be closed. They believe it is the best that can be done. They are wrong.

Is the purposeful manipulation of the economy of the nation, by the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, to cause more unemployment, by increasing the "prime rate" to provoke banks to tighten the flow of money, to provoke corporations to lay-off people and to increase prices of everything, in order to impoverish people, to create enough desperation so that people will work cheap, so that corporations and industry can gain billions in profits, and dividends, capitalism? The Chairman of the Federal Reserve once clearly stated this, his intention, on national television. And he did it. And they did it. I remember distinctly the long lines at the unemployment offices, the increases in crime and violence and record profits and dividends of the corporations. Where has gone the money that constitutes the thousands of percents of inflationary increases of prices? It has gone into the bank accounts of the "ruling class," the doctors, lawyers and subordinate professionals in the families who monopolize the executive positions of the government, the institutions, the corporations and the industry. Ninety-eight cents of every dollar you spend now goes into the bank accounts of the "ruling class," some landlord, corporate executive, investor or such who does nothing to earn even a penny.

The "ruling class" sees nothing wrong with the abominable practice of purposefully creating the unemployment that causes massive poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, and professors in universities teach children that we must maintain a level of at least five percent unemployment (a deceptive calculation designed to disguise the number) for "our system" to work. They call it "natural unemployment" as if it were not designed, planned and implemented upon signal, as if it occurred in nature like wind and rain. They do not explain to the ignorant and gullible student how it makes "our system" work, nor exactly what "our system" is, and most of the students store this slogan in their heads as a quote, like a Bible verse to defend religion and specific religious ideas, customs or habits, to defend against demands for full participation of all people in the universal economy. They teach that "full employment is an impossibility," and in the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice it is an impossibility because they make it an impossibility. You

cannot extort cheap labour from people who are fully employed with full pay and full benefits, and they know this. If you pursue the bases for such anti-social behaviour, the purposeful and planned exclusion of people from economy in order to make people desperate and vulnerable, you will be surprised at the ideas underlying such mentality. The normal mind cannot even imagine such anti-social ideas. They discuss the reasons and the "right" and "necessity" of causing massive poverty to assure cheap labour, and its "economy" and "social acceptability" and they tell you what they really think of the great common majority, and why they call the great common majority the lower classes and why they fear the "lower classes" and think they must control the "lower classes" and why they believe the offensive anti-social behaviour, the inequity, the exclusion, and the human sacrifice is justified, legal, moral, right, just and economic. They discuss diminishing the population by various means, including war, eugenics, sterilizations of people already excluded from the economy, mothers on welfare, euthanasia for those they consider without value to the industrial and corporate complex, the old and the disabled and handicapped and they speak of creating provocations to give more license to police and military to violate more rights, strike breaking, banning and destroying labour and social unions and organisations of the common majority. Are you aware that sterilization is automatic for people considered "mentally handicapped?" The conclusion that one reaches that one is superior and that the methods of gathering and hoarding a superior amount of wealth and exercising uncommon freedoms might be, or are, justified, necessary, economic, socially acceptable, legal, moral and right contains many confused and distorted anti-social and un-economic concepts that would seem quite good and right only if you are superior and those who suffer from your deeds are inferior. The normal mind of the normal person of the great common majority, not having been subjected to elitist discipline, does not even consider such things, knowing that they are wrong, anti-social and un-economic, and has difficulty believing that the well dressed, articulate, smiling, pleasant university educated professional could consider such things. Do you remember the charming, well spoken, well educated, handsome and polite young man named Theodore Bundy? Do not let the trappings fool you; great evil often comes in pretty packages.

So much for the academic integrity of "Economics" professors. Is the pressure so great, and the fear of losing one's job so great, that university professors teach what they know is a contradiction in their field of study? Or are they so blinded by the promises of Mammon, that they simply cannot see what is clearly before them. We know that the children of the "ruling class" start out as normal people and that their natural understanding is disciplined out of them, often brutally, so that they accept elitism and all its inequity and false rationalisations as normal, but have university professors been so disciplined that they, like the children, learn to deny what is obvious and right in their eyes? The mind well evolved in elitist thought has constructed many false rationalizations to try to justify elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

The mentality that has developed in the past few years of this fifty-year cycle, and most university graduates seem to subscribe to it, is that anything that improves the lives of the common majority population, full employment, fair pay, benefits, civil rights, and human rights, and even labour unions (but not professional societies) are evil things, most often called communism or socialism, things to be dismissed or to be combated, and that more and more billions of dollars in profits for the multi-billion-dollar corporations is good. As the university graduates are indoctrinated to a belief of a limited universe, a universe that goes only so far and then ends, they seem also to be indoctrinated towards a belief in limited resources, limited space in societies, and other limited things indicating a predisposition to isolation and exclusion. Ask them what is on the other side of the line at the end of the universe and they go crazy, and call you ignorant and uneducated, indicating a real fear of seeing the endless universe as endless. As the inequities create what they must create, injustice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, the disciplined elitist mind rationalizes that all these things are natural things, or caused by

something else, such as man's or common people's natural evil (a religious concept), or the laziness or incompetence of the inferiority of the lower classes, or their wish to be impoverished or their deserving to be. This indicates that they have recognized the injustice they collectively impose but they have also applied the disciplined learned false rationalizations and "justifications" of their anti-social behaviour. The "upper class" spends a lot of time indoctrinating children, to persuade children to set aside their natural perceptions of the universe and to adopt the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Some of their children, rejecting such philosophy, are brutally indoctrinated in institutions set up for such disciplined indoctrination. A lot of their children are consigned to mental institutions and regimens. Most of them simply accept the discipline and the philosophy and join in their collective implementation.

I knew a young lady of a millionaire family, a friend of Loretta La Tour. She had a brother with a very expensive heroin habit, it seems. One day I saw her passing by and I said "Hello" to her. She was on her way home to kill herself. In a discussion at the university, with a professor, regarding the social and economic situation of our society, her suggestions of more equity with the common majority had turned to the usual accusations of communism with resorts to accusations of racism and bigotry. Some people cannot just keep to the subject but must "win" the argument by the introduction of anything. So, after suggesting that our society would be better-off without people holding opinions such as hers, the professor referred her to "counselling" where students with non-politically-correct opinions are often referred. The "counsellor" in turn suggested that her opinions indicated that she was "suicidal." Did the professor or the counsellor realize, or care, that such suggestions can have dire results, or did her non-traditional opinion really merit death in their thinking? One should never suggest suicide to anyone. There are many fragile people in our society. She was not a communist, nor revolutionary, and neither was she racist nor bigoted, but a very lovely person, a sweet and kind little girl. I reminded her that she could buy and sell the professor and the counsellor and their opinions, and maybe even the school, that her opinions were as valid as anyone's, and her life far more valuable than all the morceaux de merde they were putting her through. I suggested that she change professors and schools, finding one more conducive to academic freedom of thought and speech. She cheered-up and decided to have a party. Professionals, especially professors and counsellors should take care in what they suggest to their students.

There is enough of everything for everyone to have more than enough, to eat well, to have comfortable homes, to have good health, the requisites of a happy and productive life. The gathering and hoarding of the resources, and the anti-social behaviour by which the resources are gathered and hoarded, are the causes of the artificially created poverty, homelessness and starvation. It is not normal and natural. It is neither Mother Earth nor Mother Nature who imposes such atrocity and injustice. It is not part of human nature. It is an atrocity imposed by a brutal and manipulating minority of people whose minds are confused and locked in the elitist pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It appears that they cannot comprehend that excluding people from the economy, and from equitable participation in the economy, is an anti-social act that causes poverty, and that this poverty causes desperation that is communicated throughout the whole society, and that the desperation and the spread of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice cause the growth of desperate and anti-social acts, violence and crime, and that all this causes long and great suffering and early deaths, and war. These people, claiming to be so well educated and knowledgeable, have learned to say that all this is natural, coming from the Earth and nature, and that it has nothing to do with the inequity and exclusion, nothing to do with the injustice and violations of human rights, civil rights, economic rights and social rights that it takes to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. I believe that they really believe what they say. If I can be convinced that I am a superior person by some measure, I am sure that I can be convinced that many evil things are good.

Those who subscribe to the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice see no wrong in many grave wrongs. Did you think that some people could continue forever to gather and to hoard more and more wealth and continue to exercise more and greater inequity, depriving more and more people of the requisites of life, and that Mother Nature and the laws of the universe would not intercede? How ignorant are those who claim to be so intelligent and so well educated!

In this society of legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government there are no superior people and no superior rights. Our "ruling class," drunk on the potion of remnant pagan religious philosophy of elitism, with visions of themselves as superior beings with superior traits and superior rights, has made the same mistakes that other "ruling classes" have made, and where there should be peace, goodwill and universal economy, they have made great and growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. They have divided themselves, physically, economically and socially, and mentally, from the great common majority. Their minds drift ever further from the common natural understanding of the universe and nature into ever greater and more distorted concepts. Their behaviours, their methods of imposing their will, their methods of gathering and hoarding the wealth, their efforts to achieve in their own minds vain glory, become more and more unacceptable. Their solutions are in line with their elitist perceptions of themselves, other people and the universe: more inequity, more money for themselves and less for others, more uncommon freedom for themselves, less freedom for others, more exclusion, more impositions to compel others, more rules and regulations to control and manipulate others, more rudeness, more brutality, more inequity and injustice, more fines, more police, more prisons to continue and increase their uncommon anti-social and un-economic behaviour and to funnel ever increasing amounts of the money to themselves.

All other classifications of persons into imagined castes, categories or "classes," by any perceived trait or condition real or imagined, by any nomenclature, are incidental to this most significant and effective artificial class-division, and serve to create competition and conflict. The competition distracts from the effects of the elitist impositions of the "ruling class." Someone said "United we stand. Divided we fall." The "ruling class" cooperates collectively to impose the philosophy of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice as the power of the great common majority is expended in struggle and competition. The "ruling class" spend a lot of time destroying any effort of the common people to unite for social and economic achievement, a lot of time assuring that the corporations and industrial concerns can impose whatever they think brings them increased executive salaries, profits and dividends. The first step in imposing the injustices of prejudiced discrimination is the putting of people into categories. The division of the great common majority into different categories of workers is the first step in accomplishing prejudicial discrimination to assure social division and political impotency among the great common majority. The division of people into categories of race, religion, age, sex and other categories serve the same purpose.

There exists a direct "cause and effect" relationship between the increasing wealth of the "ruling class" (98% of the nation's wealth and increasing), and the growing universal poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. The "ruling class" will divest itself of the gathered and hoarded common wealth of the nation, and will cease all pretension and practice of the philosophy of elitism, supposed superiority by any measure, inequity, injustice, anti-social and un-economic exclusion of others from equal social and economic intercourse, and human sacrifice by any nomenclature and they will assimilate socially and economically with the great common majority. The alternative is disaster, for the society whole and for the families of the "ruling class." The teaching and the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human

sacrifice offends and destroys legitimate government and offends, destroys and prevents peace, goodwill and universal economy.

The solution is simple. There is no need to overtake and destroy our “ruling class” as many societies of the past have done to similar groups of self-isolated offensive adherents of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. There is no need to chop-off their heads as was done to those silly people who thought they were kings and queens and aristocrats, no need to shoot them down like the ignorant souls who believed they were the Caesars, Kaisers, Tsars and such, Shaws and other silly make-believe titles that normal people avoid, I cannot name them all, no need even to kidnap nor to hold them for ransom like Newspaper and Whiskey heirs, nor spatter their heads or bodies as has been done to other pretentious people lost in the daydreams of elitism and superiority. We can save the society and these poor demented souls as well.

How much time can you afford, how many minutes can you spare, ten, fifteen, and with how many people can you speak, 2, 3, to confirm their and your hope for a better world, a better society, peace, goodwill, universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights? That’s all it takes. Now is the moment of your decision. In the most meaningful of pagan rhetoric and syntax I say to you that Mother Nature and Mother Earth are on our side and all the false ideologies, philosophies and gods cannot prevail and will not withstand.

When I have become the President I shall ask all of you who have used the powers and positions of government, military, civilian, elected, appointed or hired, and the powers and positions of the institutions, corporations and industry, to commit crime, to violate the Constitution or the law or any right civil, social, human or economic of any person, to resign, to simply walk our and away and leave those powers and positions to honourable and honest people who honour the law, the constitution, legitimate rules and regulations and the rights human, civil, social and economic, and I shall promise you and I shall do what I can to keep others from subjecting you to the capital punishment of death, to keep others from subjecting you to the institutionalized pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, and to keep others from subjecting you to life in prison and other long terms in prisons for your acts of treason, sedition, and other capital crimes, felonies and misdemeanors.

To the criminals holding powers and positions in the government, military, institutions, corporations and industry, who insist upon continuing to hold these powers and positions, know that we will undo your private and personal and secreted crimes and your networks of criminal cooperation and conspiracy with others, your enchantments of promises, rewards, blackmail and extortion, your manipulations and impositions by threats and intimidations, fraud, deception, lies, violence and other crimes, and we shall permit the proper rewards for your crimes capital, treasonous, seditious, felonious and misdemeanors.

If there is any question in your mind confused and degenerated by the deadly progressive and contagious mental disorder of elitism and its philosophy of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice which inhibits and prevents your understanding of what is right and what is wrong, ask yourself simply whether you have been instrumental, yourself directly, or assisting others, or failing to prevent others from, causing anyone to suffer death, to go hungry, to be homeless, to be impoverished, to be excluded from the economy, to be brutalized, to be raped, to be falsely accused, or maliciously prosecuted, or falsely convicted of crime, or falsely imprisoned or to be denied any right civil, human, social or economic. For your own good, for the good of your family, friends and associates, it would be better that you confess your wrongs, run naked into the hills, leaving all for which you have prostituted your soul and honour, or that you prostrate yourself on the sidewalks of the city to incessantly beg forgiveness, than that you continue to hold to the powers or positions of government,

institutions, corporations or industry or continue your efforts to implement further the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The Day of Judgment is upon you and upon your systems of injustice. If not by me, and if not by this judgment, then by judgment far more severe by others less compassionate and less understanding. Full employment, full pay, full benefits and your resignations from the positions and powers of government are a small price to pay. Take what you have stolen and exit now with grace, before and lest the stronger winds and sharper teeth of others shall prevail to impose a far more just and exact judgment than would I, that you reap more exactly what you have sown, for then even I shall not be able to persuade your escape from the elements you have designed and implemented for others. This is an offer you cannot afford to refuse.

No doubt, as those whose singular or cooperative treason, sedition, and other capital crime, felonies and misdemeanors destroy the nation; destroy the legitimate government, destroy the viability of the society, destroy the remainder of the universal economy, peace, goodwill and destroy lives see that you, the great common majority, support the platform of full employment, full pay and full benefits and the restoration of legitimate government where it has been destroyed, they will resort to their usual methods of dissuasion. It is what they know how to do. It is what they think they should do. It is what they do.

No doubt, they will say that I am inexperienced and incompetent, naïve, ignorant and even of ill will and that I would undermine and destroy what they have already undermined and destroyed. They will call me communist, socialist, fascist, un-Christian, anti-Semitic, racist, bigoted, disgruntled, jealous, failure, bitter, unhappy, vengeful, perverse and more, appealing to all the aspects of anti-social division in their arsenal.

When they resort to slander, to distract and to manipulate, know this. I have committed no crimes, no capital crimes, no felonies, no misdemeanors, no sexual crimes, no assaults, no murderers, no brutality, no fraud, no theft, no rackets, no schemes and no violations of rights human, civil, social or economic, nor have I supported, instigated or contributed to any crime, debauchery, degenerations or delinquency of others although I have been cheated, mistreated, assaulted, brutalized, sexually violated and falsely accused, and my human rights, civil rights, social right and economic rights violated by others, of their desperation and ignorance, for their perverse pleasure and gain, and in their attempts to hide, to protect, to deny and to continue their capital crimes, treason, sedition, murder, rape, brutality and other felonies and misdemeanors. I have steadfastly refused their offers of bribes, unearned bonuses, increased wealth, uncommon freedoms and privileges if I would aid in the violations, or if I would just remain silent, and I have refused to join in their violations as I have foolishly challenged their meaningful and sincere threats and anti-social acts designed to slander and silence me. They have tried to kill me and they have threatened to do so, and persuaded or paid others to pursue the same degenerated behavior.

Do not be dissuaded. I am firmly loyal to this legitimate egalitarian representative democratic union of people that we call the legitimate government and the republic of the United States of America, to the law and to the Constitution, to legitimate rules and regulations, and to all the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights inalienable and requisite to this legitimate government and to the viability of this society, its peace, goodwill and universal economy. I have already been tested and have the scars to prove my loyalty. Do you wish to see them? Not for love nor money, not for sex nor for vain glory, not for ego nor for position nor title nor for power nor for anything will I betray this union, these people, this nation, the legitimate government, the law, or the Constitution that is our agreement to permit and to uphold and to honour the rights of life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness, fairness, equality, justice, legitimate government, and all the rights inalienable to this legitimate government and to the viability of this society. If they falsely accuse me or put me into prison, do not be dissuaded, but continue the struggle. The wrong shall fail, the

right prevail. If they kill me, as some of them have threatened to do, I shall no longer care and you will have to get along without me; you must then guide yourself entirely without further input from me. Keep in mind: as you sow, so shall you reap. Mother Nature and Mother Earth have worked side by side for millions of years to preserve this biosphere, and they are both constrained to agree with the law or laws of the universe. It is not too likely that they have omitted the elements to preserve what they have created, not too likely that their tolerance of the destructive elements would or could extend to defenses of destructive elements to make impotent, to negate, to make null and void, the self-imposing, inalterable, finite law of the universe that assures that here in on this Earth in this Nature and biosphere, that evil create the elements of its own destruction.

The "ruling class" will abandon the elitist philosophy, false pagan religion-based images of the universal unchanging self-imposing natural law of the universe, false images of self, false images of others, false concepts of human castes and classes, false rationalizations of war, violence, brutality, inequity and exclusion in matters of universal egalitarian social and economic intercourse, abandoning all violations of human rights social and economic. These rights are requisites of legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, viable society, peace, goodwill and universal economy. Faults in the understanding, intelligence and knowledge within the mind disciplined to elitist philosophy prevent the achievement and maintenance of peace, goodwill, universal economy and the achievement and maintenance of legitimate institutions and legitimate government. They prevent understanding behooving to scientific, social, technological and economic evolution, progress, in peace, with goodwill and universal economy.

The ruling class, confused by the discipline of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, are unable to understand what is equitable and fair, and thus, if they are to be saved, simply must accept that in no case may they kill anyone, not personally, overtly, nor indirectly, nor remotely by any act of inequity or any violation of any right, and they cannot continue to impose violations of rights civil, human, social and economic. They cannot call themselves God's Chosen or Avenging Angels and do it, and they cannot call themselves Governor, or Police, or other invented titles and do it. When they have understood this, we can continue their re-education. Eventually they may understand that although absolute equality in matters of sharing the work and the wealth may not be possible, it is the guide and goal by which, being as equal as we can be while honouring all rights human social and economic, we achieve a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. The inability to achieve perfect equality is no excuse or justification for the gross inequity of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Eventually, if they survive the coming changes, if they act quickly enough and correctly enough, they may understand how to live as common ordinary people and they may finally contribute something of value to society instead of gathering and hoarding and causing injustice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. In reality, it is not very likely that they will do this. It is more likely that they will continue their greed, gathering and hoarding, and the violations of rights such greed, gathering and hoarding entail, and they will provoke the elements of their own destruction, just like the "ruling classes" or history and other societies. We can only hope.

The natural condition of the viable societies of the species Homo sapiens is egalitarian, with peace, goodwill and universal economy, all people sharing as equals the labors and the proceeds of that labor and the proceeds of the legitimate exploitation of the natural resources of the society and the planet. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens to husband this planet, our Mother Earth, and her biosphere, atmosphere and environment, not to rape her nor to pillage nor to destroy the environment, atmosphere, biosphere nor planet entire. No one earns one million dollars in one year, and no one earns one hundred thousand dollars in a year, the compounded deception and manipulation of elitist philosophy and its

implementation notwithstanding. The ability of the "ruling class" collectively to manipulate the economy and society to gain unearned amounts of wealth and uncommon freedom does not indicate any right to do so. The collective implementation of anti-social behavior to gain such wealth and to impose un-economic and anti-social freedom is capital provocation of the natural social and economic law and its produce is poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death, and war.

So, you wish to argue. Do you? The "ruling class" is forthwith compelled to divest of all income and holdings in excess of the "mode income" and "mode holdings." To gather to hoard the common wealth of Mother Earth is a capital violation of human rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society. I think you would be better-off to assimilate, to become one with the great common majority mass, of your own accord, before the compulsive elements of the universe directly intervene. Your pagan Gods are going to get you, if you don't watch-out. Do you get dizzy when you consider the weight, in pounds, of the universe? Nonsense. Did I scare you? I'm sorry. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. There will be peace on Earth, goodwill to all, whether you like it or not. Mother Nature insists.

The value of command is that which is given it by those who obey the command. When soldiers refuse to kill, the war, the killing, stops. The presumption of the right to kill invites early death to the presumer, the presumer's family, and the presumer's specie whole and all.

As if there were endless draught, continuing earthquake and mounting flood, the cities fill with record numbers of homeless and impoverished people. The incomes and holdings of the rich increase as the wealth of the nation is gathered and hoarded. Violence and crime, the manifestations of ignorance, desperation, dread and fear, occupy much of the thinking of the entire population as neighbour girls against neighbour and brother against brother, and there is long and great suffering unlike ever before seen by any now living soul, and new record numbers of early deaths. There are legitimate viable alternatives. There are alternatives that are both legitimate and viable. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Mother Nature insists, and one way or another, Mother Nature will have her way.

The legitimate democratic government of egalitarian representation succumbs to corruption and oligarchy, the seats of representation monopolized, reserved, bought, sold, stolen and usurped. From concentration camps and prisons being built in also record numbers and with record speed come an endless stream of reports of atrocities. Observation of the natural law tells us that although those who implement such atrocity think they are invulnerable and immune, the present "system" continued, they will be overcome by far worse than themselves, monsters, like themselves, and of their own creation, and they, their families, their heirs and assigns shall reap what they have sown. They will be held liable in any case. Evil begets evil. Evil creates the instruments of its own destruction. It would be far better for them now to step down, confess their wrongs, repent and permit more benevolent people to restore the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and its inalienable and requisite rights human, social, economic and civil.

We are leaving the "Rhetoric of Refrain," for a moment. Not really. Welcome again to Rhetoric Hugh of Species Borg to Species Homo sapiens Planet Earth You, the Rhetoric of Persuasion. We shall throw-in the Rhetoric of Distraction to entertain you. The word "Borg" comes from the word "Burg" which is the German word for "Village" or "Town." We are the villagers, and it is always the villagers who march on the castle of Dr. Frankenstein, and it was the villagers, the "Bourgeois" in France, the landed gentry, the rich, after the big merchants and the royalty, who toppled the royalty and chopped off Marie Antoinette's pretty little royal head, and the head of her husband, King what's-his-name, and the Petit-Bourgeois (professionals) just stood there watching, or having their heads chopped also. They really went nuts chopping off heads. It did not stop until about 1955 or so, and the last person

whose head was chopped was a woman. The French finally realised how obscene they were being and that others treating you with contempt, disregard and atrocity does not justify your treating even them with the same, and that in its final measure, it was not conducive to establishing a viable and enduring government or society. "An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth" is an old pagan rule that assures never-ending conflict. The French aristocrats, controlling estates and such, they say, and being social do-gooders, dandies, "intellectuals" and such, really had no money and were dependent upon the goodwill of the Borg. I had always thought they were rich and in-it with the Kings and "capitalists." I thought the Kings and the "capitalists" were in-it together. Apparently not. The Kings were generally in-it with the Church. An intelligent King should know not to permit even the least violation of the least right of the least of the lower classes of his subjects.

Announcing the Kingdom of the Borg (Bourgeois) (Villagers)(The People). Ta-ta ta tah. In the Borg kingdom all actions personal and political must be in perfect harmony with the constitution of the perfectly legitimate government, in perfect harmony with the natural social and economic law, with the perfectly egalitarian and perfectly representative democracy and legitimate government, and must enhance and perfectly assure all the inalienable rights of legitimate government and viable society, the right to live and not to be killed, the right to justice and not to be extorted by the "legal" professionals, the right to eat and not to be malnourished or starved, the right to have health care and not to be extorted by medical professionals, the right to have shelter and not to be homeless, the right to conscionable freedoms and not to be put in cages or dungeons, not to be enslaved or conscripted into involuntary servitude, the right to participate in the economic and social intercourse and not to be excluded to starvation, homelessness, suffering and death. In the Borg Kingdom an inability to achieve perfection is not cause to continue or to increase any inequity but is grounds for an attitude adjustment, and when an attitude adjustment is forthcoming, for any violation, the Borg know how to adjust attitudes. The great common majority, not having been disciplined to a belief in elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, know what is right and what is wrong, and what is fair and just. They know the importance of legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, full employment, full pay, full benefits and they know the wrong of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

In the Kingdom of the Borg, the will of the great majority prevails, regardless of how many the criminals in usurpation violate, draft or compel into involuntary servitude, imprison, torture or kill, regardless of how many's rights are violated. Once the consensus of the



collective will of the great common majority is consciously established, criminals, with criminal minds, restricted by the limited resources of limited intellect, limited thinking and limited concepts, and limited actions, a formidable minority when collectively assaulting individuals and other small minorities, can neither withstand nor overcome the consensus of the collective will of the vast numbers of the great common majority. Their efforts to do so only cause more harm and destruction, to others and to themselves. The great common majority, simply by maintaining the consensus of will to remove criminals from positions usurped, a will to restore and to establish legitimate government, a will to permit full employment, full pay and full benefits, a will to have universal medical and health care,

a will to have universal and non-"privatized-for-personal-profit-for-the-rich" public utilities, transportation, schools and other services essential to the viability of society, equality, and the rights human, civil, social and economic, peace, goodwill and universal economy, will remove the criminals and establish such government, rights and conditions. Woe be unto whoever opposes or stands in the way of the will of the great common majority, the consensus of the collective consciousness of the Species Homo sapiens. Did you think that Mother Nature had not figured all this in her design?



Were I King I would announce that *"the Kingdom is restored."* Then the King would call upon the "Loured" and say "Loured, I thought by chance that you could teach this King to sing and dance." Then the "Loured" would say unto this King "Just open up your mouth and sing and pick your little foot up and put it down. Turn your little self around. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Just pick your little foot up and away you go." I would dance this "Dance of the Rebelle." Then I would explain, perhaps, that the unchanging and irresistible law of the universe and Mother Nature, herself, decree and agree with My Majesty Hugh of Borg Collective Species Homo sapiens (that would be my royal name and the name of the kingdom, perhaps,) that to preserve the life of the biosphere of planet Mother Earth, the flora and fauna including the species Homo sapiens, that to restore and to preserve peace, goodwill and universal economy and the equal human rights economic and social, requisites inalienable to legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government and viable society, there be legitimate democratic egalitarian representation, that all anti-social and un-economic freedoms and privileges be halted, that there be full employment, full pay and full benefits for all, regulatory controls of salaries and benefits, of prices and of rents, of monopolized and dominated markets, and markets of essential goods. A legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government and a society of enduring peace, goodwill and universal economy would be achieved. Let no one convince you otherwise. You would assimilate. Resistance would be futile.

Legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government exists only when and where its provisions, its inalienable social and economic human rights, are honoured. When these provisions are not honoured but violated, legitimate government ceases to exist, and in its place stands illegitimate government in criminal usurpation. Criminal usurpation of government and criminal use of government are capital violations of law. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Would you rather pay a higher price to someone else? Treason, betraying the legitimate government is usually considered a capital crime. Many people believe they have the right to kill people who betray the legitimate government. They do not have such a right. There are legitimate alternatives to their proposed capital crime of betraying the legitimate government by even considering participating in the implementation of the capital crime of premeditated and practiced ritual human sacrifice. Mother Nature, the natural phenomena that determines life and death for the species Homo sapiens, Athena to the Greek, does not honour the presumptions based upon artificial titles of invented positions that do not harmonize with the Natural Law and She, it, the balance of nature, permits such presumptions to create the elements of their own destruction as She or It permits proper presumptions to create, or permit, peace, goodwill and universal economy.

There is no immunity. Neither the ability to usurp or otherwise to gain governmental power, nor the ability to use governmental power to violate human rights social and economic or to violate legitimate rules and regulations, bestows any immunity to the consequences of such use. Foolish criminal, you cannot violate law, for law imposes itself, and your reward is of your own making. If you in any capacity governmental have violated the "least" legitimate rule or the "smallest" right of any person for any presumed reason whatsoever, it would behoove you to confess, to resign and to walk away, now. This might mitigate your reward. It would behoove you to assimilate and not to resist. You risk perpetual bondage, you risk grave physical harm and debilitation, you risk elimination from the gene pool of Mother Earth Species Homo sapiens, you and your heirs and assigns. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

Get out there, Ladies, it's time to dance. Come on, Gentlemen, you might find romance. Everybody gets one more chance to pick your little foot up and put it down, and turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let

them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the Rebelle.

Legitimate government is founded by the same requisites as viable society. When the requisites of viable society and legitimate government are honoured there is peace, goodwill and universal economy. When these requisites are not honoured, but violated, when criminals use governmental positions and powers to impose violations of social and economic human rights, to gain wealth, glory or for any other perverse goals, the legitimate government ceases to exist and the society falls into the chaos of growing elitist inequity, exclusion of people from requisite economic and social intercourse, human sacrifice by many names and methods, poverty even in the midst of growing wealth, desperation and desperate acts, violence, crime, "class conflict" among the artificially created and polarized classes, long and great suffering, wars and calls for wars, and early deaths. The condition is classic, observable and predictable in its progression to war. Beyond war, it does not seem to be predictable, except that those who outlive the war, usually pick up the pieces and build again, very much as those before them following the just previous war. This pattern must be broken if there is to be enduring peace, goodwill and universal economy. If the increasing severity of the cycle of violence to wars is not ended, there will be a final war, as the religions predict, and it will in fact ultimately destroy all life on the planet. Those who have monopolized and made exclusive the government, the institutions, the corporations and the industry, gaining privilege, uncommon freedoms and uncommon wealth by the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, bear the responsibility of what the brutal anti-social and un-economic implementation and imposition has created. That you and your heirs and assigns might avoid poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, and early death, you will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Christians, Muslims, Jews and other religious and philosophical people bear the responsibility insofar as they have influenced and participated in the implementation of the philosophy of elitism in any form, inequity of any degree, exclusion of anyone from any right, social, economic, or otherwise, and human sacrifice by any name or manner, the killing of another human being, the causing of death to any human being. It appears that this responsibility which must be born extends perhaps only to Rabbis, Preachers, Priests, Imams, Mullahs and such who hold certificates and titles of degrees. However, that is not true. Anyone who bears and claims the titles of Jew, Christian, Muslim, or any other religious institutional title must also bear this responsibility, right to the fledgling recruit, novice or convert.

Those legitimately governing are compelled to give consideration to prior confession and expressions and remorse. Beware: If to confess and to make such expression to those in criminal usurpation would invite great suffering or death, you are not required to confess or express remorse, but just to abandon those titles, positions and acts for which you would confess and for which you would express remorse. The object is to save your ass, too, as we save the society, the legitimate government, not get it killed. A damaged worker cannot produce as well as an undamaged worker. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens, every living one, to "husband" the planet, to keep it, protect it, care for it, to so interact with it that there be mutual health in the biosphere and balance in the elements.

(Now: The Rhetoric of Controversy)... Adolph Hitler, like Jesus, was the beloved of his nation. Much of that which is said of him is myth, as much said of Jesus is myth. I address these myths, those of the Jews, those of the Christians, and those of the Muslims. I address the modern myths of the present "ruling class" in their increasingly desperate struggle to rationalize the vestigial pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice in light of their natural understanding, which can be retarded and confined for long moments by cruel discipline, but which is ever there to rise in natural confrontation of their elitist dreams of superiority and to clarify in their minds the reality of their own knowledge and natural understanding of the importance of egalitarian social and economic requisites of

viable human societies. Their own realizations of what they have done and what they are doing alarms them, frightens them with the fear of "retribution," and evokes emotions to spur them to the only thing they know to do, to increase the inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, if they cannot retrieve the common sense to understand the importance of human equality and fairness. The truth, often difficult to face when you have built your life on fantasy, sets you free from the restriction put upon you by such fantasy. All together, the "religious" and "ruling" "classes" are always but a small number of the people of the nation and of this planet, but they are formidable in their obsession and compulsion to dominate everyone and everything, a goal that they cannot accomplish but which is always their undoing. What many take a long time and great effort to construct, one or few can destroy in short time with little effort, and that is what has happened. People sick with the elitist philosophy and psychology have destroyed many once viable societies, and that is what is happening here.

Interlude: *(- When poverty grows and danger surrounds, for the Earth and all people, we must stand lest they die. The homeless and hungry, like the beast and the forests, wither and perish if we hear not their cry. So style my hair quickly in the fashion of Hitler, and put on my best clothes, plain cotton blue jeans, and wash my face clean, lest I frighten the children. My words are my weapons. My aim must be keen. -)* **We have long returned to the Rhetoric of Refrain even in the midst of the Rhetoric Borg.**

The greatest threat to peace, to goodwill and to universal economy, to egalitarian representative democracy, to the legitimate republic and legitimate government, to the society whole, to the lives of the people and to their security, the greatest threat to the biosphere and to the life of the planet whole, is based in the extant vestigial pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice inherent in the three "major" religions and its intrusion into all the established institutions public and private. The "separation of church and state" is myth. They are inextricably entwined with one another, Jew, Christian, Muslim and government and this entwinement is illegal, illegitimate, anti-social and un-economic for everyone, for themselves, for others, individuals, societies whole, the biosphere, and legitimate government. The pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, infesting the dogma of the base of modern religion from its pagan beginnings, has been handed to every sub-cult, then to adulterate the institutions of state. It must be expunged, if mankind is to survive, if there is to be peace, goodwill and universal economy. Corrupted religious dogma is a powerful tool for evil. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy is ever at hand, within reach, attainable. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

The God of the Jew, a false image graven in the mind of the Jew, an image of the natural unchanging self-imposing and irresistible law of the universe, as if it were a living humanoid male ethereal, omnipotent and omnipresent with human traits of sight, hearing, smelling, tasting and feeling, and having the specific human emotions of jealousy, wrath and vengeance, and having chosen, anointed and appointed the Jew to dominate the Earth, is shattered unto dust. The Jew stands naked to be judged by the natural unchanging self-imposing and irresistible law of the universe, for idolatry, perceiving God as an omnipotent male humanoid ethereal and worshiping such image and idol. Conversion? Why would you change from one idolatry to another? You will assimilate with Mother Earth Collective Species Homo sapiens. Resistance is futile.

The God of the Christian and the God of the Muslim, false images, idolatry, ditto. The natural universal law which is unchanging, self-imposing in minute detail and irresistible to the living and the dead, and which determines life and death for the individual and the collective, is neither male nor female, nor human, nor does it live, nor think, nor speak, nor write, nor feel, nor does it love, nor hate, nor does it choose any individual nor any collective to be exempt from its unchanging self-imposing balance of the universe, the biosphere, all the

elements of the Earth itself and Mother Earth Collective Species Homo sapiens. In your minds you have made images of yourselves and you have worshipped them. With the Christian and the Jew, the Muslim stands naked to be judged for vain idolatry. You will assimilate with the Mother Earth Collective Species Homo sapiens. Mother Earth Species Homo sapiens Collective will assimilate with Borg Species Collective. Resistance is futile. Mother Nature is neither female, nor a mother. These are pagan terms regarding natural phenomena. These pagan references are evoked to penetrate your thick pagan-oriented skull.

It is not difficult to understand how men pretending and believing themselves to be Jews, Muslims and Christians have persuaded many, by promises of glory and threats of suffering, to assist in the implementation of religious elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It is not difficult to understand how people have been divided, polarized and set against one another, some convinced that they are superior to others, chosen and anointed, the elite and elect, by birth, race and acceptance of dogma and discipline, as others have been demonised and shunned and locked out, excluded from requisite social and economic intercourse, on the same basis of birth, race and sex, fraternal and institutional membership and non-membership, and submission or non-submission to dogma and doctrine invented by minds wandering in the fantasies and chaos of pagan ignorance and imagination dominated by a concept of the natural law of the universe being a living male humanoid ethereal with a schizophrenic personality that wavers between vicious wrath for the smallest questioning of pagan imagination, condemnation and vengeance by atrocity for the smallest perceived offence to established pagan doctrine and dogma, invented false images jealous of every natural thought and action not dedicated to the invented image of man's vanity, doctrine and dogma, unforgiving forever, and then loving, kind, forgiving and understanding. The number of cults, sects and denominations, and their histories testify to the madness of demanding that people believe what is unbelievable because it is unreal, un-natural and untrue and to be true would require the destruction of the indestructible laws of the universe, and of the unchanging, unrelenting, finite and self-imposing laws of nature. There is an old expression, "It does not pay to nique Mother Nature." It is rather crude and vulgar expression, don't you think? Yet, it expresses an important point.

It is not difficult to understand how the "ruling class" families, holding the executive positions of the governments, institutions, corporation and industry, have established oligarchy where there should be egalitarian representative democracy, and how they have accumulated to hoard the wealth of the nation, 98 percent and growing, as the 87% majority population is progressively impoverished. It is not difficult for the normal mind to understand the "cause and effect" relationship of the accumulation and hoarding of the wealth by a few and the growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. Only the mind brutally disciplined in the fantasies of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice cannot understand. The perspective, the view, of the mind disciplined to thoughts of self-superiority is fraught with many distorted concepts of the social and the economic, and of the universe, of the planet, of its nature, of mankind and of all the flora and fauna, and of the natural universal and social and economic law, inequity seeming equitable, unfairness seeming fair, the anti-social seeming socially behaving, the un-economic seeming economic and injustice seeming to be just and justice. When minds dominated and compelled by such self-adoration dominate and command the executive positions of governments, institutions, corporations and industry, they create the only things such thinking can create.

It is not difficult to understand how the "ruling class" families are able to impose violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights that such gathering and hoarding entail, and to use and to persuade others to assist and to serve them in such endeavour. The promises of wealth and power, and the threats of exclusion, poverty and more are well known. Keep in mind that those making the threats are those who are imposing

the inequity, not the world, not nature, not the society whole, just them. The promises of Mammon are resplendent with His lies and deceptions. It is not difficult to see how people have been divided, ranked, categorized, certified and set against one another in competition for jobs and incomes. The number of incompetents in well paid positions, the incompetent and non-productive children of the rich installed as bosses, the "good old boys" politics, the favouritism and more, the inequities and injustices in determinations of who does the work and who gets the money and who is excluded, all are obvious to everyone. The great common majority, like Mother Nature, is tolerant to certain extremes. The truth that contradicts the myth of superior people with superior rights, from the most renowned and prestigious doctors, lawyers and other titled and certified by degrees, executives and supervisors, to the lowest paid and lowest ranked worker, becomes clearer with the arrival of every inequity and injustice. It is not difficult to understand how the members of the "ruling class" are able to escape prosecution even for such crimes as brutal assault, rape and murder, while the 87% majority population are subject to long prison terms, summary executions and "capital punishment" for minor anti-social behaviour and even when they are innocent. The resort to the use of the powers and positions of government, institutions, corporations and industry for intimidation, violence and crime, fraud, favouritism and bribe in imposing such dominance and accomplishment is well known. What can be done about it without becoming them, yourself, without becoming part of the destruction, or worse, is the question remaining? There are viable, workable solutions and alternatives, but the mind dominated by elitist thought cannot think of them.

It takes little reflection to understand who the only winners are when the people are categorized and set against one another to compete for jobs and life, black and white against one another, natives and immigrants, seniors and freshmen, females and males, homophobes and homosexuals, journeymen with seniority and new workers, the infirm and the healthy, the disabled and handicapped, families and individuals, college graduates and common people, and every other conceivable category of human by trait and function, the artificial castes with artificial and invented and certified ranks in the "pecking order" of the "system" that permits some to take more and more until they have it all and others to have less, little and nothing. With little reflection one realizes that there is enough of everything for everyone to have more than sufficient, and that it is the gathering and hoarding of the wealth by some few, the inequity and the exclusion and other antisocial acts by which the gathering and hoarding is accomplished, which cause poverty in the midst of plenty, and which cause desperation even among those who are not impoverished but who see the poverty, and with little reflection one sees that the desperation compounds with the madness of the evolved implementations of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice to provoke violence and crime and to cause suffering and death. Something is drastically wrong with a "system" that permits some to gather millions and billions of dollars while others are impoverished, the myths of "capitalism" notwithstanding. The argument, that these things are the nature of the human beings, that they are "ultimately good," just, right, of God, or that they come from some other cause than the implementation of philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, is a false argument.

What is perhaps very difficult to understand and perhaps impossible for the normal person to believe, is that the "ruling class" families, and those who perceive themselves as, and claim to be religious, see no wrong in the imposition of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and that they think such is good, legitimate and the will of God. The normal person rejects the idea that the well educated "ruling class" families or the religiously indoctrinated and disciplined could be ignorant of the "cause and effect" relationship of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and the gathering and hoarding the wealth, and its produce, the growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. The "ruling class" and pagan religious argument that the poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths come from some other

source, or are natural and normal, the nature of the human species, is rejected by normal people. The influence of pagan religious ignorance on the minds of the "ruling class," and the relationships between the "ruling class" and the religions is clearly illustrated in the often stated belief by religious graduates of universities that God has rewarded his chosen and superior with wealth as He has punished the poor and inferior with poverty. They learn this anti-social un-economic crap at universities and in synagogues, churches and mosques. The normal mind, knowing right from wrong, tends to believe that the "ruling class," the Jews, the Christians and the Muslims know what is right and what is wrong, and that they choose to do what is wrong.

Even more difficult to understand or believe is that the "ruling class" families believe to be good, and teach in university courses, that it is necessary, economic just and good to cause poverty, to maintain a certain high rate of unemployment, exclusion of people from the economy, in order to cause a certain rate of poverty and desperation to compel people to work for "competitive" wages and to compete with one another for low paying jobs, in order to assure the ever increasing profits and executive salaries which are the sources of the wealth of the "ruling class," the "system" of which they speak. The normal mind has difficulty even imagining that the educated and "God-fearing" "ruling class" could not know the wrong of knowingly and purposefully causing poverty or sacrificing innocent human lives or imprisoning the innocent to "set examples" to manipulate, to intimidate, to dominate and to keep the "lower classes" subservient. The normal mind has difficulty with the idea that well educated people, with recognizably unique "class specific" articulation of speech, enunciation and expressions and recognizable unique learned gestures of friendliness and care, wearing suits and ties and all fancy dress while smiling the artificial smile and speaking with high pitched overly wavering voice of patronization and deception (that the common majority recognize and themselves use only for mockery and jest) and evoking God's blessings and speaking of improving world conditions and the welfare of all, could have such contempt for the lives of others and not be aware that they have it, while actually believing it fair and just by the measure of minds drowned in the convoluted thoughts of elitism. The normal average person more readily believes that those people, like everyone else, know what is right and wrong, and that they, those people, choose to do what is wrong. There is no alternative. Death, war, violence, brutality, crime, rape, murder, long and great suffering, and further implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice are not viable alternatives. You will resign. You will walk away. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

Choose your partner and dance upon the floor. Come on, everybody, round and round again once more. Hay, Buddy, what are you waiting for? Just pick your little foot up and put it down, and turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the Rebelle.

The argument that the members of the "ruling class" families are victims and have succumbed to pagan disciplines in universities and modern institutions of religion, that they are ignorant of what they are doing, that they "know not what they do," falls on deaf and hard-of-hearing ears. The normal mind, knowing right from wrong and fairness from unfairness, and choosing to do what is right, choosing to be fair and to treat people as equals, simply believes that people who engage in such anti-social behaviour know right from wrong, know what is fair and what is unfair, know what they are doing, because it is obvious to all, and that they choose to do that which is wrong. They chalk it up to greed. It is much more than greed.

Historically, the great common majority do not move against usurpers, oppressors or the unjust, but tolerate and patronize the "ruling class," until they, the common majority, as

individuals and families, become victims of intolerable injustice and oppression, and "revolutionary heroes," historically the children of the rich, rationalize their "revolt" with the same philosophy as that of their parents, only slightly altering the concepts of God, religion, the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, war, and the classifications of who might be the superior, elite, elect and chosen, and who might be the inferior, and why. As the society fills with poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and calls for war, as the "ruling class" grows richer and more of the common majority are consigned to poverty, as more civil and human rights are "suspended" and ignored, and as more and more institutionalised atrocities are enacted in an effort to salvage and to shore up the unworkable system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the "revolutionary heroes" appear, and their targets are not the common majority, but specifically the "ruling class."

It would be better for all concerned if the "ruling class" would set aside their elitist philosophies and brutal search for wealth and glory, to permit equality, human rights, civil right, social rights, economic rights, full employment, full pay and full benefits, for all, so that instead of more poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war, there could be peace, goodwill and universal economy. That might end the impetus that moulds ignorant minds which cannot conceive anything better than considerations of atrocity and destructive. It is that simple. It is easy to understand. The argument that you do not understand this simplicity and that you believe elitism to be equality, inequity to be equitable, unfairness to be fair, and exclusion, human sacrifice and war to be good, economic, socially behaving and the best that can be done, falls upon deaf ears.

When the Jews, Muslims and Christians shall set aside their images of "God" which they have constructed deep within their minds, which deeply graven images they worship and upon which they have constructed their own self-images, minds and personalities, to achieve poverty in the midst of plenty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, war and early deaths for even whole nations, they may approach understanding how to achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy.

The "reason" for life, if such a thing may be, I do not know, nor the origins of the universe, nor those of the planet nor those of man, the specie or the species. The theories and proclamations of educated and knowledgeable scientists, and religious men, regarding these things, although they say and swear that they know these things to be real and true, remain theories, postulates and guesses, and they seem to be of little importance when compared with the truly important things of life, whether there shall be peace, goodwill and universal economy, or abomination, poverty in the midst of plenty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, wars, human sacrifice by many names and in many disguises, elitist imposition, inequity, injustice and exclusion from requisite social and economic intercourse. The natural function of the species Homo sapiens in the existence and continuation of the only known biosphere is clear. If man, who in his infancy and ignorance was nourished and protected by nature, our Mother, Earth, will not now husband this Mother of us all, to protect and to nourish Her, both man and Mother shall succumb. Perhaps that is "reason" enough to know. Do not get caught-up in these references to pagan concepts of nature and the law of the universe. They are just part of the Rhetoric of Parable. There are no humanoid ethereals and the natural law is not a corporal thing.

The nature of the species Homo sapiens is to love, to be kind and equally to share and to assist in the achievement and maintenance of peace, goodwill and universal economy, to husband this planet, its nature and balance, and that of man's societies. Do not be misled by the faulty conclusions of ignorance built upon ignorance that argue for elitist inequity, exclusion, brutality and war and other human sacrifice, saying that poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths and war come of nature and are the

natural condition of mankind, and that man can do nothing to change them. Man has created these circumstances and man can change them. These things are abominations that contradict man's nature and threaten man's existence and they come of man's ignorance of the natural unchanging and self-imposing laws of the universe, of man's fear and ego, of man's fantasies of self and of the universe and the nature of this world.

Let the Jews, Muslims and Christians be silent, as they examine the pagan falseness that they have incorporated into their dogma and doctrine, beginning with the false imagery of the natural law of the universe being a humanoid ethereal and their false imagery of themselves as chosen and elite, and let those who have used the powers and positions of government to gain wealth and the illusion of glory, to commit crimes of fraud and other abuses of power and position and to violate the human rights social and economic inalienable to legitimate government and viable society exit the institutions and cease their usurpation, lest they be subjected to the same injustice and severe and capital punishments they would inflict upon others. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy is at hand, within reach, attainable, and it is the nearest thing to the "Kingdom of Heaven," "Promised Land," and other religious utopias-after-death that man can ever know. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. It is within our function to attempt to assure that even your life continues as long as possible and that it be as pleasant as possible. By your inequity and violations of the natural social and economic law, violations of the rights of others, you have already shortened your lives and assured yourselves great discomfort, and we can do nothing to stop Mother Nature's automatic leveling and balancing. Only you can assure that it is not worse that it already certainly will be. You cannot do this with more elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and more violations of rights, but you can do it by honouring the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and the requisites of its existence and the existence of viable society. You can try to achieve perfect social and economic equality, the perfect honouring of all people human, civil, social and economic rights, but you will fail, and only when such perfect harmony is achieved can you hope that some of your offenses against nature and the species may be « forgiven. » Your attempts to solve this problem with more elitism, inequity, exclusion and violations of rights, more misuse of the government, more misuse of institutional, corporate or industrial power, will only hurry your judgement and make it more severe. You have a lot to pay. Don't make it worse.

The "Ruling Class" should consider their true circumstances in this natural world where, in reality, they are not superior beings implementing superior rights, but just ordinary and average human beings who by birth and circumstances have been subjected to the disciplines of remnant pagan religion and flawed university and other fraternal disciplines, their minds caught up, like Leopold and Loeb, in the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder of elitism, thinking themselves more intelligent, better educated, more valuable and more deserving than others, superior people having the right to treat others as inferiors, people having made the mistake of thinking themselves superior and having acted as they think superior people should act. The "ruling class" should consider their true position in this real world. You will assimilate of your own accord or you will be assimilated, not by us, but by those who assimilate the unwilling. The social and economic stability of the nation, precariously tottering, soon collapses, again, of the unavoidable imbalance imposed by the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and there are those less benevolent than the Borg Collective Species who may usurp to impose new precepts of new oligarchy. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

Unchecked the "ruling class" philosophy will continue and augment the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Minds disciplined in such philosophy know no better. Unchecked, they will continue the gathering and the hoarding of greater and greater wealth, as they continue to impose greater and greater inequity, greater injustice which they will "justify" by the same values and thinking by which they "justify" the gathering, hoarding,

inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice now practiced. As they cause the society to become more desperate, they will become more desperate themselves and their reactions also. They have not learned that their attempts to control the desperation, violence and crime by implementing more of what has caused the desperation, violence and crime, cause more desperation, violence and crime. Unchecked, they will produce within this nation what they have produced and provoked in foreign countries, and there will arise here, as there, elements determined to destroy them no matter what the cost. As the now unorganized crime becomes greater and more organized to reach a level of less than equity with the "ruling class" thirteen percent, the "ruling class" families will become more and more the direct targets of the crime, the criminals knowing where the money is, and those seeking revenge and justice for the atrocities committed by the servants of the rich, the police, the lawyers, the judges and other institutional functionaries, and the criminals and seekers of vengeance and justice becoming far more able to reach once unreachable targets whose defenses will crumble, those now serving and protecting them becoming impotent and betraying them, of desperation, greed or whatever other motivation, themselves resorting to the greater crimes of greater desperation as the degeneration of the society proceeds into ever greater chaos.

At a certain sophistication, those whose confusion causes them to see whole nations or races of people as "enemies" to be destroyed, and who go around blowing themselves and other innocent people to bits, will recognize the importance of not killing themselves or other innocents and will hone-in on the "ruling class" and this includes the "ruling class" within the institutions of religion as well as those in government, corporations and industry. This is the classic evolution of the societies of Mother Earth Species Homo sapiens corrupted by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The only escape for those whose anti-social behavior is causing the cycle, is for them to stop causing the cycle by ending the elitist imposition of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice before others end it with greater elitist imposition of greater inequity, greater exclusion and even more human sacrifice. The question of whether the extant "ruling class" will survive will be answered by our extant "ruling class." Are they so firmly disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that they cannot stop but must continue to produce the elements of their own extinction, destruction, removal from the gene pool of the Mother Earth Species Homo sapiens Collective, or are they intellectually capable of understanding the importance of egalitarian representative government, human rights, social and economic equity, equality and parity, full employment, full pay, full benefits, peace, goodwill and universal economy? Historically, they will be the former, not the latter, and the madness in their mind will push them to choose death, for themselves and everyone else, like Hitler and other historical elitists, rather than to concede social and economic equality with people they consider inferior. Historically, also, they can be the latter but the odds are small. The Chinese communists are to be congratulated for having re-educated the corrupted people who thought they were imperial and such, instead of subjecting them to the traditional ritual of human sacrifice that has often followed the "overthrow" of such corruption. More effectively said: The "ruling class" will drop all pretensions of superiority and will assimilate with the great common majority. There is no other viable alternative. Resistance is futile. Resistance is fatal.

The argument that those who see this abomination for what it is are un-American, traitors, communists, alarmists, unhappy bitter failures, inferior, ignorant, trouble makers, revolutionaries, criminals and such, and that the existing system is fair, just and the best that can be, is a false argument. It is a learned-by-rote memorized-by-heart argument in defense of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It is the best that elitist minds can conceive. It is an argument for the continuation of the system the ultimate accomplishment of which is the destruction of the "ruling class" families and the society whole. The elitist mind is disciplined to reject and to combat, within itself and against others, anything that does not support learned rote elitist thought. The argument that those who sit on their asses

reading books and writing papers for some few years, eating and well provided-for by the labors of others, have achieved some great accomplishment that then entitles them to live in luxury for the rest of their lives and to gain more and more wealth and to impose more and more inequity as they cooperate or directly impose the elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, is a false argument. It is the best that they can do. It is the best that minds disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice know how to do. It is the best that can be done in a system dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, by people whose minds have succumbed to the promises and threats of the philosophy. They were born ignorant and innocent just like all of us. Nothing in their culture served to permit them to take any other course. Those who have accepted the anti-social and un-economic precepts of the philosophy of ruin, who have had their natural-born understanding confused and overpowered by unrelenting and compelled discipline, are those who are ignorant of the important things of life, and they and those who teach such ignorance as if it were good education, and who, by violating human social and economic rights have violated and betrayed and destroyed the legitimate egalitarian representative government, have destroyed and prevented peace, goodwill and universal economy and have endangered the whole society and the whole biosphere and the very life of the planet, are the ones who are un-American and failures, ignorant and the makers of deadly trouble. What to do about it is the question. It would be better if they would simply concede and resign. Historically, they do not have such intelligence. If we are not cautious, we become them in thought and deed and in that there is no redeeming resolution. There are legitimate alternatives and resolutions.

There are legitimate and viable alternatives, alternatives to the abomination the "ruling class" creates and imposes and to the abomination that shall surely be inflicted upon the families of the "ruling class" and upon many innocents if the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is not brought to a halt. Contrary to what they believe, the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can be brought to a halt, and a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy can be achieved. Simply by the collective will of the people of the nation, the collective consciousness determined to end the illegal oligarchy, to end the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, to end the violations of rights, it can be brought to a halt. They will fare much better if they voluntarily set aside their elitist dementia and its inequity, exclusions and human sacrifice, to end their anti-social and un-economic behavior, to permit the restoration of the legitimate egalitarian representative government of egalitarian democracy, full employment, full pay and full benefits for all, with honour for all rights inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, peace, goodwill, universal economy. The "ruling class" should carefully consider their response to what they have here read and they should avoid their automatic programmed disciplined response of not acting to correct the inequity and injustice, not permitting the people to equitably share in the work and the wealth and to enjoy the human rights social and economic, but acting instead to implement more inequity and injustice, "suspending" rights for "reasons of security" by whatever means to silence "criticism" of their "affluence" and "success." Facing the truth can set them free of the deadly progressive and communicable mental chains of elitism and of the as deadly, progressive and communicable un-economic and anti-social pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

Mother Nature and Mother Earth are very tolerant but have limits of toleration. The Jews, the Muslims and the Christians, and any others infected by the deadly pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, will themselves expunge this adulteration from their dogma and doctrine, and cease their implementation of its anti-social atrocities, the setting of man against man and the exploitations of man by man, as the families who have usurped and monopolized the governments, institutions, corporations and industry end their rape and destruction of the biosphere and environment, the land, the waters and the air, and their violations of rights human, civil and social, else Mother Nature

will mount all the laws of the universe and the forces of nature and of Mother Earth herself to effect the complexities of the symbiotic biosphere, even to move mountains, ice, rain, water, gas, and all the elements, the winds and trembling of continents to cleanse the Mother, Earth, of such poison and to set the balance again, neither the religions nor any other construction of man withstanding, - and ignorance being no mitigation. We are talking about the infinite and minute balances of the universe, including the planet Earth and the societies of human beings, the natural and universal law, which may have been the base of these religions at one time but which has been distorted by evolved and extended pagan concepts to madness.

There are "sins" that cannot be forgiven, wrongs that cannot be undone, errors that cannot be corrected. In the ancient script of the institute dedicated to the knowledge and understanding of nature and the species, the institute of Hebrew, the institute of Law, in ancient Egypt, it is written that observation of indications of the natural law through thousands of years even preceding the Hebrews, and by many diligent observers, also even preceding the Hebrews, indicates that whoever kills another human being, by will and design or by accident, by one's own hand or by hand of another at one's command, be one Pharaoh or simple worker, assures the extinction of his parents, issue, siblings, cousins, spouse and in-laws, their elimination from the gene pool of the species, this fate from which there is no appeal, being of the irreversible exacting self-imposing and unchanging law of nature and the universe. There is no exemption from this law. There is no immunity from its consequence. When you have killed another, or even aided or abetted in the killing of another, or failed to keep someone from being killed, by design or by accident, you have sealed your own doom to early death for yourself, your heirs and your assigns, and all titles of pretense, soldier, police, executioner, public official, capo, chief, chairman, doctor, lawyer, clown, saint, priest or revolutionary hero and all excuses, explanations and apologies are no mitigation. Jews once understood this and they wrote it down. It used to be written in all the "holy" books of the Christians and Muslims. Someone must have lost that page. Whoever teaches that killing is tolerated, accepted or desired by God, teaches falseness.

The requisites and peace, goodwill and universal economy are clear, what must be and what must be done if peace, goodwill and universal economy are to be. It is clear that there must be agreement and harmony with the natural unchanging self-imposing exacting law of the universe, the natural social and economic law, if peace, goodwill and universal economy are to be. The causes of poverty are clear, and the causes of desperation, violence and crime, and war. Also clear are the causes of long and great suffering that need not be, and those of early death, and the relationships of all these things to one another, and their effect upon the whole and only known living biosphere.

When the doctors, lawyers, and others holding titles of artificial degrees and imaginary ranks in self-made fraternities and institutions shall set aside their self-images of their being superior people with superior rights, their object of worship being themselves, their invented titles, their artificial ranks of imaginary degrees, realizing that their implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice has violated the human rights social and economic of their equal human beings, causing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, war and early deaths, and the destruction of the balance of nature, then, like the Jews, Muslims and Christians they may approach repairing the damage they have done, working to achieve and to restore peace, goodwill and universal economy, the natural condition of the species Homo sapiens and that the viable biosphere may endure.

It will be most difficult to divide the judges from the lawyers. It appears that people who carry either title have no respect for law. Among these people, the presumption of guilt, and guilt by accusation, have replaced the presumption of innocence and innocent if not proven guilty. Lawyers have gone to school to learn how to manipulate the minds of jurors and judges, how to persuade people to exonerate murderers, rapists and brutes for whom

there is evidence of crime and how to persuade people to convict innocents for whom there is no evidence of crime. I have heard some of them say that it is better to put ten innocents in prison than to permit one guilty to escape. This is one case where they do practice what they preach. The jail and prisons are overcrowded by people falsely accused to meet quotas to give impressions to gain revenues and to keep an unjust system going. In the minds prejudiced by Puritan thought, or by the elitist philosophies of university fraternities, by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and directed by political and institutional ambitions of judges appointed by like judges who have condemned the innocent and freed the guilty, issuing judgements based on perceived social class and fraternity, not upon guilt or innocence, - in the minds of judges who, like lawyers and other executives of institutions and corporations, think they must fill quotas to create records and statistics that would seem to justify revenues and to gain glories and salutes from "peers," who think they must act to contain and control the lower classes and make examples of them, who think the "lower classes" are there for that purpose, expendable, there is no understanding of justice. Has any American judge or lawyer showing himself corrupt and with contempt for justice and for law ever been prosecuted for the harm inflicted on the lives of others? If you wish to see the injustice dispensed by the lawyers and judges, go sit in any court. Try to leave your own prejudices and class preferences outside.

You may have seen the "live" television program where "police whores" stood on the streets flaunting tits and ass and soliciting passer-by, and those whom they could entice were "arrested," a program with an enthusiastic rather effeminate male voice in the background extolling the whores and condemning the evil and perverse "criminals" who accepted the proposals of the whores. They did not mention that while they were exercising a puritan "witch hunt" that precedes Jesus, real criminals were robbing and brutalizing people just around the corner, and getting away clean. Most little girls learn early that if they flaunt their tits and ass they can get little boys to do just about anything, but most little girls know better than to do such. Everyone knows that anyone can persuade the gullible, but only those already corrupt choose to do so. No one broke the law there but the "police whores" who enticed and "entrapped" the always plentiful gullible, and the "pimps" who directed and "protected" the "whores," and who got more out of it than the "whores." Such "stings" have all the hallmarks of a Puritan influence dominating local politics and institutions. What they did not show was their male counterparts hanging out in toilets and isolated sections of parks, with their pants unzipped, their penises exposed, and more, seeing whom they could entice and trap. One of the "whores" said she was preventing AIDS. She has "rationalized" her participation in this scheme, step one in corrupting an innocent who put on a uniform thinking she would be combating crime and serving justice. What is next, rationalization of perjury and false evidence? A brutal rapist, also holding a gun, badge and uniform, once explained that he was enhancing the life of his victim with rape and brutality. Once corruption takes the mind, its extension has no limits.

You are about to be confronted with a new "rhetoric" which may cause dizziness in its change. Take a break. *They're only words, and words are all I have to take your love away. Smile an everlasting smile. "Ah dad ah dad ah dad ah..."* The album was a gift from a kind person, very young, and I went away for a season to work, and he died of skin cancer before the season was done. I did not even know he was ill. His name, hidden in my memories, more profoundly than the memory of his image, and of his acts of kindness, I shall retain. I think of him now and again. And I remember others. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

It is break-time again.



Charles Manson, who, as far as I can tell, never hurt anyone, but whose mouth runs incessantly with words that take intent attention to begin to comprehend, and who predicted the Watts riots, and more, sits in a cell, condemned to sit there until he dies, while those who

cut the girl open, killed her and the baby, and wrote on the walls with their blood, were released, to go freely on the street, a long time ago. Could that have something to do with the fact that Charlie is not from a rich family and the others are?

The 120 innocent people on Death Row, proven innocent by DNA tests that the States would not undertake, but which were performed at the request of little rich kids in law school, and them paying for the tests, should cause honest honourable people who are interested in justice and what is right to wonder just how many other innocent people are in the prisons and on the Death Rows, or already sacrificed and the "evidence" destroyed (to prevent any complications should they later prove to be innocent), processed in the same courts, by the same judges, lawyers and hypnotized jurors, using the same set of "values" and the same methods. Is justice an important thing or is it like a lawyer said to me, justice and right and wrong having nothing to do with anything? When such people dominate the « justice system » you may be sure that there will be gross injustice and that any real justice will be by accident.

Thinking themselves the elect, the elite and the chosen, of superior birth and culture, with superior knowledge, intellect and education, with superior religious and philosophical doctrine and dogma, immune to the universal and natural social and economic law, confused by the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder of elitism, seeking wealth and glory, boasting certainty of their invulnerability and of the endurance their unjust dominance of others, yet ever fearful of those they would call inferior and with obsessive dread of poverty, thinking to achieve immortality, hypocrites proclaiming Gods in which they cannot and do not believe, they approach elimination from the gene pool of the species - by the brutal and inhumane methods of their own invention. Mother Nature, the laws of the universe by which the only known biosphere has come to be, and by which it continues, permits the illusions of elitism and the fulfillment of such fantasy, within limits, Hers, and it is by such laws that evil creates the elements of its own destruction, lest it destroy all. Evil is that which causes human suffering and human death. That is why we call it evil. Life and death are two opposing elements of nature. In pagan terms, interjected with scientific reality: Mother Nature, given the choice of permitting renegade madness of elitist fantasy that would destroy the whole species or biosphere, or permitting the destruction of those engrossed in the madness, those thinking themselves to be the elect, the elite and the chosen, permits and provides (Mother Nature permits and provides) the elements of their auto-destruction (she can not do otherwise), mounting the laws (Mother Nature mounting the laws) of the universe and the forces of nature to affect the complexities of the symbiotic biosphere, the social and economic forces of the living specie, the natural causes and effects of the elements and minerals, even moving mountains, ice, rain, water and gases, the winds and storms and floods and shifting of continents to cleanse societies and specie and the Earth itself of such poison and to set the balance again, neither the religions nor any construction of man withstanding, - and ignorance being no mitigation. Mother Nature knows just what lengths to which to go to eliminate an influence that is pathogenic upon her creation. We have little influence on her decision and can only hope that we have met her requirements for continuation.

The key to learning the basics of math is memorization. Memorization is achieved by repetition. It does not take many repetitions to memorize anything. Memorization of the primary sounds and primary grammar structures (syntax) is the key to rapid efficient learning of languages. There is a point in any such endeavour where memorization stops, one stops repeating what others have said and thought, and one begins building one's own lexicon (storehouse of knowledge). Lexicon (vocabulary) is more easily and more rapidly built upon a familiar base, rather than from "scratch" (memorizing with no past reference), but you have to begin somewhere. So it is, or so it seems, with the building of any knowledge, any skill. You learn the basics and then you build or expand on them. They say the brain works this way, remembering what is repeated and what has something as reference or base. That

would explain why children surrounded by the chaos of certain environments have difficulty learning academic things but learn quickly new and more anti-social behaviour. It is always good to return to the collective lexicon to adjust any insanity you may have picked up but the educational systems dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice do not permit this beginning and building, but insist that the mind stay focused on the dogma to be memorized, without deviation. That is why the adherents of several university and religious disciplines often seem to be robots chirping the same songs over and over. That is why some delinquent people seem to be "incorrigible." Insert into their rhetoric any reasonable question of that rhetoric and they immediately resort to the associated rhetoric that they know, university and religious disciples as well as other delinquents usually resorting to ridicule (of you and your question), then they resort to the rhetoric of intimidation and threat. Inevitably, those who have learned brutal illogic have learned the methods of defending it, the methods that were used on them, and those they have learned by watching their friends and others "brought into line." Such rhetoric is often and constantly challenged by the natural normal mind and the brutal regimentation of the normal natural mind, to accept the illogic, is historical in its implementation. It is often difficult to know whether one has wandered into the realms of insanity. Knowledge of the natural social and economic law is essential to living the longest nicest life one can live, and Mother Nature has provided us with natural perception of this law, ever before birth. Promises, threats, pain and harm, like luxury and excessive pleasure, can give us distorted perceptions of this law. The grand scope and the minute application of the natural law of the universe do not mean that we cannot understand how to harmonize with it, but one who claims to know things that one can never know has given over one's intellectual processes, one's ability to think and discern, to others, or so it seems, and those who have been moulded to illogical thought.

I am probably the most formally educated person you could ever meet, having wasted, or spent, a great deal of the past seventy years in classrooms with my face towards books and listening to the babble and knowledgeable discourse of persons presuming some uncommon knowledge regarding some subject, studying and experimenting with the fantasies and realities of many "ruling classes" of many cultures and nations of human history ancient and modern, the arts, science and technology, and "teaching" this stuff to others, telling them what I think I might know. As a person holding several certificates of these "high" degrees, both "hereditary" and "earned," I now speak to you as an "educated" university graduate, an "expert" in the "sciences" or "arts" or "fields" of human communication, language or "linguistics," the dynamics of speaking and writing, and in the "art" of "pedagogy" (teaching) (communicating information in intelligible manners) as well as an expert in the "art, science or field" of the artificial presentation of personal human attraction or its disguise, sexual and otherwise, and as an expert in the "art, science or field" of royal and other discourse and other institutionalisms, the latter, of course, including social and economic concerns of legitimate government, politics, religious and other philosophies, science and technology, and viable society (societies that live rather than destroy themselves in the classic cycles of war, human sacrifice, early death, long and great suffering, crime, violence, brutality, destruction of self-habitat, impoverishment, exclusion, inequity and elitism) (always the same way it seems). I speak to you of the approaching possibility of universal eternal death. Imagine for a moment the absence of all life in the entire endless universe forever. That is long enough. Now back to the present and the living.

Common sense tells you when to run, and when to be especially careful. It lets one know what is socially behaving and what is not. Common sense tells us when we have been polite or rude, when people need to work, when anyone needs to rest, what tastes good and what is rotten, or poisoned, and it helps us learn from the past, our own and that of others. When common sense is destroyed by compulsory mental harmony with the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, your ass is cooked, painted into a corner, mud. There is a defined and delimited expanse of behaviour that is equitable and fair, even

just, and common sense, if you have it, a "gift of Mother Nature," lets you know and understand perhaps that which the elitist mind can but distort in its thinking to provoke disequilibrium, a loss of the balance of nature. If one think that one might be so superior that others should bow to one and to kiss one's hand, then one must also think a failure to bow or to kiss to be offence, insult and rudeness, provocative to the intolerable. Can de-sensitised people learn to sense, naturally, ever again? University discipline at an early age de-sensitises and confuses common sense, usually and most often for life.

The normal and natural human mind, the mind that has not been disciplined in elitist thought, understands clearly, that inevitably where some few consistently take more than others, in time the few will accumulate the bulk of the wealth. The normal mind sees clearly that when the taking of more and more is accomplished by reducing the amount left for the majority population to share, and accompanied by excluding more and more people entirely from the economy, then, inevitably, quickly, some, then many, will become impoverished. The fact that poverty exists within the society, and the fact that poverty causes gross deprivations including homelessness, ongoing hunger, starvation, complications of health, long and great suffering, and death, causes an air of desperation to surge throughout the society, as even those who have gathered and hoarded the wealth fear being themselves pushed into the cycle of poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death. This universal desperation provokes mental problems, anxiety, desperation, fear and desperate acts, "defensive" and "pre-emptive" rudeness, hostility, assault, brutality, murder, other violence, fraud, theft, robbery and other crimes and causes long suffering, great suffering and early death. The common normal and natural human mind understands this. The mind that has been twisted by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is where lies the problem of understanding what is fair, just, honourable and both socially and economically behaving.

Another moment of silence and the Ghost of Christmas-Future responds with a multitude of angels singing: "Fear not, for behold I bring you tidings of great joy that shall be to all people. Full employment, full pay, full benefits, social rights, economic rights, civil rights, human rights, equality, legitimate government, inalienable rights, honour, integrity, peace, goodwill, economy."

And, now back to the "Holy-Roly Religion Rhetoric." Shall I take the classic approach of fundamentalists to say that if you do not believe every word that I tell you, if you question God's words coming from my mouth, if you do not submit, give me the money, and do what I tell you, for God, God will punish you in the most torturous bowels of Hell, forevermore, because God is a deranged monster, wrathful, vengeful, unforgiving and jealous of every human joy that only I know how to control and contain? Does that frighten you? That is the "Holy-Roly Religion Rhetoric." It makes it easier to manage the lives of other people, if they believe such merde.

As a child, in Appalachia, I knew poverty, hunger and near starvation. It was constant and I accepted it as normal and natural. At the age of fifteen I was hospitalized for starvation. I do not know by what means or grace I have long outlived my childhood friends, red, yellow, black and white, most of whom died before the age of six from simple causes that do not occur to well fed children and to those afforded simple medical care and the most basic of human requisites of life. Many who survived to six, succumbed before their teens, and most of the remaining before the age of forty. It was all explained, excused, and rationalized by the preachers and teachers and those of the business world and institutions, in terms religious, economic and social. I accepted it all as normal and natural, and I believed the lies that this was all normal and natural and that this was the best that could ever be done. They suffered from the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder that plagues too

many minds. It was the best that they could do. The search for knowledge in societies dominated by ignorance is difficult.

I am witness to the crimes of murder, rape and brutality. I have been offered money and elevation of rank if I would sabotage an American Navy submarine, in an American port, and the persons offering money and elevation were persons holding "key" positions in government employ. I have been offered money and elevation of rank if I would but keep silent regarding murder and the traffic of human body parts in a most prestigious medical complex, also in a public office. I have been threatened with death and warned by two solicited by two others. When you have to take whatever jobs are available, and that are available only because they cannot find someone else, of their choice, you meet different people. If you refuse to participate in illegal schemes that have become "acceptable" in corrupt enterprise, you become "the enemy." If they are religious criminals you become "the demon." I was once hired because they could not find a male Negro to do the job, and they said so. I was once hired to do the books of a rather large real estate company. I caught the secretary, the coordinator of services and the boss' wife stealing money. The books were disappearing as quickly as I could make them and lock them in the safe. The Internal Revenue was sitting in the waiting room, and kept waiting. I was ordered to sign fifty blank receipts. Time to quit.

They always say they'll "cover you" and take the blame. If you are innocent you believe them, and you even believe that it is not really a violation of law, anymore. How many such innocents are there in prisons while the bosses run free? Better just get up and go with the first suggestion of crookedness. A crook is a crook, and if he will crook them, he will crook you. Once you help with the first crooked job, you become a slave, and they have you hook, line and sinker. I was once hired for a deadline job and the boss, the daughter of the man who founded the company, asked me to work overtime every day, without pay. I had become a little more sophisticated than I had been at the Tennessee Food Fair. I worked late and took the same number of hours off the next morning. She proposed to make me the "President" and I took that with the grain of salt as when she told me to write foreign companies telling them to fire the employees or we might stop doing business with them. The project being finished, the last carton of paperwork, photos of merchandise and printer instructions lifted to the shelf for storage, the straw-boss reached into his pocket and gave me my final check already made out. I said thank you and went on to the next job.

The "authorities" have all this information regarding the government jobs, but those who have committed such crime do not fear the authorities. Your "oath" for a government job requires that you refuse to commit crime and that you report it. Refusing to participate in criminal endeavor gets you some meaningful harassment. Reporting it get you a hell of lot more trouble. They are intent on continuing the now institutionalized and habitual crimes. They manipulate the authorities, and often they are their friends, who, like them, are drowned in corrupt thought and confusion of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and who protect them and give them license, and "understanding." They will even forge people's signatures, and the forgeries being obvious, get through. Whole institutions erected to defend against violations of rights, such as the "Merit Protection Board" (a government institution), Workers' Compensation, Equal Opportunities Office and the Unemployment Compensation Board, have corrupted and now serve to protect the violations of rights committed by the bosses and their agents and assigns in government institutions? Institutionalized corruption has a way of quickly corrupting any effort to overcome its corruption.

Corruption has many avenues and corrupt people have many "confederates," albeit the "confederations" are tenuous, unstable and dependent upon the continuation and success of the criminal scheme. When the schemes break down, usually because they extend them to

someone in one of the "upper class" families, it's everyone accusing everyone else and if you are on the bottom of the pyramid, your ass is the one who pays the price. I have known several accountants who have paid the price, never themselves gaining a penny, but for "allowing" their executives to "cook the books." I received a letter once, from a high government office, signed by a high executive, explaining to me that kidnap, rape and brutality are "sexual intercourse" "privileged" to "officers of the court." Sometime minds confused by such corruption as that imparted by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, bestow such confidence and assurance that such words are actually said and written, and even put in the mail. Do not get me wrong, I have worked with some honest and honourable persons, but their stories are mostly for another book. I was the male secretary in a feminist law firm for a season, Blank Goodman Rhone and Stanley, and boy, did I get a look into the sorry things some men do to some women, their wives, their mistresses, their clients, and in each case it was some rich professional college-educated and certified elitist. This firm won some landmark cases that upset the established "good old boy" millionaire lawyers of New York City, including their refusal to "hire" women lawyers. These gals did not need the money and they were honest-to-goodness do-gooders determined to undo some of the gross inequities routinely imposed on women, such as rape, brutality and being abandoned with nothing after forty years of slavery to some lawyer or other professional who thinks he can hide away with his teen-age mistress in another state or country.

Jamera was the "cowgirl," determined and pushy or insistent. She could yell and scream when necessary. I saw her on television some years later, in Africa, still determined to make a better, or fairer, world. Diane was the cry-baby, often coming out of those meetings where she had lain down her head to sob and weep on the table, but she is the one who took on all the "good old boy" lawyers, the one's who "never lose," and she won. Nancy was the social climber headed for Washington, the last I heard of her being that she was the Director of the ADR in the Federal Courts, whatever that is, and I bet by now she wishes she had stayed in New York with her friends. Janet, which I think was Ms. Goodman's name, was sturdy, physically strong, with determination to assure clear understandings and fairness. I witnessed the signing of her mother's will. They were rich people. The other secretary, a young lady whose name I have hidden, lest I recall it, was an out-and-out feminist who interpreted every word I said as "male chauvinist." I had no idea of what that meant at that time.

Can you imagine the effects of wearing ear-phones for days at a time, listening to someone's voice and typing what they say while correcting their grammar and re-phrasing really offensive morceaux de merde? Two weeks. Tops. Max. Then I go haywire, cast aside the ear-phones, stand up, walk out, and if anyone tries to stop me I say ugly morceaux de merde to them. I once quit a typing job in a typing pool after being there for about one or two hours. They permitted a break of ten minutes at ten o'clock, half an hour for lunch, and another ten minutes in the afternoon. Otherwise, they treated you, talked to you, commanded you, and expected you to act like a typewriter. I had to go pee. They strenuously objected and commanded me to sit and type. I forgot what rude gesture I might have given them. You can do this in New York City.

There seems to be a rule in New York City. It is not written anywhere but everyone knows it. It seems that you can say ugly merde to anyone, make obscene gestures, break glass and other stuff that is in excess and easily replaced and that does not belong to anyone in particular, get loud, in stores, while driving, while walking on the streets... but you cannot approach anyone menacingly. Scream obscenities and insults from a car, but just keep going. Scream obscenities and insults to a driver, but just keep walking. Flick off strangers, call their mother's names, but just keep moving, never approaching a real confrontation. It seems to be a game they play. New Yorkers do not know how to fight, but they know how to mug,

stab, shoot and kill. They know not to get drunk on the streets, because that is a sure way to get robbed, beaten, raped or killed. They also know how to be nice. I met some other nice people in New York. They are mentioned in the other book.

I have been offered wealth and position, high pay, promotion, uncommon freedom and glory, if I would but violate the rights of others, treat others inequitably, resort to lies and deception, fraud and violations of the law and of the constitution, accept artificial rank and invented title in imagined hierarchies, to serve in the implementation of elitist inequity, exclusion of people from economic and social parity and intercourse, support and assist in the implementation of violence and more. As the preachers and teachers explained the inequities and abominations that were before, the bosses and executives have explained the right of their wrong. I have seen many accept such propositions, of greed and ego and of fear that they and their families might also be excluded and impoverished, and I have seen them rise and fall. The promises of Mammon are resplendent with his lies, and when the time has come to pay for corporate and institutional corruption and crime, the promises of corrupt executives and bosses, that they will take the blame if you but follow their command, that they will bear the responsibility, prove just as false. Someone told me to watch out for this kind of stuff, long ago in Appalachia. Whereas others had radios and, later, television, we had story-telling, real people telling real stories of their lives, people whom we knew, and people just dropping by, red, yellow, black and white. If they are precious in Jesus' sight, who are we to be any different?

If you will not accept the false rationale and if you will not violate the rights of others, and the constitution and the law, if you will not engage in deception and fraud, theft and more, which they believe necessary, good, right, economic and socially acceptable and behooving, "just doing business" you become their enemy. I have seen their resort to persuasion, intimidation, more promises, exclusion, discrimination, inequity, false accusation, false witness, lies, brutality and murder. They believe these things are necessary, good, right, economic and socially acceptable and behooving. It is the best that they can do, the best they can conceive. Is it so, as they say, that everyone is corrupt, that everyone does as they do? No, it is not. If that were so, the society would have long ago been destroyed completely. It's just them, lost in their daydreams, their fantasies, their fears and paranoia, with their ears closed and their eyes shut tight by the pressures of their ignorance and desperation. Lordy mercy. (That's an Appalachian expression).

It was almost completely destroyed twice before, when many men of such mentality dominated the governments, institutions, corporations and industry. They caused much poverty and suffering, all across the nation, and then came the wars. The establishments approach the same permeation as then. The results are always the same, and the ultimate tool in the struggle to sustain the status quo, when more elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, more prisons and more police and more brutality, more "suspensions" of civil and human rights do not accomplish what it cannot accomplish but only makes things worse, is war. Inevitably, the children of the poor are conscripted, indoctrinated, promised things and sent to kill and die, as the children of the rich stay home and go to universities where they are well disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

I have observed for seven decades now and I have diligently researched the present and the past, the facts, the figures, the myths and the realities. I have discussed all these things with the elders and the young.

My natural intellect impeded, stunted and reversed by compelling argument, ridicule of my child-like understanding and by disciplined persuasive instruction in manners of thinking, I

have perceived the universe and the nature of the planet, our Mother, Earth, as they can never be, and in the blindness that such disciplined and imposed perception bestows, like those who have imposed such discipline, I have failed to see and have denied what has been right before my eyes. The unchanging, self-imposing and irresistible law of the universe and all nature will not be undone by the fantasies of man, be they fantasies malignant or benign. Long before there was man, there was nature and the universe, and man's time here is short. We have presumed too great our ego, our place and function. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens to husband the planet, not to dominate, to pillage or to rape and one who claims to know the "reasons" for life, its origin or the origin of the specie, of the planet or of the universe, deceives oneself and those who listen. There are things never to be known.

I have believed both fantasy and lie and I have known the void of no understanding, the sanctuary that remains when all that one counts as one's own self falls impotent, vanquished by brutal reality that one cannot believe, that scatters the mind with dread overwhelming, panic and despair, then falls into the silence and stillness of nothingness and no understanding even as the cruel reality goes on. In this land of plenty, as an innocent child I have known poverty, homelessness, hunger and near starvation.

From that void has grown a new understanding. Unlike the collective intellect that was before, so brutally destroyed, the intellect that believed the disciplined fantasies to lead one to be the sacrificial lamb, this new collection, painful in its birth, a glimpse of memories benevolently forgotten and understanding benevolently withheld, a small reflection of the past revived in clarity to provoke a flailing flight and howling moan, then small respite in re-approach to the shattered sanctuary that can never again be so secure. Again and again stark moments each lingering longer in its turn, the memories reveal unspeakable imposition, unimaginable humiliation and unbearable shame. There is filth that cannot be washed away even with scrubbing to the blood, and contamination that caustic poison cannot expunge. To build this new collection of thought and will, Mother Nature intervenes, first to erase all comprehension, then with carefully measured bitter dosage to reveal all understanding. In compensation perhaps, not loosed, nor in chaos, but carefully arranged and referenced for recall, every thought of my every sense and the vestigial once hidden memories of the first mother to the last, are mine. There is room and place for fantasy and conjecture, but I am keen to guard that only that which harmonizes with the reality of nature and the natural universal law is stored as fact and truth. I would not stumble so again.

With unbiased objectivity, with but the goal of understanding, I have searched the ruins of my own life, of the chaos about me, America, and of ancient civilizations, Egypt, Greece and Rome, and I know the names of the gods and the emperors, the Pharaohs and the kings, the presidents and the chairmen of the boards. I have read their words and the words that others have said of them, and those of the prophets and the infamous. I have conversed and discussed many things with the rich and the poor, here and in foreign lands. I have considered many perspectives. I have compared the fantasies and truths of artifacts and records, and weighed them scientifically, socially and economically. I have carefully deciphered the records of our own short time and circumstance, of science, technology and the arts. The compulsion to understand and the obsession to discern the truth, and all that such search entails, although not exhaustive, and by no means comprehensive or complete, has rendered certain clarity.

I can repair your boat, or build you one, or a car, or a house, and I can diagnose and do the same with electronic devices. I speak, read and write foreign languages, living and dead, including the language of Ancient Egypt. Whoever studies, learns. It helps to have access to truth and facts. A teacher with flawed information can greatly retard the process of learning, education, and there are many who will not admit that their information is faulty, probably

because they do not know that it is faulty, and the elitist "system" encourages them to believe and to pretend that they are most knowledgeable. Am I one of these? You must decide.

Learning myth and supposition as if they were truth and fact is a big mistake. It deceives you and keeps you from true learning. The world is not flat. It has no edges or corners and the telescope is not a tool of Satan. People who can swim are not in league with the Devil. Nakedness is neither evil nor obscene. I am speaking your language and I shall speak of things that are of interest to you, things that will upset your mind and things that will set your mind at ease. I shall both provoke your mind and calm it. Your language is simple and easy to speak and to understand. You will understand what I say to you. You may not notice, but every sentence here has a subject, what I am talking about, and a verb telling what I am saying about it, what it is doing or being, and the verb will either speak of the infinite and everlasting present or simply of what is done and gone. The "language of the angels" needs nothing more. There is neither a future nor a past. It is now, forever, and what we have perceived as the past and the future are the changes of the physical things of universe. We are physical things of the universe. All things pass away. If you live a good life, that is what you are forever. If you live an evil life, that is what you are forever. One life is all you get, and you get it only for this moment. Someday you will die and all your parts, your physical integrity, will dissolve to powder and dust, returning to their chemical and mineral functions. Traces of your life will remain for some short time but that too shall disperse. There is nothing you can do about that. Meanwhile, as members of the species Homo sapiens, with the natural function and responsibility of husbanding the planet and its biosphere, we have much to do. We must build the natural structures that have been destroyed, else we all suffer greater and die sooner than planned. We must avoid and end the elitist inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, other pagan sacrifice of life, unemployment, exclusion of people from the economy, violations of rights and illegitimate usurpations and we must build the society and its true economy, save the rain forests, end the plagues and diseases, and more. This is not an impossible task. It is an ongoing task. It might do us well to investigate the truth regarding the longest lived human society ever known, the one that lasted longer than all other human societies put together. This truth is shrouded and distorted by pagan religious concepts strongly established in the collective mentality.

Equality of rights is confirmed and restored. All human beings have the same rights human, civil, social and economic. Presumptions of superiority and thoughts that one person may be superior to another, by any measure, birth, intellect, education, title, position, or any trait of any imagined caste or class, is evidence of the presence of mind infected with the deadly progressive and communicable, contagious and ever worsening anti-social and un-economic mental disorder of elitism. Any act enacted by will infected with the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder may be anti-social and un-economic misdemeanor, felony or capital violation of law the rewards of which are bondage limited and perpetual. The implementation of the pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, in any form, by any person, for any reason, is a capital crime.

I am the elder now. Please, pay attention. Your life, the lives of all whom you love, and the life of the planet whole are at stake. Now comes the judgment foretold in the faulty stories of Jews and Christians, and God has nothing to do with it. It is the self-imposing natural law of the universe acting and reacting in cause and effect, to achieve and to re-achieve the natural balance of the biosphere, the natural balance of the environment of inert and chemically active elements, the remains of the dead, the waters, the air and the soil and all its flora and fauna. We are in the midst of a major extinction of the life of the planet, and none can predict which specie may survive, if any. The only intellectual, willful, aspect of this equation of natural balance comes of the living fauna, the other beasts and man. Man has brought the planet to this precipice. Man must undo the damage man has done, and cease further damage, if man can. Otherwise, the wages and rewards to mankind for the deeds of

mankind are eternal death in an also perhaps dead universe of lifeless matter churned only by its own imbalance and energy that seeks its own final resting place. Imagine for one moment, if you can, the entire universe still and dead forevermore. Imagine a sterile Earth, void of life.

The alternative, or precedent to eternal universal death, if the society is not "turned around" to achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy, is the delivery of the society into the continuing chaos of violent struggle as the good accomplishments scientific, technological, social and economic of mankind decay to ruin. Once the imbalance of wealth causes the society to experience "bankruptcy" or its "crash," which is always sudden and unexpected by those who believe in and follow the tenants of the philosophy of elitism and its mythically superior "capitalist economy" (a regimen proven anti-social and un-economic to the society whole, a regimen that gathers the wealth to a few while impoverishing the majority, its postulates apparently completely without scientific basis, learned myths with rote learned slogans, an un-economic and anti-social inequity and exploitation nevertheless advocated with religious vigor by some), and once the requisites of social and economic intercourse, the requisites of the remaining peace and goodwill of the nation have disintegrated to irreversible anti-social and un-economic behavior, just as twice before in this nation and many times before throughout the world, the nation will revert to non-production and non-distribution as the facilities of production and distribution grind to a halt and begin to decay, and there grows universal poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war as the society's infrastructure decays, its buildings, roads, transportation, its science and technology, unmanned, unsupported, decay to ruin, another great society, certain of its superiority and its continued longevity quickly finished by its own inequity. The continuation of the elitist inequity and its injustice, the continuation of the gathering and hoarding of the wealth, and the continuation of the exclusion of people into poverty can have no other result. The self-destruction of this nation's economy and society will affect the whole world. The abomination must be ended and the society must be turned to peace, goodwill and universal economy if this nation, this species and this biosphere are to have any chance of enduring. The solution is not war as it is not more imposition of elitist inequity, but is the honouring of the natural social and economic law, the honouring of all the requisites of a viable society and a legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government, the requisites of social peace, goodwill and universal economy, the right to live, the right to participate in the economy and society, as equals and as equally as possible, and the right to legitimate freedoms. An inability to be perfectly equal is no justification for inequities that can be halted. Convincing people that such inequity is fair or just, or that nothing can be done to end such inequity is an essential part of the continuation of such inequity. Let no one convince you that this natural condition of peace, goodwill and universal economy and these requisites of nature and the natural law are impossible or undesirable to achieve. The society of peace, goodwill and universal economy has ever been at hand, attainable, within the reach of all mankind, and it has been the dominating condition of most of mankind, of most people, of most enduring societies, but it has been significantly interrupted and prevented by the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice practiced by a few. The good that many achieve with much longtime work is easily and quickly destroyed by but a few.

Hold on to your mind as tight as you can. During these past seven decades My Majesty has ardently searched the truth, the facts, and these facts revealed to you are certain to set your mind into chaos. (This is the Royal Rhetoric of Borg. Keep in mind that the mind of every Borg is omnipresent in the minds of all other Borg and that the Borg are very much like the ant and the bee, quite equal in all aspects, every Borg being a Majesty). (If I have not introduced the "Rhetoric Borg" already, then this is out of place, and you'll have to hold it for later.) From this chaos will come new understanding, we shall overcome the oligarchy based in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that brings poverty even in the midst of plenty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war, we shall restore legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government where it

has been destroyed, we shall restore and assure the inalienable requisite human rights social and economic, and we shall re-establish the natural order of human society, peace, goodwill and universal economy, that this biosphere, this species, this society and this legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government may endure for time indefinite in peace, with goodwill and universal economy. To do this, we must have Your Majesty's agreement and cooperation. You, one of millions, a tiny unit of the mass, seemingly without ability to do much at all, are the key to mankind's and the biosphere's continuation, life, in peace, with goodwill and universal economy, in harmony with nature, or to mankind's end in the abomination of elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war. The everlasting silence of the dead universe awaits the wrong decision, as peace, goodwill and universal economy awaits the right. Can you devote ten minutes and a quarter pound of effort towards this just cause?

The "chorus" of "opposition," like the sirens of the Isle of Lesbians trying to seduce Ulysses and his potential pigs, is heard in the background: *"We are superior people. We are born superior. Our race is superior, our family, our genes. We are mentally and physically superior. Our culture is superior, our habits and our ways of doing things. Our achievements are superior. We have achieved the best society possible. No one can achieve better than we, and no one ever has. Our religion, our philosophy, our education and our discipline are superior. God has chosen us and ordained it to be so. Nature has achieved through us its ultimate evolutionary accomplishment."* Do you recognize this rhetoric?

"Divide and conquer" is a rule of war that the illegal oligarchy has imposed upon the American people, and categorizations by race, sex, age and certifications of artificial degrees of artificial ranks in institutional fraternities are but part of this division. The racism and other prejudicial discrimination found in the general population, coming from the general majority population, is nearly insignificant and ineffective when compared with institutional racism and with the prejudicial discrimination based upon artificial institutionalised fraternal titles, ranks and degrees. The recognition of these artificial titles and ranks of degrees in matters regarding the legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government of the United States of America is illegal and contributes greatly to the destruction of the legitimate government and its legitimate functions and to the destruction of the social unity and integrity of the society whole, thus contributing greatly to the ever-growing disparity between the rich and the great majority population, the inflated prices and costs, unemployment, anti-social and un-economic exclusions, poverty, homelessness, desperation, acts of desperation, institutionalised injustice, criminal misuse of governmental powers and positions and violations of inalienable rights, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars. There is but one legitimate ranking of people in this legitimate egalitarian representative democracy, and all persons hold that rank of equal human being.

Elitism is a progressive and communicable mental illness (it gets worse with time and it is transmitted to others) which distorts the mind to cause gross confusion regarding what is good, evil, right, wrong, social, anti-social, economic, un-economic, just, unjust, legitimate and illegitimate. The "euphoria" of killing and raping, like the lesser "euphoria" stealing, cheating, gaining "revenge," and other impositions, exercising uncommon and excessive freedoms to achieve the illusion of glory, is an element of the sickness which assists in its progression to its worse states, and in its communication to others. Being constantly challenged by all nature, it compounds itself by the addition of ever-greater false rationalizations. Its ultimate or final state is its complete severance from everyone else and everything else, madness and death. During this evolution, it provokes its victim to do a lot of damage to everyone and everything around. Some say it is incurable. In theory, it can be resolved. I have seen the lesser states resolved by gross humiliation and grave bodily damage. When one bases everything in one's life on the premise that one is superior it is difficult to undo such madness.

Do not be deceived by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice to believe that this abomination, elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, poverty, desperation, struggle, conflict, violence, murder, rape, war..., are normal or natural. They are not. Most of the human race, most of the time of the human race, naturally knowing what is fair and just, what is economic and social, have lived in peace, with goodwill and universal economy. Notwithstanding this truth is that history books are dominated by those moments when some few people with minds corrupted and dominated by thoughts of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice have persuaded others to such belief and that together they, still very few in comparison with the total human number, and in a few moments in comparison with the total time of the human race, have destroyed peace, goodwill and universal economy, whole societies and millions of people. The few in little time are able to destroy what takes many people a long time and a lot of work to build. Religious fanaticism and fundamentalism, always based in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, have destroyed and prevented scientific knowledge, destroyed and prevented viable societies of peace, goodwill and universal economy, causing whole generations to live their lives in ignorance, conflict, war, poverty, misery and suffering.

Elitism and ego-centrism are not newfound qualities. Ancient societies and personages are noted as having been overwhelmed by perceptions of self, one's family, one's institution, one's fraternity, and one's society, as being superior.

The philosophies of elitism, inequity and human sacrifice are not contained or restricted to Ivy League compounds and fraternities, but spread as any communicable disorder to progress as they are practiced for examples and explained for understanding and acceptance. The concepts of elitism and the values of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the ideas of who is superior and who is inferior, what this inequity means in terms of human intercourse, the social and economic, and the air of desperation, enter the equations of family life, fraternal associations and work environments. Once productive and cooperative individuals, families, societies and nations have been seduced by the illusion of superiority, their unity and productivity and cooperation disintegrated into strife and self destruction, individuals, families, fraternities and nations.

Freedom of speech exists among the great common majority. Normal people permit others to have opinions and to state them. In the institutions dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, freedom of speech is stifled and forbidden because they fear that someone will tell people things that the members of the institutional oligarchy do not want other people to know. Some do it because they fear that certain words offend and provoke their personally constructed false images of God. Some fear that their deceptions may be exposed. Some people believe in "magic" or "strong" words. There are all sorts of complications of pagan imagination at work in stifling speech and trying to stifle thought. With diligent brutal discipline, thought can be stifled. People can be convinced of the strangest things, even that they have done something they have not done, or have not done something they have done, that they are one thing or another that they are not, or that they are not what they are. It is a form of what is called hypnotism. The already disciplined mind, the mind already believing certain things, can be readily thrown into the hypnotic state of rapid acceptance of suggestion whereas the undisciplined mind requires the more drastic measures, such as sleep deprivation, threat, brutality, humiliation, ridicule, glorification, promises – any manipulation of the ego and perception of self. The hypnotic state ranges from rigid physical stillness to the more natural physical state, once the trauma of indoctrination has been ameliorated.

Soldiers disciplined to be cordial and polite and then upon a command, that instant, to kill, are an example. Bureaucrats, and other regimented, ranked and titled people, portending

welcome, upon signal imposing atrocity, are another. The "Postal Syndrome" is a good example. Young men, taught the "reasons" to kill, do kill, then return to the society where the "reasons" are different, and get priority in jobs with the Post Office. They determine that there is "reason" to kill their bosses and their fellow workers, and they do. The "value system" or "priorities" of the discipline of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice are learned and there are different states and degrees to which its adherents have been disciplined. Those ranked lowest have to learn who is superior to whom, which inequities can be imposed upon whom by whom, who can be excluded, when, why and how and just who can be killed by whom. It is not always so clear-cut considering those who hold the highest ranks in these disciplines do not have to honour the rules imposed upon the lower ranks and such discipline usually employs myth, lies and deceptions that the programmers, the hypnotists, do not even believe themselves, but use as tools to manipulate the mind. The confusion can be overwhelming. At any point in the indoctrination the victim can be un-programmed, the effort it takes depending upon just how thoroughly complex and traumatically they have been persuaded to such thinking. Some actually choose to die, and even take everyone else with them, than to be "re-programmed" to natural normal thinking. Step one in the shedding of such "brainwashing" is to remember what you were before the assault on your mind. You can do it.

The discipline of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can be a very complicated thing. Its flaw, its point of vulnerability, is the base natural mentality upon which it has been imposed. In theory, even the most compounded elitist mentality, can be resolved to the natural state of understanding. The Chinese appear to have the most experience with this, having successfully persuaded a person who thought he was an emperor to understand that he was just another normal natural human being, and others of similar thinking, instead of killing them as was, has been and is done in Europe and America. The killing of Sadam Hussein, and others, illustrates that the propensity to kill, to engage in human sacrifice, rather than to re-educate, is still very strong in the existing elitist oligarchy and it set a precedent that shifts blame from actual killers to the chiefs of government, along with what was done to Noriega, of Panama. If Sadam Hussein and Senor Noriega were guilty and culpable of the crimes committed by their soldiers and "subordinates" where does that leave the other "heads of state" regarding the atrocities, genocide and mass murders committed by their soldiers and "subordinates," say in Korea, in Vietnam, in Iraq, in Guantanamo and even Hiroshima? Mr. Guillotine did not imagine when he sharpened his first blade that it would be the one to sever his head from his body. We should be very careful in our choices of resolutions and solutions.

The "Code of Silence" has merit when it is to protect the innocent from independent and organized criminals and from criminals in government who would implement such as human sacrifice and torture, and other injustice. The "Code of Silence" among criminals, to facilitate the implementation of crime, has no merit, but makes the silent one a criminal among criminals. Do not be confused by the blanket statement that those who complain of injustice and crime are "rats" and "turncoats." It is the criminal who is the "rat" and "turncoat" and who has betrayed all that is right and good, and the criminal has no legitimate complaint when crime is exposed to the honourable and honest who can effect legitimate resolution. The "code of silence" among police and industrial bosses indicates a level of corruption. There are always legitimate alternatives to criminal acts. Do not confuse the vengeful acts of criminals with legitimate resolution. In a corrupt society, where criminals parade as honest and honourable persons and the innocent are falsely accused, it is often difficult to discern which is which and if breaking the "Code of Silence" would get you killed, keep silent. We need no more martyrs.

In the mind disciplined to religious and other authoritarian elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, words that confirm some truth where lies and myths prevail are usually considered strong words, blasphemy, or even threatening or inflammatory. Some people fear

that certain words can provoke people to certain behavior. Have you ever done something you know you should not do, when someone else suggested it? The puritan mind, a very pagan mind, much like the modern "fundamentalist" mind, with some great influence on our language and society, defends against free speech, against criticizing the implementation of puritan physical and mental control. Such minds choose certain words to describe themselves, these words always indicating superior cleanliness or superior sources of knowledge and understanding, and most often, because they are based on faulty concepts that are easily debunked, resort to the classic claim of some divine ordination by the ambiguous "God" that such minds are capable of inventing in their imagination and hewing to their own specifications. The puritan mind's compulsion to hide nakedness, natural born nudity, is symptomatic of hiding many other things. Puritan thinking leads to ritual murder and self-destruction. There are no pure people, no pure minds, no pure thinking, and no pure philosophies, but there are pure waters, pure air, pure food and behaviors conducive to the viability of individuals and societies. There are those who use anti-social efforts to stifle free speech because they know that the truth can unseat gross inequity and injustice. In the educational institutions of our nation and in the governmental institutions where freedom of speech is supposed to be "sacrosanct," and in the executive offices of corporations and industry, giving your opinion, or even discussing certain issues, can get you fired, expelled, sanctioned, falsely accused, physically attacked, and otherwise violated. There, where illegitimate government rules, you are allowed no opinions regarding the "politically correct" history and values set by the oligarchy. Have you never heard one say that it is better to lie to "them" or to hurt "them," or to violate "their rights" for "their own good?" I doubt that the true motivation is for "their good" but believe it is more for the purposes of the person who wishes to keep truth hidden or to impose some inequity or atrocity. There are other false justifications for such purposes.

If it were legitimate and right, socially behooving and economic, I would gather them up, tattoo numbers or their names on their foreheads, give them bracelets and anklets with short chains and heavy balls of iron, place them in concentrations or relocation areas with brutal guards to keep them and work them and gas them as it is said Hitler gassed twelve million people whom he held in such disregard. But, as the King, I cannot do these things nor may I permit you or anyone else to do these things. The human rights social and economic must be honoured that there be legitimate government, peace, goodwill and universal economy. There are legitimate alternatives to human sacrifice and to such violations of rights as tattoos, braces and chains, prisons and concentration camps. Historically, they, with full employment, full pay and full benefits, and some reflection, can restore their common sense and join in the work to restore and to maintain peace, goodwill, universal economy, human rights, social rights and economic rights. You will assimilate this knowledge. They will assimilate this knowledge. Resistance is futile. You already know it. They already know it. You already knew it. They already knew it.

Ordinarily, the "golden rule" suffices among most normal people, but not usually to the mind disciplined in the still influential pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. If you cannot think straight, the "golden rule" seems silly and just too simple, as do the other workable solutions to abominable circumstance. The elitist mind spends so much time manipulating itself to determine which inequity to impose next, which plotted deception, which manipulation, that it thinks such confounded thinking is normal and necessary and that the normal mind is just too simple. This phenomena is reflected in Shakespeare's tangled web that we weave when first we practice to deceive. Simplicity is the key to knowledge and to the exposition of true beauty. Mother Nature provides straight hair for people who look prettier with straight hair, curly hair for those whose beauty is complimented by curly hair, just the right colors of skin and hair to match just the right shapes and sizes of the eyes, nose, chins, ears, and everything. This does not mean that artificial contradictions of such harmony do not expose certain beauty also,

artificial beauty. Do you know what the primitive people of South America did with the missionaries who told them that their minds were in error, that their values were false and that they should stop wearing makeup and killing and eating people? "You should not eat people," he said, just before they ate him. Not thinking straight, not understanding that disciples of Jesus are not required to put themselves in situations where they get sacrificed (Jesus being the last and only "necessary" sacrifice in the pagan Jewish and pagan Christian concept and mythology), or just not understanding that their "superior" knowledge was not all that superior, they did not realize that they were in over their heads. Their false concepts of God and their false doctrine and dogma cost them their lives. "Superior" people dealing with "inferior" people always make big false assumptions.

I expect the worst from my mis-educated fellow university graduates. Our "fraternity" is not one of the most gentle and kind. Our forums and environments are dominated and compelled by the philosophy of elitism, of thinking oneself superior, of inequity, treating people unjustly, unfairly, of exclusion of people from requisite human social and economic intercourse and rights, and of human sacrifice. My fellow graduates seem to take pleasure in finding something, anything, to justify condemning others, ostracizing them and excluding them from the economy. Who do you think thought-up such things as racial segregation and exclusion, invented different imaginary classes and castes of people in society and at work, hanging and shooting and electrocuting and poisoning people with needles in the vein, electric shock treatments and lobotomies, eugenic surgery and chemical "treatments," prescribed institutionalized torture and brutality, and prisons and concentration camps and insane asylums and even armies and navies and marine corps, and the good old guard of the coast and our latest invention old Homeland Security, not to mention the CIA and FBI, all of whom seem to believe, in error, that they have license to kill and destroy. Wrong. There are no sovereigns in this legitimate representative egalitarian democratic republic and the integral law of this nation, along with the unfailing natural law of the universe, which holds societies together or lets them tear themselves apart, "forbids," for the sake of peace, goodwill, and universal economy, and so that the society itself may endure, and the whole biosphere, the life of the planet, "forbids," the law "forbids" the violation of the inalienable right to life for murderers, rapists, the brutal and violent and everyone, and it, the law local and natural, provides: You either honour this requisite essential of the legitimate government or you destroy the legitimate government and the society it is designed to protect. Perhaps you can better understand if I say Mother Nature and Mother Earth, instead of the natural and social and economic law of the universe, and the biosphere and land and sea balanced and in harmony. The law, having no will of its own, does not really "forbid" anything, and this word "forbid" is my simple resort to pagan imagery for the minds disciplined to think in terms of pagan imagery. "Mother Nature" and "Mother Earth" are just resorts to the same imagery. Nature and the Earth are very real things and there is nothing imaginary in their reality and natural functions in the universe. They are not humanoid creatures. The law simply reacts to produce the natural consequence to the actions of will. Evil people are "permitted" by the law, or its absence, to create the elements of their own destruction. It is called "evil" because it causes harm and death, and because the harm and death are the choices made by living creatures, the species Homo sapiens. Evil has but one source, man. Those who honour the natural social and economic law create and maintain societies of peace, goodwill and universal economy. Honouring the natural social and economic law enhances your chances for a longer and more pleasant life.

My Majesty's intent is to scabble-it-up, your mind, and to upset you mentally, whatever that means. My Majesty, be My Majesty the Alien come for your body and soul, or be My Majesty as human as you, a hero come to set you free, whatever those concepts may be, My Majesty is going to take your personal and individual collective consciousness, the accumulated thoughts and memories of every perceived sensation that you have ever had, the accumulation and incorporated awareness that you have called your self, your soul and your

mind, on a journey that it, you, will never forget. We shall reveal and make accessible to you, your own inherited vestigial memories and thoughts of every sensation and experience of your last Mother to the first. They are stored in the bottom-most autonomic depths of one's brain and all these memories can be recalled, if one knows how. (Aside: as in the theatre) These things having been said, My Majesty now changes rhetoric. Welcome again to the "Rhetoric of Refrain." "I have just begun to write." In the confines of the "Rhetoric of Refrain" you will find many rhetorical resorts to twist your thoughts and to compel Your Majesty to new understanding. Not only do I construct effective and affective syntax and grammar, but I repeat it, not them, but them together, it, the syntactical grammar, for greater impact. My words are my weapons. My aim is keen. You are warned. If reading this drives you crazy, stop reading it, if you can. Take fifteen minute breaks every hour. Excessive literacy and its habits render flawed intellect (intelligence). The pretext that innate-born life-enduring I.Q. (intelligence quotient) can be measured and ranked by numbers, scores on a test created by people stupid enough to believe that I.Q. can be measured and is in-born genetic mentality that can be quantified to create classes and castes of superior and inferior intelligence, is "racist," and "racism," thinly disguised, another subversive or subconscious plot or plan and habit to enrich the already rich, to preserve the riches of the rich, and to subjugate, to compel, to enslave, to conscript and draft people into involuntary servitude by intimidation and to take, rob, steal, confiscate and attach that which is unto others, that which belongs to others. Both Mother Nature and Mother Earth have clearly indicated that the rich, people who have gathered to hoard the wealth, have no right to gather nor to hoard the wealth. It behoves the rich to peacefully give up what they have stolen, "earned" in the inequitable unjust anti-social un-economic "system" of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, robbed by threat, stolen by taking in secrecy, confiscated by treachery and use of military and governmental powers and attached by simple corruption of judicial and bureaucratic powers, taken by subversion of one's own honour and socio-economic integrity as well as subversion of the trust of others, trust that one would be a person of honour, which the rich, who gather to hoard the wealth, for themselves alone, can not be, and that one have integrity social, economic, moral, intellectual and more, which the rich, who gather to hoard the wealth, for themselves, alone, have not.

Mother Nature, perceived and named Athena by the ancient Greeks, and known to others by other names, Diana, Nute perhaps, and others, prevails, and the God of the Hebrews, once young, vibrant, loving and understanding in the minds of the primitive Hebrews of ancient Egypt, grown old in the minds of the ancient and primitive Jews of the desert and cities and become bitterly wrathful, vengeful, jealous and unforgiving, then restored by the primitive Roman and primitive Christian imagination and minds, and the primitive Muslims', to even greater glory than was its former glory, remains a false image, distorting and changing in minds of confused men lost in vestigial primitive pagan dreams of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, seeking to be heroes, chosen, ordained and assigned in the wars, the deceptions and lies, and celebration of the ability to impose suffering upon others, and death. We all have the ability to cause suffering and death. We all have the ability to permit peace, goodwill and universal economy. In the whole endless universe of churning matter moved by energy and the shifting forces of balance, only the living can make decisions that change the tide of the overwhelming balance. Although the will of man changes little in the universe, those changes, close to home, are significant. We have influenced the evolution of Earth and the living specie. We have influenced the evolution of the biosphere and the atmosphere, the waters, air and land. We have influenced to a less immediate extent the evolution of the moon. We have influenced even less the evolution of the solar system. Perhaps in time, these influences will prove to be more extensive and universal than I have imagined, as it seems that the whole universe does consider all its aspects, large and small, in its balancing. We do not always know what little thing might prove to be a big influence. Perhaps our isolation to one planet, and to just one part of the planet, its surface mostly, is nature's way of protecting the rest of the world and universe

from us. There I go, my vestigial pagan resources intruding to suggest that Mother Nature thinks and cares about us. I am sure She does, in her, its, own way. The natural elements that harmonize to assure the continuation of the biosphere and the specie are quite formidable.

Here in these moments of My Majesty's most profound depths of My Majesty's depression and depressed to My Majesty's deepest state of My Majesty's depression, whatever that is, well tears in My Majesty's long dry eyes, to flow, of the pangs of joy and rejoicing, like the Tennessee River flowing down even far beyond Chattanooga, a thought of you and an understanding that there is hope - eternal - that is, to know, that there is hope, eternally - as long as there be man upon this planet, our Mother, Earth. Has the slave the same responsibility as One's Majesty, in assuring peace, goodwill and economy universally, and the human rights social and economic? Then all men are Kings, and the women, too. The perceptions of self, in the end, are confined to the reality that we are simply, each, one unit of the species Homo sapiens, and our likeness to each other, physically or mentally, is far greater than any difference by which we would imagine ourselves. This is not supposed to make sense on first reading. If you understood it on first reading, your perception of the meanings of words might be too narrow, and you probably have not understood, but misunderstood. If you like reading nonsense, read it again.

A Kingdom is an imaginary circumstance where people have agreed that the King shall be King, and usually the rules provide that should the King break the rules, to violate the social and economic human rights inalienable to legitimate governments and to viable societies, should he cause the society to fill will poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths by the implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, as people who have perceived themselves as kings have often done, he dies, they chop off his head or shoot him or hang him, after humiliating and brutalizing him according to the practices and customs he has invented and permitted for the brutalisation and killing of others, and his genetic course from the beginning ends, his genes no longer making it to the gene pool of the species. As "the wages of sin" are death, so "the reward of elitism" is extinction.

When enough people have so decided, they can presume and assume and establish a Kingdom. When enough people decide, we have Our Gang, and we can call ourselves by any artificial title of any indication we wish. We can vote, be equals, intimidate and rule by threat, set up a new political party, or just have lemon-aide and cake. It depends on who we are. People set up all sorts of "ruling classes" and oligarchies. The ability to do so indicates no right to do so nor any right in doing so. Sometimes they change their minds. Sometimes their minds are changed for them. And so it is with all the establishments of mankind. Fraternities, religions, clubs, gangs and governments, corporate entities of various kinds, no matter what you call them, Kingdoms, empires, the list goes on, religions, Ivy League fraternities, groups of any imagined combination of people and with any imagined structure, exist only when and where people believe in them and only as long as the requisites for their existence are honoured. It does not matter if you call your organization a kingdom, a democracy, a club, a union, a dictatorship, or what. If they are in harmony with the natural social and economic law, they continue, and they achieve the conditions of peace, goodwill and universal economy. If they are not in harmony with the self-imposing unchanging and exacting law of the universe and all nature, they destroy themselves and cease to exist, always in the same manner. This manner is called "classic" and it has been observed and recorded. The Jews, notorious storytellers with their myths of superiority, superior Gods (they have had several before and along with Jehovah) and superior men, and who cut off parts of their little boys' penises to try to prove that they are men, or else because they had a famine or something... My Majesty has forgotten what My Majesty was about to say about the Jews. I'm sure it will be recalled, later. There is much to say about people who call themselves Jews.

The Borg social-political structure, while being universal and including every Borg (Burg, Village and Villager), has an aspect of units within units also. As you know, half the people of this nation do not even register to vote. There is no meaningful difference between one member of a closed self-isolated and self-appointed elitist group, millionaire doctors, lawyers, corporate executives and "businessmen," and those are the only candidates on the ballot, so there is not much incentive for the great common majority to vote in a fixed election where they are excluded and without representation. Since the idea of voting is to have a representative representing you, and since no one who could represent you can ever get on the ballot, it seems rather a waste of time. They will put whom they wish in anyway and the "electoral college" would just nullify anyone who by some fluke got elected and did not curry to the "party line" dictated by the millionaire doctors, lawyers, corporate executives and "businessmen." By the time it comes time to vote, half of those who have registered to vote have come to the same conclusion, their hope that one of the "ruling class" might actually evidence some willingness to represent things of importance to us all having been dashed as they watch the spectacle of the "ruling class" trying to evidence some meaningful difference between one and another of them. They debate the same things, all the things important to the rich. Have you ever heard one of them advocate full employment, full pay, full benefits or even bringing the "minimum" wage above starvation levels? The reason they do not advocate things that benefit the lives of the great common majority and everyone is that they do not want these things and they want the things about which they talk. The people not of the "ruling class" who do vote are divided. So, the vote is usually won with the votes of about ten percent of the population. Think about that. If just a little more than ten percent of the population could organize, or agree, they could, we could, in theory, take the election, restore egalitarian representative democracy and legitimate government, effect a fully participative economy and society, and perhaps more effectively achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy in a timely manner (before the system destroys itself and the whole society or world). In the Borg social-political structure, every individual Borg effects ten direct connections with ten groups of ten Borg each, for important direct social-political communication, while still staying connected to the collective mass.

Every day, hundreds or thousands, an enormous and alarming number, of specie, much like ourselves, with blood and guts and eyes and ears, go extinct. The ultimate target of this mass extermination is the creature who has, apparently, caused it, man, mankind, the human, human beings, the species Homo sapiens. Maybe. We are not certain of this theory or postulate. Mother Nature is in the process of balancing herself. Mother Earth is aware of the condition of the specie to whom she has given birth. The natural elements began some time ago to destabilize the requisite symbiotic relationships of the biosphere, from man's manipulations of the Earth, air, water and other elements, that the offending species may be subjugated or destroyed and life continue on the Earth.

There was a primitive ignorant black African savage desert dwelling Ibo elder of a tribe of similar people who applied for citizenship in Pharaoh Egypt and was told to learn the "Amen," the natural law, including the natural social and economic law that applies to individuals, families, fraternities, nations and whole specie, which law he confused with the bugger-bears of the jungles and became the grandfather of the infamous Pharaohs of the Eighteenth Dynasty (the dynasty of the Amen, Moses, King Tut, Ne Fer Ti Ti, Ay, Amen Hote Ep, Hat Shep Sut, Ahem Ab Ra [no longer contributors to the human gene pool]) who proliferated the philosophy built upon the false perception of the natural law as if it were a humanoid male living omnipotent ethereal with human traits of thinking, speaking, hearing, seeing, feeling, smelling and tasting. The word "Ibo" became the word "Hebrew."

To worship such a "false image" of the natural law, the Amen, now called God and Law, is "idolatry." The Hebrews are extinct because of their idolatry conflicting with the laws of

nature. They did not escape across any magically parted sea, and the Jews are not descended of the Hebrews. The Jews tried to adopt the philosophy of the Hebrews (with little success). They, the Hebrews, were not slaves in Egypt, but they were privileged people, and their idolatry spread to every scientific institute in Egypt, confounding every science and technology, and it has now spread around the world: Judaism. Christianity. Islam. ...causing numerous self-imposed extinctions of whole populations. The Hebrew's concept of the natural law was based upon their concept of themselves, and the murdered child of Pharaoh Hebrew God Chosen Man Life of Lord was perceived as being the human manifestation of the law, and named such, All Living God (or All Alive Law), and this concept of the law manifesting in human form has been applied to Jesus and others. In reality, this kind of merde does not happen. There are no superior or chosen people, no half-gods or half-Gods, no manifestations of the law in human form, and this ignorant pagan concept of the natural law clearly was a flaw in the Hebrew perception that prevented understanding of the real universe and nature. The imposition of the Hebrew philosophy of the law being alive and humanoid destroyed the scientific, social and economic integrity of the seven-thousand year old society, bringing it tumbling down back into primitive ignorance and loss of scientific knowledge. Changing scientific institutes into temples and changing science into religion is a big mistake.

I imagine the arguments of the religious fanatics, your accusations and your condemnations and curses. I am familiar with your "holy" books, faulty concepts of the universe, of the planet and of people, and that is what I would expect from creatures who do not think for themselves but who have been disciplined in controlled thought fearful of free thought and wavering from faulty primitive pagan dogma. The unchanging self-imposing exacting law of the universe is neither masculine nor feminine, nor has it any physical form or similarity to human beings, nor has it any human trait. It does not think, nor see, nor hear, nor does it speak, nor give commands, and it has no emotion, neither of wrath, vengeance, jealousy nor of love, kindness or forgiveness. Your idolatrous worship is grave error. Its ultimate target for destruction is you. Your prayers serve only as mental exercise for yourself and for the people who hear them.

The Hebrew perception of the law that was given to the Hebrew by the Pharaoh was simply distorted, and this distorted perception has been passed to the Jew, the Christian and the Muslim who have made the distortions more complex, more sophisticated. They have built a mentality and a set of values upon a false image, the imagined superior male image, and they have viewed the world, and the universe, themselves and others, in distorted perspective built upon the false image and its evolved imaginary traits. The three images of God are quite different with but little imagined likeness, that likeness being the image of man, not woman, but man, with obsessions and compulsions regarding the penis, and the three images are false, and idolatry. The penis is not obscene, and neither is nudity; it is the perverse religious obsessions regarding the penis and nudity that are obscene. The dogma built upon such falseness is not divine and it does not lead to paradise, nor to peace, nor to goodwill, nor to life eternal, but it is anti-social and un-economic, elitist, the very base of racism and of setting man against man. It has confused the Jews, the Christians and the Muslims regarding what is right and what is wrong. There are no holy books without error and no holy cities, and these concepts are idolatry also. There are no chosen people. All of these concepts built upon the first false image and false concept of the universal unchanging self-imposing law are anti-social and un-economic imaginations that cause strife, violence, war, poverty, desperation, crime, long and great suffering and early death.

Nothing that is not supported by the unchanging self-imposing exacting law of the universe can be. There is no magic, no parting of the seas, no raising of the dead. The Hebrews were not slaves in Egypt, but were the exclusive and isolated "ruling monarchs" for 237 years. Eleven people, over a period of 237 years, held the three titles of "Hebrew," "Amen Hote Ep" and "Pharaoh." Perhaps twenty to sixty, over a period of 1000 or 1500 years held

the two titles "Hebrew" and "Amen Hote Ep." These hereditary titles passed from dead father to living son, or to unmarried daughter if there was no son. Married daughters held the social rank of their husbands. These facts, long shrouded in ignorance and superstition have presented themselves in the ruins of the longest-lived institutionalized human society, and in the hieroglyphic writings of the Hebrews themselves. The inadvertent misinterpretation of these artifacts comes of the mental blindness that pagan concepts cause and the purposeful hiding of these facts indicates a will to purposefully subvert truth in favor of continuing false religion and anti-social oligarchy. There are those who hold high degrees and titles in religious institutions who do not believe what they preach but preach what they know to be false in order to continue their inequitable gain of wealth and the illusions of vain glory that they achieve through perpetuation of falseness. They are like the police, lawyers and judges who convict and condemn the innocent, knowing they are innocent, to give the impression that they have achieved justice, stopped a criminal, to justify budgets, to gain glories and salutes, to "set examples" to intimidate the "lower classes," when the only crime that has taken place is their injustice perpetrated upon the innocent. The Bible says there is a special place in Hell for false preachers and that it would be better had they never been born. Wow. Heavy, man! Imagine not having being born.

Religious "laws" are not laws and the words of the "holy" books are but writings of ignorant and confused men. There are insights in the Bibles, simple things that every natural person knows, such as the wrong of killing, stealing and such, but the fantasies about demons, angels and such, and the false accounts of history, slanted and from the perspective of the elitist mentality are misleading. Do you know the natural "cause and effect" rule, or law, regarding idolatry and human sacrifice that applies to societies and people passionately obsessed with some false thing imagined, people with elitist thoughts of inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, killing by any name? The false imagined images do not change the unchanging law and its minute and exacting nature is beyond the comprehension of minds locked in the ignorance of the pagan philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice be such minds convinced that they are rabbi, priest, preacher, imam, doctor, lawyer, or any other invented title of artificial rank supposed to reflect any knowledge or trait superior. If you cannot divorce yourself from the artificial category into which your mind has been put, thinking of yourself as a thing that you have invented for yourself to be, these words can only get you crazy. The proper attitude is that you are a common, normal, average human being, with all the same functions, rights and needs, mental and physical vulnerabilities and capabilities, as any other, not that you are a superior, chosen, more intelligent, better educated and disciplined, more deserving, or inferior, un-chosen, less intelligent, less deserving, or of inferior education or discipline. Elitism is a deadly mental disorder that is both communicable to others and progressive in its development to madness. We are all vulnerable, and capable of intelligent discernment.

A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy is at hand, within reach, attainable to you. Let no one convince you otherwise.



Intermission. Go pee and get yourself some popcorn or something and something to drink, and listen to the music...

"Chère Maman, je vous écris que je sommes entré dans Paris. Aujourd'hui, je sommes Corporal, demain serons Général. La bataille que je combattons..."

"Dear Mother, I thee writes that I are in Paris. Today I are Corporal, tomorrow General. The battle that I fights...)"

This is a song of the "French Revolution," when the men and women who thought they were kings and aristocrats, doctors, lawyers, judges, and various professionals, the university

crowd, were dragged from their homes with their families and servants to be thrown into dungeons and tried by mad men, then paraded through the streets and beheaded before throngs cheering with glee. Their heads and their blood became collector's items and people made things of them, to use and for decoration in the revolutionary style. Not all the French royalty died, so there is hope, even for you. More recently, the Cambodian "cleansing" of elitist thinking by cutting off heads of any who gave indications of "higher education," should make it clear that the same dynamics that have always applied to the human species apply still. There is no "higher education." You possess useful knowledge or you do not. The classification of knowledge in "higher" and "lower" categories is often in error. The value of your knowledge depends upon your circumstances and whether your knowledge is applied, for good, or for evil.

(- "My Majesty's beloved, the thought of thee the mind in awe doth reel, and heart and breath increase, as at thy proximity the eye doth quicken to taste abundant joy in glance eternal, thy form and grace to see, to breathe thy radiant mist, thee to know, to reach, to touch, to hold and to be held, to love and to be loved by thee, thou, My Majesty, Thy Majesty, My Majesty's beloved." Au loin Ses Majestés entendent de la musique belle et des voix enchantants en chantant. Psssssst ... Entends-en. -)

Let us leave the Jews, the Christians and the Muslims for a moment that they may dwell upon the records left by the Hebrews themselves, carved in stone and wood and painted upon the walls of the tombs of Hebrew dead of ancient Egypt. The word "Hebrew," says the Hebrew's writer, in stone, comes from the word Ibo, an African tribe still existing, barely, and the Hebrews of Egypt were eleven. It was an official title for the host of the Hebrew's temporary institution where the tribe of the Hebrew was to study the law and to civilize themselves. They were ragged, nasty desert dwelling nomadic thieves, robbers, rapists, kidnappers, white-slavers and killers and eaters of raw meat who failed at every attempt to be farmers, before Egypt, where they were given a big plot of land and advisors to tell them what to do, how to do it or when to leave or be rudely controlled, contained or destroyed. They chose to be nice and not to bite the hand that had fed them when the desert was ready to dry them all up. There was indeed a seven-year draught, more than one of them, and the desert and its oasis were as dry as bones, more than once, as the Nile just kept on overflowing. Ahem Ab Ra (the lord of the sun) was indeed the naked little black kinky-haired dirty smiling dancing friendly patriarch of them all and he lived for two or three generations. This gives a new perspective for the Jewish tale story of "Joseph and the Coat of Many Colors" - a story of fraternal contempt and forgiveness and love, a fantasy about the Hebrews going to Egypt. Contrary to what many of you seem to believe, the Hebrews were Negroes and so were the ancient Jews and all the Semites. Jesus was a Negro. There is no "race" of Jews. You either believe the nonsense and fantasy about the law of the universe being a man-like creature with superior powers, or you do not. Now, don't go calling me names. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Get used to hearing the truth. The truth is that you are free to do whatever you will. You can kill, steal, rape, brutalize, whatever. We all can kill, steal, rape, brutalize. "Can" and "should" are two different things. Our mentality, morality, values and intelligence are indicated in whether we know that these things are wrong and whether we choose to do them or not. The ability to do something does not imply the right to do it. There are really ugly consequences for making the wrong choice, and pleasant circumstances for making the right choice.

Exemplary citizens, segregated from the great common majority for more than one thousand years, forbidden to marry aboriginal Egyptians until they civilized themselves and gave up their institute that was designed as a temporary institution where they would study the law, and civilize themselves, and they, being in every aspect Egyptian, in language, dress and custom, and having memorized the precedent decisions of the Pharaohs of that thousand years as well as the precepts based upon even longer observation of the natural law, and having delved into every science, every technology, every labor and every service of every institution, who else but old Ah Mose (Knowledge Container), the reigning Hebrew and Host, Amen Hote Ep, long before the invention of rabbis and doctors and lawyers and long before

the invention of Judaism, Jews, Christians and Moslems, who else but he, being the Host of such a renowned and respected tribe and such an respected institution, might be considered more fitting by the council of the Pharaohs, by the Hosts of all the institutions, to be elected to replace the dead Pharaoh who had no heirs, to begin the eighteenth dynasty? Egypt needed a new Pharaoh and he seemed to be the right choice. The "decline" of the longest lived society of the human species, the ancient Pharaoh society, its loss of its knowledge of science, chemistry, electricity, aerodynamics, agriculture, medicine, health, architecture, social science and economy, can be measured from this inauguration (about 2500 B.C.) as can the growth of the multiple and ever evolving gods and goddesses that would influence the latter dynasties, Greece, Rome, Europe and America. The Amen or God of the Hebrew, like the boy believed to be the human manifestation of the Amen, or God, would be lost and forgotten in the sand and new inventions in the minds of men, more fantastic and more human concepts, would take His place, and the new God of Jew would outlast all the concepts of the latter-day dynasties of Pharaohs and those of Greece and Rome, and all Europe, and He would succumb to the changes imposed by the latter day Jews, Christians and Muslims. The schizophrenic God of the Jews, Christians and Muslims, wrathful, vengeful, jealous of everyone and everything, then loving, kind, forgiving of the most dreadful things, has been accused of being the author and instigator of more human carnage than ever any other. In this generation He will be brought to trial and He will be judged. If found guilty He will be destroyed, by the same method the other gods were destroyed, simply by refusing to believe in Him.

In three hundred and twenty-seven years there were eleven called Pharaoh (Decision Maker) and Hebrew (Ibo) and Amen Hote Ep (God's Chosen Man) (Law Host Homosapiens) (the hereditary patriarch of the institution of law [Amen], the institution of the Hebrews), two of them being women. The first of the two built a great institution that still stands, in ruin. The second of the two was the last Pharaoh of the dynasty, a foreigner who married the in-bred father of All Living God and Prince Living Waters (just one translation of the children's names), the younger brother blamed for the death of the first heir, ending all hope for the continuation of the dynasty. The myths, distorted history, have long prevailed as the longest lasting human institutional society took another two thousand years to end, its thousands of years of accumulated knowledge confused by the false and evolving concepts of the natural law being male and humanoid, and alive and having all human traits superior and sublime. Turning their attention from nature, science and technology, ending their scientific methods of thousands of years in preference to the fantasies of the Hebrew Pharaohs, every scientific institution resorting to perceptions of the religion adapted to their particular institutions become temples, lost vast amounts of the knowledge accumulated over a period of thousands of years, from their literate stone age to the age of horse and buggy, and dabbling with steam and electricity. They were on the verge of the industrial revolution when it all stopped and slowly collapsed. From the "Amen" of the Hebrew came "God" all the other gods of Egypt, and from those came the ones of Greece and Rome, and none of them are real. The Romans saw nothing unusual in the idea that a Jewish boy might be the son of the Jewish God and a human female, but the idea enraged the rabbis and the Pharisees.

Let's get this clear right now. It was not the Romans who wanted Jesus dead, nor the common impoverished and brutally subjugated "lower class" Jews who loved him and to whom he gave hope, but it was the rich and privileged oligarchy and "ruling class" of the institution called the temple of Jews, the priests called rabbis, and doctors, and lawyers, and Pharisees and Sadducees who despised and feared the truth and who feared the man who taught and spoke of human equality and a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. Jesus, a normal human being, like you and me, left the Jew's community and traveled. He went among people who lived more normal natural lives than the Jews lived. Then he went back and told about societies where people treated each other with kindness, as equals, instead of as upper classes and lower classes, where they shared the work and the wealth, instead of some doing all the work and getting little of the proceeds while others did little or

no work and took most or everything, where people looked for things to like in others, instead of things to hate and despise. He told of people who tolerated the differences of people instead of brutalizing and stoning people to death. The great majority of the common Jews were impoverished and oppressed by the those who called themselves kings and lawyers, rabbis and doctors and who believed they were superior people born in superior families of the superior tribes of the superior "chosen" people with the divine right to enslave, to oppress, to use and to misuse the "lower-born" Jews, and they had established this madness and evil as the dogma and religion of the institutions of Judaism under Roman domination. They feared that Jesus' preaching of equality and fairness might spread and that their privileges, their pride and positions, their leisure, egos, their enslaving and dominating others would end (albeit that they humbled themselves and were subservient to the Romans). Their concept of God was that of a male humanoid ethereal more monstrous than themselves or the Romans, and their concepts of right and good were based upon the Roman premise that human sacrifice, slavery, brutality, stoning people to death, crucifixion and violations of human rights was the prerogative of superior people, Romans being superior to Jews. They believed that any deviation from the rituals and customs of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice offended their monster God, as it offended themselves. They taught that the Samaritans were the enemies of the Jews and Jesus told them that they were not. They taught that they should stone whores to death and Jesus taught that they should not. The teachings of Jesus, regarding human equality and the natural social and economic law contradicted the teaching of the ruling class who had learned to rationalize the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice as if it were the law, the religious law of the Jew, which it was not, and which it is not. They wanted to kill Jesus themselves but they knew that the Romans would nique them up if they did. He, Jesus, was leading the oppressed common majority of Jews to believe that they were equals with the doctors, lawyers, rabbis, Pharisees and Sadducees, and that they had human rights and civil rights and social rights and economic rights, and that God was loving and kind instead of monstrously wicked, evil, vengeful, wrathful, and jealous. All Jews ever since have been blamed for what the elitist oligarchy of the Jewish church persuaded the Romans to do to Jesus. Jesus was not the only one, there were many, and this resort to the pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice was just one way of controlling the minds, conversations and actions of the oppressed majority of un-economically excluded "enslaved" "lower class" "manservant" Jews. The myth that Jews are born Jews and have no choice in the matter is another. The truth sets you free. You are an equal human being with all the human and civil rights that every human being has, and all the responsibilities. Nothing more. Nothing less.

The ruling oligarchy wanted him dead silent. He was rocking their elitist, exclusive, inequitable boat of wealth and privilege, by birth, title and degrees of rank. They got what they wanted. They did not count on the pagan Romans, with their wild and vivid imaginations, making him into the new Horus or new King Tut, the law of the universe come alive and manifest human – with input from every related pagan temple's concepts, god, God, half-God, virgin birth, and all – to seek vengeance forever on every person supposing themselves to be adherent of the pagan temple and religion of Judaism. As long as people shall call themselves Jews, to identify with that pagan institution and those pagan people, they shall be blamed for killing the living God and son of God because they have chosen to adhere to the pagan philosophy and to call themselves Jews, and it is their choice to be Jews and to continue the pagan philosophy, the continuum that keeps this memory and pagan concept ever present in the collective conscience of the species. When those who think they are Jew shall set aside their pagan thoughts of being superior people ("chosen by God") and when they shall realize that they are simply people, then can the pogroms end and then can they know peace, goodwill and universal economy. Look at it from this perspective: A "Jew" is a character in an ancient pagan myth who has been chosen as the favored of a monstrous ethereal of wrath, vengeance, jealousy and destruction, a God so wicked and jealous that he demands the sacrificial death of his one and only son. Whoever chooses to play the part of the

"Jew" should understand this. People choosing to play this part have been crucified, burned alive, and tortured and killed in almost any manner of which you can imagine. If you choose to play the part, and then get crucified, burned, tortured and killed, do you really have basis for complaint? Better you should play the part of a normal common natural human being.

The Muslim and the Christian, having derived their religious doctrines and concepts from the religion of the Jews and Hebrews are in the same boat as are those who have established the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice in the institutions, corporations and industry of the nation. There are no superior people by any measure, not for having accomplished any deed, nor for having accepted or believed in any thing, not by religion, race, sex, fraternity, institution, education or discipline. We are equal human beings. We are the species Homo sapiens and this is the planet Earth. The Earth is changing and the conditions that are eminent threaten to end not only the life of our species, but all known life. If this species is to survive the oncoming changes in the atmosphere, the biosphere, the waters and the land, the conflicts within, between and among societies and people must end and there must be concerted universal cooperation.

Let not the pagan myths that have grown up about this man, that would have you believe that he was the God imagined by the Jews, or their imaginary Satan, or that he performed magic or other impossible things, distract you from the truth. A fully human man, and nothing more, innocent of any crime or evil, he was persecuted and prosecuted before the Roman ruler, Pilot, by the rich and privileged oligarchy, the rabbis, doctors, lawyers, Pharisees and Sadducees, the "ruling class," of the temple of the Jews, to be scourged and brutalized and nailed upon the wood of a tree, to suffer and to die in agony, of thirst and pain and suffocation, because he spoke truth that contradicted the ignorant pagan religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that the institutionalized "ruling class" of the Jews adored. Just as today's anti-social un-economic hierarchy, they saw his teachings of human equality and human rights as threats to their inequity and privilege.

The "economy of the nation" is about to collapse, again, as it did in the 1860's and 1920's. It is inevitable if the present status quo and direction continue. The gross imbalance in the distribution of wealth-vs-poverty accompanied by an equal imbalance in the social-vs-antisocial equals a gross and equal imbalance in the justice-vs-injustice, peace-vs-conflict and goodwill-vs-badwill. When the economy fails, this time, all hell will break loose, just like elsewhere and before, and always. We do not even count the little collapses, and their vast costs to lives of many, in between and after. The scope of the wealth (vast wealth) and the scope of the nation's economy and influence, nationwide and worldwide, mean its collapse will far exceed any before. The causes are the same. The effects are the same. The existing conditions of growing poverty, violence and crime, already evolved to epidemic proportions, are about to greatly accelerate, as before. War will no longer sustain anyone's status quo. The disaster can be avoided, but not by continuing the extant status quo and methods. The catastrophe can be avoided. We can achieve peace, goodwill, universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights civil, social and economic and legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

There is one dominating, most significant and effective artificial class-division of people in America, the United States. One significant fraternity. The "ruling class" of America is an exclusive minority composed of thirteen percent of the population, doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, and other titled persons in families of persons with like titles, all being parents, sons, daughters, brothers, sisters, cousins, aunts, uncles, husbands, wives and in-laws to one another. We, Our Majesties, by any titles, still are Our Majesties. What comes to the least of Our Majesties comes to the greatest of Our Majesties. You must forgive, me, My Majesty Hugh Species Borg Collective, sometimes with all the simultaneous

input from all my self, we are Borg, Borg is one. This English words am do be re-scramb-ulation, nary bit ary con-fund-a-bul-a-tion. Your system is re-set. You may now speak in normal English. Thank you. We are Borg. You will assimilate. Resistance is not futile, but it pays a heavy price. The price of absolute freedom is death and that is of the irreconcilable exacting unchanging self-imposing law.

There is no greater beauty than the beauty of Borg. One glance and love has captured you. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

When what remains of the legitimate government has succumbed to the widespread corruption within and which extends itself and continues to grow throughout the governmental and private institutions, corporations and industry, and the society, do you think I am speaking only of the United States of America, beyond which My Majesty's Majesty might be questioned or even challenged by far more majestic than I, considering that there are people who feel strongly regarding the subject we call the imaginary Kingdom wherein dwells and rules one knowledgeable, yet superior, human being with superior genes and other superior traits, like God, directing the social and economic reality of Species Borg Collective - reacts to the inevitable produce of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that permits some few to take everything, and to do anything, as the great common majority are pushed towards and into poverty and despair, these people, the "ruling class," are the people who will be the central targets of criminals and criminal gangs, and political revolutionaries driven to desperate acts by desperation and despair. Good grief! That's a contradiction. We cannot allow this. But what can we do? As the society struggles with the accelerated conditions of poverty, desperation, violence and crime, these people, the "ruling class," will be rudely removed from their high positions and luxurious homes, their elitist dreams and illusions of glory dashed, and they themselves and their families will be humiliated, brutalized, imprisoned, tortured, raped, murdered and put to involuntary labours, all the things they have invented to do to the "lower classes" being done unto them, instead. Their only hope to avoid this impending and specific abomination, which is of their own making, is to permit the full restoration of the legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government which they have dominated in exclusive oligarchy, and to permit the social and economic rights that are inalienable requisites of legitimate government and viable society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. Only if everyone is assured full employment, full pay, full benefits and all human rights, civil, social and economic, can the fallen "ruling class" hope to survive. Can these people, who have been taught to despise social and economic equality overcome their elitist discipline to permit the requisites of their own survival? I am Hugh. I am Borg. My Majesty is My Majesty. We have no choice but to surrender. Resistance is futile. We are Borg. We are one, you and I. We are Borg Species Collective. There is no I but we.

Cast your eye upon Borg. View for one fleeting moment the beauty that captive makes you forevermore. That's all. Voila tout. [Vwalla too!]. We are Borg. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. Are you entertained, or does all this frighten you?

Although there is vast wealth, exceeding the amount to assure every person more than sufficient, the dynamics of the inequitable distribution of this wealth are a complex maze of artificial concepts of ownership and debt, who owns what, and who owes what to whom. All debts must be forgiven. All needs must be met. Prices and profits must be controlled without infringing upon the human rights social and economic inalienable to the people, to legitimate government and to a viable society (one that can keep on living instead of destroying itself). That people with unearned wealth buy property then impose ever increasing rent is an obscenity; that people with unearned wealth buy up essential goods and hoard them demanding extortionist prices, is abomination. This greed affecting the availability of necessities of life must also be controlled and overcome. Everyone is entitled to a place to

live, a job, a decent income with the benefits this wealthy nation can afford and all the necessities of life, without extortion. That is, all this and more must be if we do not want all Hell to break loose and wipe us off the map. Mother Nature is in charge. Her rules have been challenged by foolish men, the "leading indicators" in reality reflecting only the wealth of the richest, and relying upon such myths as the "trickle down" theory to reach conclusions regarding the economy, those who control and manipulate the wealth confuse themselves. Without proof but with clear evidence in contradiction, with religious zeal, they proclaim the superiority of a vague and undefined "capitalism" with no rules but their own self-serving rules and which they confuse with legitimate and constitutional freedom and rights as they impose uncountable violations of constitutional human rights economic and social in their obsessive search for wealth and glory. Some have accumulated such wealth that they could not spend it in several lifetimes, yet they want more. Such is the madness of minds succumbed to the evolved dogma of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The Borg species-collective premise of absolute equality has been compromised by the Borg species-collective premise of love for Species Homo sapiens of Mother Earth. The human species is not exercised in such perfect cadence of body and mind. Perhaps the dominant species of Planet Mother Earth is Insect Mother Earth Species. Then neither man nor Borg can dwell upon the Earth, or can they? Do insects comprehend compromise? Very strict self-discipline, or inherited disposition, yes, ability to compromise, we do not know. The collective consciousness, inherited since before existed known humans, has many aspects that are alien to human familiarity, or so it seems. We are not certain. Maybe their learned compulsion to do insect things includes an ability to negotiate rather than just move in a take. Their self-awareness appears to be only collateral to their awareness and compulsion or obsession with the collective. In this, they, the insect specie, seem to be more like Borg than like human. Borg and Bourg and Burg have the same root, phonetically, indicating three values of the concept, Borg being the most integral and universal and Burg being the least. Bourgeoisie = the people of the town or village.

Inflation is nothing more than the rich getting richer. The impetus is compulsion and obsession. They cannot stop themselves. They do the best that they can do, the best they know how to do. Their minds are locked in the evolved dogma and philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, with its false concepts of what is socially behaving and economic. These are the only things they can think to do and so they attempt to gather and to hoard more and more wealth and to extend their unsavoury freedoms as they attempt to forestall and to prevent the very conditions they have created by implementing more of the causes of that condition, raising prices, excluding more people from equitable or any participation in the economy, provoking more violence and crime, building more prisons and camps, more elitist imposition, inequity, violations of human rights social and economic and various forms of direct and indirect human sacrifice. The ambiguous dogma of the ethereal concept of "capitalism" qualifies as another false religion, with all its myths regarding its creation of "the best economy" as it creates worse and worse conditions which its adherents attribute to other things and nature. It is the best they can do, considering the condition of their mentality. It just is not good enough. If you and your family and friends control the governments, corporations and industry, you can do the same - and your reward will be the same.

The Guardian of the pyramids is not the Sphinx but the idea communicated by the construction of the Sphinx. The pyramids were built at a time when the population increased. It was a way of sharing the work and wealth and keeping the society and economy working. The myths of slaves being brutalized and killed in the building of the pyramids is contradicted by the indications that those who built the pyramids considered their work to be an honour bestowed by the Pharaoh whose every act had to be in agreement with the established known harmony with nature and the natural law and the same kind of decisions made by previous Pharaohs constrained to the same harmony (this statement does not apply to the post-

Hebrew era, but only to the first five to seven thousand years of the society). The most recent artefacts indicate that the ancient Egyptians were passionate regarding harmony with nature and the natural law, contrary to the myths propagated by the three major religions. The things most popular, in modern thinking, regarding the thinking and acting of the ancients, reflect more the modern thinking than the ancient. The gods, demons, magic, superior people, slaves and utter chaos and brutality of Jewish mythology regarding the Pharaohs simply never happened or existed, except among primitive Jews, and then only in their minds and in their fantastic stories. When people are led to believe the slander heaped on the 18th Dynasty of Pharaohs of Egypt, they are heaping slander upon the "original" and only Hebrews. Their concepts of the Hebrew, like their concepts of the Hebrew God, Amen, Law, reflect only their own personalities, perceptions, imagination and ignorance of nature, the natural law and the universe. The concepts of those who followed the Hebrews and who adopted their evolved and changed concepts, ditto. The conditions in Egypt following the Eighteenth Dynasty, the Dynasty that marks the beginning of the fall or disintegration of the social and economic unity that existed longer than all subsequent human societies combined, grew progressively worse until the end. I think it is clear that the introduction of the religious concepts of the Hebrews, the concept of the natural law being a living male humanoid ethereal, albeit kind, young, helpful, even loving, unlike the vicious, wrathful, vengeful, jealous God of the later primitive Jews, which was developed a century or ten later, sufficed to fatally confound the science and technology developed over five to seven thousand years. A great deal of knowledge was lost for four thousand years, and even more lost forever perhaps. How would we know? The original Jews, like the original Hebrews, were nomadic Negroid desert dwellers with habits anti-social and un-economic, and there the relationship ends. The Jews are not the descendants of the Hebrews. The Hebrews have no heirs, else they would still be Pharaohs in Egypt. Hebrew was an official institutional title, invented and recognized in ancient Egypt, in the Pharaonic institutional society. At one time, and that was long ago, the Jews, all Negroes, as were the original tribe of the Hebrews, were the "marginals" of society, restricted in their social interactions, with reputations of being thieves and worse, later bankers, lawyers and such, or are they necessarily just one and the same? A white Semite would have to be an albino. The Semites were all Negroes until they married with Europeans and stopped being Semites. If you have curl in your hair, you have at least one Semitic, black African, ancestor. The pyramids may outlast the human race, and the Sphinx will probably be covered by sand and forgotten many times, and re-discovered and re-interpreted many times, if the end does not come too soon. The truth can only be hidden for so long and it will out.

The great common majority, each individually, control part of a far more formidable ability to impose than any oligarchy. Your input to the collective consciousness of the species is taken seriously, no matter what the "ruling class" of the day or place may think or say, and so is the input of every person. As people are confronted with the choice of suffering and dying or moving to try to correct the situation, each person does what he thinks he should. The brain locked in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, locked in the mentality of violence and crime, absent the knowledge of the social and economic law, absent the knowledge of how to achieve the requisites of social peace, goodwill and universal economy, resorts to elitist action, inequity, exclusion, violence and crime and various forms human sacrifice. As the situation gets worse, depending upon how universal the anti-social thinking has spread, the number of people so acting grows, the rich as well as the poor, caught in the mentality of desperation and fear. At some point it becomes overwhelming and the society loses its integrity and the legitimate government fails. Putting it together again is often an impossible task. Once destroyed it may never be regained. Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall.

Our society, with many people having come to "understand" the existing violence and crime as normal and natural, which it is not, many people seeing no alternative to violence and crime, approaches universal bankruptcy, the collapse of what remains of the legitimate

government and the dissolution of the remaining social and economic integrity, into chaos. The "system," having achieved the maximum degree of imposition of minimum wages and the highest prices it can, and excluding the most people it can, resorts to war with "foreign enemies" in an effort to sustain the system and the ever-growing demands for more and more wealth by the already rich. The propaganda "machine" resorts to any accusation, whatever will arouse the greatest public indignation and support, whether it is true or false. History shows that it is not beyond those desperate to impose their philosophies and to gain wealth and glory, to allow, permit, provoke or themselves to engineer provocations to be blamed on the slandered "foreign enemies." The role of the "Texas Oil Cartel" is yet to be examined thoroughly to determine its role, if any, in these things. They are suspected in the deaths of John Fitzgerald Kennedy and his son, John John, and other dreadful intrigue.

Although the impending collapse of social order and legitimate government is clearly obvious to many, predicting the exact day and date and the exact manners of the manifestations of destructive forces escape our understanding. If men could predict such things, tyrants could defend their tyranny and it would endure forever. Evil, by definition that which causes suffering and death, creates the elements of its own destruction and its ultimate target is those who have implemented the evil. Mother Nature simply does not permit that the few gather everything as they exclude everyone else, and before the monopoly and hoarding can approach 100 percent, the forces of nature come together to end that particular inequity. It is during these times that men often understand that their concepts of God, of themselves and of others and their elitist philosophy are faulty. Some of them, fools without knowledge and greatly confused, some having confused religion and the mythical concepts of "capitalism" and personal wealth and power, measuring themselves by their own rules, determine that death is preferable to living as a common ordinary person. If one does not respect one's own life how much less would they respect the lives of others?

Some, thinking that they are superior by human and even divine, measure, interpret as rebellion others' failure to recognize their supposed superiority and superior rights, the failure interpreted as lack of proper respect, even prejudice, unfairness, injustice, bigotry and insult, and prefer to destroy everyone and everything rather than give up their uncommon freedoms and ill gotten wealth, abhorring to live as common ordinary people. On the day of bankruptcy the tendency to ever-greater madness is strong. The amount of wealth hoarded by the "ruling class" approaches 99 percent, leaving just one percent now for whole common majority as the inequity, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths also grow, fuelled by the constant increases of prices and profits and the increase of desperation of the "ruling class" to implement more and greater elitist inequity, more exclusion of people from social and economic parity, to cause more violence and crime, more long and great suffering, more calls for war to sustain and bolster the unsustainable self-destructive elitist inequitable "system," and more early deaths. The minds locked in the dogma of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice brutally oppose the solution that could save even themselves, full employment, full pay, full benefits and honour for human rights social and economic. They violently oppose the equality that is essential and requisite to legitimate government and viable society. When the unbalanced "system" collapses, the behaviour of people who really believed in their system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, can be predicted to be as defined and ranging as it was before, the last time, in the last society that destroyed itself in the same manner. The United States of America faces the possibility of dissolution similarly to the dissolution of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. The two societies were more alike than different, the one society dominated by persons successfully purposefully impeding the economic and social stability of the other for more than fifty years as it built from the ashes of war notwithstanding. America did not have to rebuild its infrastructure but continued for some time in the social and economic harmony that comes with full employment and regulation of greed. That's all in the past.

As if there were endless draught, continuing earthquake and mounting flood, the cities fill with record numbers of homeless and impoverished people excluded from the nation's economy. Millions of people, the numbers increasing, are consigned to temporary and part-time minimum wage jobs with no benefits, subject at any moment to be dismissed to more absolute poverty, homelessness and desperation, as the prices of all services and goods increase. More than half the nation's population have no access to medical care and cannot meet the extortionist demands of medical professionals who own the hospitals and pharmaceuticals, extortion compounded by the greater extortion of the lawyers. The incomes and the holdings of the "ruling class" continue to increase by record amounts.

Desperation, dread and fear of the growing violence and crime, war and calls for war, the mounting and spreading poverty and the homelessness and suffering occupy much of the thinking of the entire population as neighbour girds against neighbour and brother against brother, race against race and religion against religion as every conceivable human trait or condition is categorized and the people consigned to these artificial "classes" are set in "competition," conflict and struggle for jobs and incomes, and life, and there is long and great suffering of many, and new record numbers of early deaths.

The legitimate democratic government of egalitarian representation succumbs to corruption and oligarchy, the seats of representation monopolized by the families of lawyers, reserved, bought and sold to their own kin, and stolen and usurped by fraud. Rich exclusive elitists do not represent anyone but themselves. The common majority is without representation. The proposals and "solutions" based in elitist dementia, the presumption that some are superior and entitled to more wealth and freedom and rights than others, have created the abomination and further implementation of such proposals and "solutions" can but make it worse. More jails and prisons cannot correct the problems created by inequity; the inequity must stop to stop the problems of inequity. The great majority are without representation. Well known and observed by many is use of governmental positions and powers to commit misdemeanours and capital felonies, by low and high ranking supervisors, bosses, executives, chairmen and chiefs, to gain wealth and illusions of glory, and power over others, to gain personal and religious satisfaction, to harm and to exclude those thought objectionable or without value, and to give favour to family and friends, and members of fraternities. The avenues of redress are corrupted and the corrupt are well practiced in preserving and extending the corruption. Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder. It becomes worse and spreads to others.

From concentration camps and prisons being built in also record numbers and with record speed come an endless stream of reports of atrocities. The atrocities are first hidden, for they know they are wrong, then denied, and when exposed they are explained, rationalized and approved by those corrupted by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. It is the best that they can do. It is the best they know how to do. They must be "born again." They must experience an intellectual renaissance. They must learn to think in proper perspective with the existing universe, the planet and its biosphere, themselves and others, if they are to survive and if they are to be contributors and builders instead of destroyers. In theory, and as indicated in practical applications in societies of the past, they can be. I see no viable alternative to bondage. Woe be unto the bondsman who profits from bondage at the expense of the society whole. Reversion to the pagan practice of human sacrifice is to be avoided. It is a violation of human rights and destroys both the legitimate government and the integrity of the society. Even the religious people who make exceptions in their moments of desperation, when their faith in the religion and in their Gods slips, agree on this in their moments of lucidity. You can expect people who believe in pagan religious concepts to have such moments. The instability of their thought is reflected in the instability of their actions. When religious people lose faith in their Gods, they automatically, it seems, turn to their Devils, make their Devils into their new Gods, and do all the crap they

said they would never do, then blame it on God, or say He told them to do it. It is difficult for the normal natural mind to conceive such thinking, but they can, hopefully not to their detriment.

These concepts are very contagious and they are classical in their appearance during the past two thousand years and longer. Religious fanatics have killed more people in the past two to three thousand years than anyone else. The first rule of military discipline is the installation of the idea that God ordains war and killing of people who really are not people anymore as well as choosing and anointing the inductee and protecting the inductee from death or harm. Many soldiers have gone to the deaths with their minds twisted to believe that God will not permit them to be harmed or killed, in addition to the twist that persuades them that God wants them to kill. It takes seeing a lot of death and destruction for minds so indoctrinated to question the wisdom of such indoctrination. The rule of absolute unquestioning obedience is essential to slavery, and to military discipline of war, and God has proven the most effective tool. God can be anything you want God to be, and in all cases any questioning of the authority of God (as explained by the "ruling class"), even in private thought, is punishable, according to the indoctrination, by such things as eternal Hell fire, humiliation before one's fellows and unbearable shame. If those disciplined by others to kill and to die realize what has happened to their minds, they sometimes move to kill their commanders and to destroy their Gods. Re-programming the mind that believes that it is good and right to kill is not a simple task, especially if they have already killed. Serial killers inevitably see nothing wrong with what they are doing but have various explanations of why their actions would be logical, economic, socially behaving and the best that can be done by anyone. This is more easily understood than that rapists and murderers see nothing wrong with what they are doing. Somehow we expect murders and rapists to have more knowledge of the law than serial killers. It is the same phenomena with the same mental dynamics, independent killing or organized, rape, brutality, murder and other violations, and none of us do anything that we really believe and know is wrong and we can be very flexible in making such determinations. Corrupt governors, mayors, judges, lawyers and police see nothing wrong with sending innocents to die in various forms of "capital punishment" and if you have their confidence they will explain their madness. They believe that their capital crimes are justified to keep order, the status quo, to bolster confidence in the corrupted system, to sustain their corruption in institutions, to justify to their peers their demands for greater funding, increases in incomes and awards, to set examples to intimidate the lower classes into subservient behaviour, some even going so far as to believe that their capital crimes sustain the society, the government and institutions. In some corrupted fraternities rape, brutality and murder are considered privileges of officers of the court, as long as the rape, brutality and murder are confined to people not of the families of the "ruling class." The normal mind cannot itself conceive the abominations that dominate the evolved degenerated mind, and such things are hard for the normal mind to believe. The mind influenced by the corrupt mind, but not yet so corrupted itself, easily accepts the false rationalizations given when such corruption and abomination confronts them in ways it cannot be denied. "If the boss wants you to do something that would ordinarily be a crime it is not a crime anymore and you have to do it." That is a quote. The mind convinced of the evil of some proposed enemy often easily accepts that that which would ordinarily be atrocity and abomination is no longer atrocity and abomination. We become like the people with whom we associate, socially, at work, wherever.

The extent of distortions in the mind long and thoroughly disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice cannot even be imagined by the normal mind that understands the natural social and economic law, right and wrong, good and evil, and the requisites of a viable legitimate government and society of peace, goodwill and universal economy. The mind that does not understand the wrong of killing, the wrong of treating people inequitably, the wrong of creating artificial categories and castes of people

and stigmatising them as inferiors, as worth less and worthless, exploitable, expendable and excludable, the mind that does not understand the wrong of excluding people from the economy and relegating people to poverty and slave categories of workers, the minds that does not understand the importance of being fair and equitable and of honouring the human social and economic rights of all, the importance of permitting everyone to participate in the economy and in the society and to receive equitable pay and benefits, does not understand the wrong of many things. Such minds should not be permitted to control the government, nor any institution, nor the corporations, nor the industry. These entities have been self-licensed and have been tolerated by the great common majority, and this toleration and license has been detrimental to the society whole. That these entities claim ownership of the common wealth, including the "natural resources," even to poison the air, land, water, food and even unions of people, is ludicrous and obscene. They have exploited the common natural wealth thinking that it belongs to them. Contrary to what such minds have come to believe, the wealth of the nation is not there for a few to gather, to hoard or to gain by acts that are anti-social and un-economic to the whole society. The common wealth, the natural resources and the product of the labour of the people, all "belong" to the society whole, not to squander and to waste, but to use in harmony with the planet and nature. Mother Earth provides what the species needs. The gathering and hoarding of this provision for selfish motivation is a major error if not capital violation of law.

War is the ultimate deception. When the media flood of propaganda, the institutionalised indoctrination and discipline, the threats and warning, jails and prisons, brutality and other violations of rights and of law do not suffice to regiment people sufficiently to exploit sufficiently to satiate the demands of ever increasing inequity, war is the ultimate distraction by which many inequities are measured and "rationalized." When the society is saturated to its maximum tolerance of inequity and injustice, low wages for the majority, the people who do the real work, in the face of high profits and executive salaries, for the people who contribute little or nothing, the next step to feed the insatiable demand of the rich for more and more and more riches and more inordinate and unconscionable freedoms to impose their will upon the majority, to keep the ever increasing executive salaries and profits ever increasing, when the "competition" among the "lower classes" and the controls and implementations of violations of civil rights and human rights have reached their maximum effect for "profits," the next step, in the elitist mind confused in its perception of the value of things and the value of humans and human life, is war. When there is war, the violations of all civil and human rights seem more justified, economic and necessary.

War is the ultimate deception. The "revolutionary war" was clearly to wrest the ability to gain and retain capital from the English. The men who signed the declaration were not paupers, but rich men, determined to become richer, Washington (Worthington) et al. They each claimed vast tracks of land and lower class servants, and slaves. The "Spanish American" war had not even the pretence of humanitarian base, but the acquisition of lands and wealth, for the rich to claim title. The "Civil War" captured the wealth of a prosperous land to bolster the bankrupt "system" that had drained all it could from the great common majority and was in chaos with epidemic crime, corruption, violence, crime, poverty, starvation and other degeneration, its production, industry and markets closed because the rich had gathered so much wealth and the people had little and nothing to spend, the closing down of production and markets just making it worse, each greedy little "capitalist" hoarding what he had gathered. It was the best they knew how to do, but that ignorance was not mitigation of the consequences. The same for World War I and II, the production halts, exclusions from the economy, and hoarding of the wealth producing the same results throughout the world. World War I and World War II were to assure international markets to re-store and support continued increases of the wealth of the already rich. The wars in both Korea and Vietnam were engineered by the military-industrial complex in search of profits, just as President Dwight Eisenhower warned, with an underlying goal of destroying a

philosophy that advocated ending their methods of gaining such wealth. The wars against the Arab countries clearly have a goal of capturing oil wells and profits for the oil cartel, the religious fanatics having been tolerated and supported while the profits were rolling-in and their "evil" causing alarm only when the oil profits decreased. The Negro slaves, who were freed then segregated and excluded by the establishment, were of little concern to Lincoln until the "human right" issue was shown to draw support for the war. Unwilling to pay a living wage or decent benefits that would themselves provide the circulation of money to keep the system going, even to increase its production and profits for all, they are always ready to invest in war and the prospects of greater profits. The assault of Japan on Pearl Harbor had no humanitarian motives, but was directly related to the American capitalist intrusion into markets traditionally dominated by the capitalist Japanese, and the Jews were turned away from all the countries that now would make it seem that the Jews were the central issue of World War II. They were not. The elitist mentality cannot see that full production and equitable sharing of the wealth and the work are what it takes to produce the strongest economy and most secure society. The elitist mind sees only the elitist methods of inequity and exclusion by which it has personally gained. The wars have all been to bolster the unworkable self-destructive system that inevitably destroys the economy and sets the nations in chaos by permitting some few to gather and hoard the wealth and to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Oh, the common soldiers have all been seduced to believe that they are engaging in war, killing evil enemies and getting killed by the evil enemies, for humanitarian goals, for an ethereal and undefined "freedom" and "justice" that seems quickly to disappear when the wars, and the wealth of the enemies, are won. The knowledge that killing and destroying societies are evil has to be rationalized away somehow and none wish to believe that their children have died for no other reason than to uphold an inequitable system of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice, to enrich the already rich, a system that must have another war and another and another as the wealth is accumulated and hoarded and the great common majority are pushed to evermore exclusion, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths in order to continue the process of gathering and hoarding the wealth. Whoever loses the war gets the titles of oppressor, monster and such, with no end to invented slander to "justify" the war as the previous "justifications" become clearly unjustifiable, as those who win the war also increase their "humanitarian" "justifications." The truth is that nice people do not win wars, humanitarian people with respect for life and human rights do not win wars, but the most savage, cruel, inhuman, brutal killers and destroyers win wars and they employ the most inhumane tactics, lies, deceptions, brutality, destruction and killing of both the "evil" enemy and the innocent to do so. Have you noticed how such people speak of the "acceptable" "collateral" deaths and direct killing? They calculate how many human lives they are willing to sacrifice to gain the material goods to sustain their "system." History shows that this process, whether ruled by people who imagine themselves emperors, kings, aristocrats or professionals of exclusive fraternities, eventually reaches a point that it cannot be sustained and the society whole is destroyed. It is inevitable, and the day dreams that would indicate that an inequitable and warring society of elitist castes and classes can endure a millennium are just distractions to the elitist mind so that it blunder into the self-destruction upon which Mother Nature insists, tit for tat, in her efforts to gain balance secure the specie. The society that cannot establish an equitable sharing of the work and the wealth, a society that cannot establish human rights civil, social and economic, that cannot establish peace, goodwill and universal economy is self-condemned and must destroy itself by its elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Inevitably, the elitist entities (corporation, industries, cities, states, nations) cooperating to drain the life's blood from individuals within their own corporate manifestations, reach a point of maximum draining and turn to other sources, first within their own communities, cities, states and nations, turning upon one another seeking to continue such draining, the strongest destroying the weakest, then the remaining, the strongest, in their time, turning upon one another, leaving whole continents devastated, as was the case in Europe and America just prior to World War II, every nation in conflict, and every nation

ravaged by unemployment, non-production, universal poverty, desperation, violence, crime, suffering and early death as those who have gathered the wealth to hoard it seek more riches even with more war, killing and destruction. Germany had 90% unemployment and "the Jews" were accused of gathering and hoarding the wealth. Russia's unemployment was about as much and the royals and aristocrats were accused of hoarding the wealth. Unemployment in France and other European countries ran from 60% upwards, 70% and 80%, whole nations, and their vast riches, their wealth, hoarded by a few, ever seeking more, ever seeking to eliminate the people "causing the problems," the poor, those who had to steal to eat and others pushed to desperation, the homeless, those "draining" the resources, the old, the disabled, the un-educated and less educated, the un-skilled and less skilled, those considered "worthless" and excludable in systems dependant upon ever-lower costs of increased labour, ever less contribution to essential public services and benefits. Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Hitler, Mr. Mussolini, Mr. Stalin and others all came up with the same idea – share the work and wealth more equitably, give people jobs and incomes and benefits, control the greed of those who were gathering and hoarding the wealth – get the money circulating - some more successful than others but none successful enough quickly enough to avoid the results of the inequitable systems in collapse, and each of these men wrestled with the dynamics of his own society already well entrenched in the conflict of international competition to salvage each nation's own particular elitist and inequitable system. It is doubtful that we can replace the decades-old mental dependence on liquid currency to evoke production. Roosevelt's attempt was opposed and dwarfed until the profiteers of war saw profits in guaranteed investment in foreign war not likely to touch America, the only investment being already existing production facilities that were standing still and rotting and rusting, and the lives of the "lower classes" already deemed to be problematic, and, the supply of raw goods and the profits were guaranteed by the governmental purchasing offices. With the collapse of the inequitable system, the nations now cooperating with one another will turn against one another, just like the Soviet nations did, and new unpredictable systems will be installed, with all the same dynamics of self-destruction that Hitler, Roosevelt, Mussolini and Stalin faced, if and where anything remains. The societies once easily overpowered by the technologies and methods European and American are no longer vulnerable to such exploitation, but will resist. The people once disciplined to suffering and to obedience to "superior" "classes" are no longer so inclined. The dynamics of global heating and mass extinctions now underway will greatly influence and complicate this phenomena. The collapse of the unbalanced economy and society will encompass this and other new dimensions. It can be avoided. Full employment, full pay, full benefits – now – human rights civil, social and economic – now – restoration of legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government where it has usurped and destroyed – now. Before it is too late. The illusion that the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can be sustained and continued by war is the ultimate deception.

Like the theory of assuring labour at low prices to achieve "economy" by causing unemployment, like the theory of improving an "overcrowded" society by thinning down the ranks of the "lower classes" by getting them killed in wars, the theory that the profits of the war industry are economic, socially behaving and shared by the whole society, is pure bull merde. If the waste of war were put to good use, distributed and shared in civil endeavour, everyone would be far better-off and the human race might be able to survive the oncoming changes in the biosphere. They seldom say, in public, that "profits," or "profits" and personal vengeance or ego, are the reasons for their wars, they seldom say that they have seized and manipulate governmental powers and positions to implement some personal vendetta or some goal of their gang, fraternity, clan or family, for vengeance or to gain wealth or prestige, to feed their egos, and they often even convince themselves that their provocations of war, and their wars, are for humanitarian reasons. People who believe that the methods by which they have accumulated to hoard the wealth of the nation are economic, socially behaving, the

best that ever can be done by any, just, legal, moral, even equitable and fair, have many convoluted ideas of what is right and what is wrong, the resort to war being just one.

The mind that determines that it is good and right to kill has many more confused and convoluted thoughts. In our society, more often than not, when an innocent young mind is disciplined and indoctrinated to the mentality of war and killing, it is filled at the same time with thoughts and rationalizations of gross inequity, brutality, mutilation, torture, rape and more. The "enemy" becomes the "inferior race" with the "inferior" philosophy or religion that "must be destroyed," for whom no humiliation or violation of rights is too great, and the perception of the "enemy" more often extends to include anyone associated with the "enemy" or with the philosophy or religion of the "enemy" including those who do not agree that the "enemy" must die. The mind cannot accept the proposition that killing is good and right without adjusting and discarding many other good values. Once discarded, they are difficult ever to rebuild. Once implemented by actual killing, gross inequity, brutality, mutilation, torture, rape or other atrocity, the distorted values are "confirmed" to be retained and more "permanent" and fixed. When the war is finished, and the spoils are divided by the generals, captains, executives and lawyers, the private who has by grace escaped sacrifice, with some imagined "privileges" to jobs, perhaps some medical care, some "education" rights, and other things that should be for all and all the time, not "privileges" but rights, carries among family and friends the confusion of the learned new values, and the feelings of guilt that never occur to men of the "upper classes." To feel guilt, you must first have good values to violate. The natural understanding of the children of the rich is disciplined out of them early in life at a certain age they have "confirmed" the values of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice so many times they hardly ever have an equitable thought. Many of the children of the rich, who retain even part of their natural understanding in the face of such harsh discipline, are consigned to lunatic hospitals or the streets. Did you think that people who see no wrong in killing, war, causing unemployment, excluding people from the economy, working people as cheap as possible, imposing any number of violations of rights and other inequities and injustices would not apply such values to their own children? If so, you underestimate the extent and the effects of such discipline and thinking. When respect for human life is set aside, respect for many other things is set aside. Many of the rich with university disciplined minds are in a constant state of desperation because their minds are filled with monstrous concepts of the dynamics of human intercourse, human beings and the nature of the planet, that would make elitist inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, injustice, violence, crime, long and great suffering, rape, murder, brutality and more seem normal, natural, everywhere and among everyone, the best that can be, ever, anywhere.

Numerous violations of human and civil rights have been accomplished in the name of supporting war. War is a violation of human rights. Did you think that people whose solution is war would not even more easily violate the human rights of many? The profits of war, shared by few, assure initiative in the agitation for war. If this trend is not controlled and brought to a halt, the profiteers of wars will continue to provoke "small" wars, then war worldwide, again, and continuing to the end. It is what they know how to do and what they believe is the best to do. War profiteering is a capital crime, a capital violation of law and its legitimate reward is perpetual bondage. Waging war is a capital crime, a capital violation of law and its legitimate reward is perpetual bondage. There are legitimate and viable alternatives to war and those who would choose war over these legitimate alternatives to war should not hold sway in the government, institutions, corporations or industry. They should be carefully controlled, forever. People who cannot think of viable alternatives to war, killing, brutality, containment of people in prisons, camps and cages, inequity, exclusion of people from social and economic intercourse, and other violations of human rights civil, social and economic are ignorant people who should not hold governmental powers and positions but should be carefully supervised.

In theory, where there exists even remnants of legitimate government, as when there exists remnants of natural thinking among those disciplined to madness, even when and where oligarchy has imposed itself, a constant stream of messages to those who presume to represent "the people" can move them to construct committees to represent some issues relevant to the great common majority and social and economic security with legal and historical precedents prevailing, as constant reminders to the mind confounded by elitist fantasy can lead that mind to clearer more natural understanding of equity and fairness in one's personal action and thought. Senate and Congressional and Institutional Ad Hoc Committees: "Full Employment." "Full Pay." "Full Benefits." "The Prevailing Corruption within our Institutions and its effect upon the citizenry, the Collective Species Homo sapiens the Collective Species Borg and the biosphere of Mother Earth." (The Borg and Mother Earth are interposed here to evoke thought in the superstitious mind). A review of history shows that where some few gather the wealth to hoard it, while implementing the philosophy of elitism, there grows conflict and war, and that when the work and the wealth are shared equitably and fairly and where there is a prevailing attitude of equality of persons, be it a kingdom, an empire, a clique or a clan, there is peace, goodwill and universal economy. That the common majority may have some say-so in an oligarchy of titled professionals, these committees should be manned by people who do not hold institutional titles and who are not of the families of the "ruling class" and all findings made public and advertised by the government printer. How many things said to be "secret" for the "national security" are secrets to hide criminally illegal behaviour? The damaged mind on the route to the restoration of normal thinking should avoid the disciplines of religious dogma as well as other disciplines of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice dominating the minds of executives and functionaries of universities, corporations, institutions and industrial complexes. Mother Nature, Mother Earth, the natural social and economic law, the biosphere, the atmosphere, the environment, the legitimate government, the Constitution and legitimate rules and regulations all work together to produce and permit full employment, full pay, full benefits, all human rights civil, social and economic, peace, goodwill and universal economy. Evil, although greatly destructive and causing much sorrow, suffering and death, although its remaining any time being too long, in comparison with the time of the species and the time of good, it, evil, is short lived and by the law of nature destroys itself as it must. Get out of its way. Alone, you cannot overcome great evil and you must simply escape it. The majority time of the majority of people in the history of all Homo sapiens is one of peace, goodwill, universal economy. The relatively few moments of the destruction of peace, goodwill and universal economy are traumatic and would seem to dominate the time and lives and nature of the species, but they do not. "Blessed is the one who holds on to the end." Holds on to what? To the values of life, peace, goodwill and universal economy, human rights, social rights, civil rights, economic right, legitimate government, viable society, and life – when it seem that all others have discarded these values and that there remains no hope.

If you were to read the constitution of Iraq, before the war, you might get an insight on the true reasons for the war. No doubt, people who believe that full employment and equitable pay is evil and unfair, that universal medical care is unfair and unjust, that free schools from kindergarten to doctorate is unfair and unjust, and that the profits and benefits of the natural resources, such as oil, public transport, electricity and water, should be shared by all and not hoarded by a few rich people, will find the old constitution of Iraq as offensive as they find the founding documents of the United States of America offensive. Whoever betrays the intent of the constitution that is based upon law and that provides the requisites of legitimate government and viable society betrays not just the people of that union and that legitimate government but betrays the whole world. The compulsion of those who would gather and hoard the wealth of the world, of those who believe that superior people should dominate and rule over inferior people, who believe that communism, socialism and any philosophy or form of equality and equal sharing of the work and the wealth is unfair, unjust and evil, has cost a lot lives and great suffering. The false philosophies of religion and false

theories of the ethereal and loosely defined "capitalism" have caused far more suffering and death than any socialist or communist philosophy, and the philosophies of communism and socialism are far more sensible human goals than the fantasy goals of religion or capitalism. To equate legitimate and requisite freedom with "capitalism," or to equate "capitalism" with "the American way" or "Americanism," which some have done, is ignorance. For some, the ethereal and poorly defined or all-inclusive "capitalist" philosophy has replaced religion and patriotism, and as with the definitions of "God," the definitions of "capitalism" have gone haywire, in such minds "capitalism" having become confused with "democracy," "freedom" and "the perfect system," and just as with men's concepts of "God," no matter how many "gospel truths" prove to be untrue, the concept of "capitalism" is altered, given new personality, and pursued. Never realising that their God, "capitalism," is the ancient God, "Mammon," some people want to believe they can use any means to gather wealth and rationalize or justify such means by calling their delinquent behaviour "capitalism." Legitimate "capitalism" ends with the investment of funds. The delinquent anti-social and un-economic behaviour used to gather and to hoard wealth is not "capitalism" but delinquent anti-social and un-economic behaviour. It is not economic, nor is it socially behaving, for some one or some few to gather and to hoard wealth to cause others to be impoverished. Any philosophy dominated and imposed by lunatic fanatics corrupts and destroys itself. This is the planet Earth and this is the only life you will ever know. Too soon you will die and your body shall turn to dust to return to the Earth and you shall cease to exist for you are but the consensus of those elements and that energy while it is ensemble. When it is no longer integral you will cease to exist and be dead forevermore. All that you ever will be is what you are during this life. Is your life, in total and in sum, good, or for evil? What you are during this life is what you remain to have been forever.

Communism is an excellent idea, as is Christianity, Judaism, Muslimism, and even the mythical and theoretical most perfect economic system, Capitalism. In theory all of these philosophies or ideas should produce perfect peace and perfect economy, a perfect society. Unfortunately, wherever there are theories there are flaws, and where there are theories of perfection, there are big flaws. Wherever any of these ideologies have been institutionalised in government, the fanatics, who give the impression of being programmed robot idiots without any common sense, in their established oligarchies, have corrupted, themselves becoming willing to violate the very tenants of their philosophy in order to implement their confused ideas of the philosophy, undermining themselves the goals of the philosophy. In a society dominated by elitist thought, they inevitably corrupt to destruction of the legitimate government and viable society in their search for personal wealth and glory, money and ego, wealth and personal pleasure. Their sickness causes them to believe that by destroying the system that permits them the freedom and ability to be criminal, they gain, personally. They become people who seek peace by imposition of what destroys peace, and they actually think they can gain peace by making war. They seek economy by gathering the wealth to hoard and by impoverishing whole nations. They seek goodwill by imposing the inequity and injustice that offends and makes enemies, and they seek to honour God, the law and Jesus by burning people alive and imposing any number of inequities and atrocities while speaking of "brotherly love." Perhaps you could keep in mind that Adolph Hitler and his disciples were trying, in their own confused way, to "save" the world, and although some would have you believe that his main concern was the Jews, the Jews and what was to become of the Jews were but a small part of his agenda. Agenda. Perspective. Priorities. The dreadful fate of at least 46,000,000 other people was the cost of such confused agenda, perspective and priorities. Fifty million people died in that confusion and chaos regarding what is economic and what is socially behaving and what is right and what is wrong. When the collective conscience or mental consensus evolves to "rationalise" that "acceptable" inequities include war and killing, you cannot expect any rational thought from anyone in the group, and people such as Custer and Grant seem to many to be rational beings and heroes. Cowboys and Indians have always been sweethearts and the stories of Custer's last stand and old Wounded

Knee, Attica, Kent State and the House Un-American Activities Committee ain't just stories to entertain you.

There are no holy cities, neither on Earth, nor in the sky. No one knows what life is, its origin or its stimulus, where it comes from or where it goes, nor what the intellectual consensus of the individual human being is or the wherewithal of it, or its combination whole, and neither can either be clearly defined. Soul means simply that you are one, alone, the self. Spirit means simply that you can move, that you are alive, with the indications of life. You are the simple consensus of the matter and energy that constitutes your being and without which you do not exist. You exist only while these parts interact, and if they are removed, you are diminished, even to nothing. In a way, you are your parts, but in another way you are not. One might say that you are an ethereal that exists only as non-tactile, like life. We cannot really put our finger on whatever life is. We can't contain it, isolate it, see it or touch it as we can material things and energy, and we cannot really put our finger on whatever it is that constitutes our being. We are simply a consensus of the matter and energy that constitutes us and permits us to discern, combine the input of the senses, make judgements and direct it. Disassemble the parts and we no longer exist. The only indication that we exist, that we are alive, is the movement of our constituted matter and energy. Are we that matter and energy, combined, or are we simply the non-tactile consensus of that matter and energy? Like the endless universe, the everlasting moment of now, the origins of the galaxies and stars, the beginnings of the planet and the origin of mankind and other species, life and what constitutes the soul or self are mysteries that we shall probably never figure-out. Beware of people who say they know about these things and have figured-it-out. At best, they are guessing and have come to believe their own guesses. At worst, they are deceivers with ulterior motives.

If you destroy the biosphere there will be no one even to say that that was the product of your life, but silence with only the dead elements in stir. It appears that the true goal of the wars against communism, which are in effect religious wars, with religious zeal and faulty blind dogma and baseless slogans regarding "perfect" and "most perfect" systems of "capitalism" confused as "democracy" and "freedom" and "Americanism" has been to gain the wealth of other societies. The aversion of people to the idea of gaining things by killing others causes people to find other "reasons" for war even when they go to war, and more often than not their "reasons" involve their own ideas of God. This primitive behaviour is clearly associated with the primitive idolatrous concepts of the pagan religion of the Hebrew, therefore of Judaism, therefore also of Christianity, and of Islam, the three distinctly different false Faces of God, three different concepts of God. People who are not under the influence of the institutional discipline of elitism (thinking oneself superior to others), inequity (the Abomination [Biblical Terminology]) (un-even-ness, un-fair-ness), exclusion of others from social and economic parity and fairness, from the society and from the economy (low wages, little and no benefits, absolute exclusion from the economy altogether, injustice, ostracisation), and institutionalised and organized planned pre-meditated ritual pagan human sacrifice, killing, know better than to do these things, know better than to treat people as inferiors, know better than to be anything but equals in all endeavour, know better than to take more than others, or to mistreat others, or to be unkind or even to push or to be impolite. Anti-social behaviour is learned behaviour and it is learned in institutions and social circles compelled by people with anti-social concepts, ideas and ways. That which is anti-social is un-economic. That which is un-economic is anti-social. The anti-social and the un-economic are one and the same, one thing, inseparable, and they cannot be divided.

The "privatisation" of the public utilities, the selling of the public wealth by the "ruling class," selling to themselves, to their families and friends, like the "privatisation" of the oil fields of Iraq and of the natural resources of others nations subjected to the religious wars of Capitalism against Communism, are illegitimate transactions that have cost many lives and

caused great suffering as the families of the "ruling class" have carefully assured that their sons and daughters have been exempt from the fighting and dying. War profiteers have a great price to pay. This reality becomes more and more obvious even without my mention of it. The reaction of the great common majority will be mighty and irresistible in short time. The self-reaction of the imposing "oligarchy" and that of their issue and heirs will be mighty and irresistible in short time. I cannot predict when or how formidable it will be, but I see it taking form. This direction can be changed. The confrontations with others and within the families of the oligarchy need not take place. There are legitimate viable solutions and resolutions. The "ruling class" would be wise to concede immediately and to make great effort to undo whatever damage they can undo. Death and physical mutilations cannot be undone and considerations of these elements of the equation surely shall prevail. The war in Iraq creates lifelong enemies for Americans, generations long. If someone kills your mother, father, sister, brother, son or daughter, or maims them for life, in some "holy" war, on purpose or by accident, will you forgive them and teach your children to forgive them? If the "ruling class" resorts to greater atrocities in an attempt to distract from these considerations they will hurry and make more universal their and their families already certain early deaths. You cannot undo the natural law of the universe and the action to provoke the reaction has already been done. It is Mother Nature and Mother Earth who condemn killers to extinction, the natural law and the natural social and economic law, whether the killers call themselves warriors, police, executioners or vigilantes imposing vengeance. The time of your existence, your own and that of your heirs, has been shortened, and the amount of joy your might all have known are diminished by your ignorant and irrational behaviour. Do not make it worse.

Perhaps the words of Jesus can offer you consolation. So mentally deranged by the horror done to him, he asked God, whom he considered his father, to forgive those torturing and killing him. Even I cannot imagine doing that. Do not look to me for mercy nor for understanding regarding such crime. I would condemn you to the most dreadful of things, to suffer greatly and long and then to die, were it not for the law and our agreement to honour and to uphold the law and the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic union, the agreement which millions of people honour and upon which millions of people depend. For the sake of the people of this nation and this world, for the sake of peace, goodwill and universal economy, I set aside my wish to rip out the guts and to extinguish those who so brutally have imposed their inequity, exclusion, sexually perverse will and other atrocity. I set aside my wish to see brutalized and humiliated those who have brutalized and humiliated those whom I have loved, my desire to see treated most inequitably those who have treated others inequitably, to see the rich suffer poverty and homelessness, and I set aside any and all thoughts of violating any of their inalienable rights, - I set all this aside for the sake of peace, goodwill and universal economy, legitimate government and a viable society, that there may be peace, goodwill and universal economy. This does not mean that I shall forget what they have done and I shall be forever vigilant that they never be afforded freedom or other opportunity to do such ever again, to me or to anyone else.

Can a legitimate government exclude even the "ruling class" from equal participation in the legitimate government? No. It cannot do so legitimately. Although the exclusive oligarchy has excluded those they have stigmatised as criminal or mentally defective from participation in the exclusive political process that supports the oligarchy, where there is legitimate government even the most dreaded criminal is represented and his or her human rights social and economic are honoured. The natural social and economic law of the nature of the planet Earth and therefore of the Species Homo sapiens insists upon it, if there is to be legitimate government, peace, goodwill, universal economy instead of criminally illegitimate usurpation, injustice, war, starvation, long and great suffering and early deaths. The concept of democratic rule is predicated upon the collective conscience of the species Homo sapiens being intelligent enough to represent oneself while at the same time honouring the rights of all. Is it that intelligent? Whether or not it is, the collective conscience of the species, even

unaware of its own existence, prevails. Clearly, the present "ruling class" is incompetent in their assigned task and responsibility, to assure peace, goodwill and universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights social and economic and it appears that some of them, if not all of them, are intent upon serving self at the expense of the collective total all people. They are doing the best they can do, considering their values and priorities, but it is not good enough. Would replacing them in the seats of power in the government, corporations and industry, with common ordinary people who have no illusions of grandeur, no disciplined elitist thought, no family or fraternal ties to the humiliated and fallen "ruling class," permit the restoration of peace, goodwill and universal economy where it has been destroyed? I think it would. Those who have used the positions and powers of government to impose inequity and other violations of human, civil, social and economic rights, to exclude people from equal and equitable economy and social participation – and they know, as others know, who they are and what they have done, although they publicly deny it – should today resign and walk out, to leave the positions and powers to be legitimately used by people with honour for the constitution, the law and the rights inalienable. Although they will gain nothing from the finite universal law which will permit them to harvest as they have sown, they may gain some mercy, some mitigating sympathy from those whom they have harmed and treated with such contempt. If the propagandists of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice have persuaded the great common majority to the discipline of elitist dementia there is little or no hope for the preservation or endurance of the society, of the species or of the biosphere. Collective Species Homo sapiens Borg. We are one. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile. This madness is brought to a halt.

Do not be dissuaded by the ridicule some make of peace, goodwill and economy, and the false statements that there has never been and cannot ever be general or universal peace, goodwill and economy, or equality among people, but that war and violence and struggle, inequity, in-equality, exclusion and human sacrifice are the natural condition. Do not be demoralized by the name-calling, communist, fascist, ignorant, un-educated, lower class, unhappy, bitter, failure - and the rote learned list goes on as the mind that would continue the elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice employs what it has been disciplined to deploy in the defence of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the same psychological assaults, intimidations and threats that have been used to persuade such minds, themselves, from their natural thinking and understanding, even since early childhood. And, be aware that whereas such minds accuse others of the willingness to use physical violence and acts of terror, as they have been taught and as they have learned to accuse, it is the elitist mind that sees no wrong in such resort. As the objections to their inequity and injustice increase, you can expect them to use exclusions from the economy, firing, lay-offs, seizure of property and possessions, impositions of poverty, violence, brutality, false accusation, malicious prosecution and all the methods they have used to date, as they used on the Negroes who dared to contest racial segregation and exclusion, and to solicit the use of police and the military, a clear violation of the constitution, to impose the will of the oligarchy. Honourable persons holding positions of police or military will refuse such illegal orders as those without honour will obey them even to shoot and kill, as they have done before. Such brutal killers, like dogs, have been trained to do such, and they will do so if not controlled. They are controlled by the same things that control us all, social and economic equality and security, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights economic, social and civil, peace, goodwill and universal economy. Many police and military have been psychologically programmed to dismiss the rights and lives of others as well as the law and constitution and legitimate rules and regulations. Can people who have betrayed their own honour ever regain honour? Does contempt for the rights and lives of other indicate a self-loathing of one's own life and human rights and human responsibilities? To the moment of your last breath it is your responsibility as a member of the human species, whether you are good or whether you are evil, is to husband this biosphere, and you will do so. The presumption that God, or nature, or the universal law, makes such great distinction of the Species Homo sapiens, and

favours the Species Homo sapiens, has no observable basis and those who say it does are guessing, or hoping, or wishing as they do about the fabled Big Bang and the traditional Bible story. Have you ever noticed that the psychiatric concepts have exact equivalents in the Bible? If one seeks to achieve peace through war, one is confused.

Has the momentum of the abomination reached such proportions that it can neither be halted nor reversed? It is man, the species Homo sapiens, who has wrought this abomination and brought the society, the legitimate government and the life of the planet to this precipice. Can man undo what man has done? The questions remain, whether we will restore the institutions to their legitimate purposes and permit legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government, whether we will permit the requisites of viable society, honouring the requisite and inalienable social and economic human rights that permit peace, goodwill and universal economy, and whether we will end the assault and rape of our mother, Nature, Earth, to heal the festering and deadly wounds, to restore the requisites of life and its continuation, or whether we will continue into the now self-exacerbating anti-social and un-economic evolution that threatens to end not only what remains of legitimate government and the society's integrity, but threatens the very existence of all known life in the endless universe. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

Legitimate democratic egalitarian representative government can be established and maintained. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, with honour for all human rights social and economic and with full participation of everyone in the economic and social intercourse, full employment, full pay and full benefits is at hand, within reach, attainable. Mother Earth Collective Species Homo sapiens Borg. We are one. You will assimilate. Resistance is futile.

There is one dominating, most significant and effective artificial class-division of people in America, the United States. Like it or not, the "ruling class" of America, an exclusive minority composed of thirteen percent of the population, doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, other titled persons in families of persons with like titles, parents, sons, daughters, brothers, sisters, cousins, husbands, wives and in-laws to one another are responsible and accountable. They are the people who have made the mess in which the whole nation finds itself, and much of the world beyond our borders. I would say that they are the people who must get us out of this mess, but, unfortunately, it appears that they do not know how. They only know how to make it worse.

These are the people who are responsible, the illegal oligarchy, the "ruling class," and who, along with their heirs and assigns, are ultimately accountable, for the gross abomination of illegitimate institutionalized elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that destroys the peace, goodwill and economy of our nation, permitting some people to live in ever-increasing luxury as others are impoverished, excluded from the social and economic requisites of life, made to suffer greatly and long, and to die early deaths, as fear and desperation overtake the minds of people of every artificial and imaginary rank, rich and poor, to provoke the desperate acts we call violence, crime and injustice. Whether we can save their asses or not is the question. They, in their daydreams of Utopian glory, do not see the impending holocaust. They think that everything is the way it should be and that everything is the best it can be, and they are trying to keep it that way. Unfortunately, for them, those who are offended by the elitist presumptions and violations of rights, in addition to the whole of Mother Nature, do not like it and will its change for the better. For it to get better, their wealth, their privileges and their anti-social freedoms must be curtailed. In the past they have brutally, even in-humane, insisted upon retaining their "advantages" and airs of superiority, with more brutal administrative actions, police and military personnel with guns and truncheons (illegitimate acts that destroy legitimate government and establish criminally illegal illegitimate government.) The "system" which provides these people their illusions of

grandeur, vain glory, and lots of money, systematically processes innocent people to be human sacrifices in institutional ritual. The same system produces abject poverty, homelessness and starvation (by various names). Diagnosis: THEY, because of elitist disciplines provoking them to be inequitable and unfair, unjust, and to dismiss the rights of others whom they consider inferior, and because of their collective mentality in such discipline, THEY, are incapable of independent thought and incapable of understanding the natural social and economic laws requisite for life, the continuation of the society and the continuation of legitimate government.

The first reaction is "Roll out the guillotines! This is the revolution!" Yet, where exists this egalitarian representative democratic republic, there are viable, workable, legitimate alternatives. There is no such thing a rebellion. We are all the legitimate authorities in this egalitarian democratic representative republic and we have all political rights to persuade and to compel that criminals exit the halls of our institutions and cease their criminal use of governmental power and position. Let me put a guilt-trip on you if you have not at least wished for a cleaner government. The "Will of the People" is an awesome power, the soundings, opinion-polls and rigged elections notwithstanding.

I walked in the little Chinese village of 10 million people and everyone seemed to know who I was. They each greeted me, stopped, and turned to watch me. I am the first of us they would ever see. How strange I must have seemed, and they mentioned the colors of my skin, my ape-like hairy arms and my big nose. They asked me to give them knowledge and skill. Some few asked me to give them money. I do not have a big nose. Do I? They gave me food, and drink, and kindness that I shall remember all the days of my life. The only thing I ever did that seemed to offend them was to say something about Chairman Mao (Horse). Well, I finally saw that it was true, my nose big, compared to theirs. "When Chinese eyes are smiling, sure it like the morning sun." I had never noticed the strange eyes. They looked like regular people but with an escapable distinction. They used the term "yellow" to refer to their brown skin colour, and I was able only to perceive a slight hue of orange-ish yellow. The Mongolians look distinctly different from the Han, as do the aboriginals of Wuhan, but I could not see the Arab inheritance in the face of the Aye. The Wuhan-ians, natives, have a distinct look that I have seen only among the Irish and American Indians. The Mandarins are distinct in their look and movements. When you look, you can see that each of the about eighty or a hundred "minorities" of China, all, or most, have distinct physical features.

What did I say about Chairman Horse? I said "Whoever betrays the teachings of Mao Tse Tung betrays not only the whole of China and all the Chinese people, but also betrays the entire human species, Homo-sapiens." One of my most respected colleagues said to me that I did not have the right to say such, or that, or anything, about Chairman Mao, "He is ours," or "He belongs to us," said she. I never said it again, to a Chinese. I went to visit Chairman Mao, but he wasn't entertaining visitors, his crypt was closed. I say it again. Whoever betrays the teachings of Chairman Mao, Jesus, Ho Chi Min, Gandhi, Mother Theresa, or Mohammad, or Abraham or Jesus, betrays not only their own poor souls but all the world. They all taught, not necessary lived, but taught, the simple natural truth of how to live in a manner to achieve peace, goodwill and universal economy. Effectively, all of them said to honour the natural social and economic law, and I explain here that that honouring is the honouring of legitimate government, which is the agreement among millions of people to honour the existence of legitimate government, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights and all other rights requisite to the creation and maintenance of both legitimate government and viable society, and I go on to make clear that honouring such rights means full and equal employment, full and equal pay, full and equal benefits, full and equal medical care and all rights, full and equal. An inability to achieve perfect fullness and perfect equality does not justify any in-equality or any in-equity (iniquity).

Myth Buster Number 703. When we were a colony of England, all bonded persons, red, yellow, black and white, were freed after seven years, maximum, and they were given money, land and a vote. Red, Yellow, Black and White married and had half-breeds, mulattos, and other mixtures of "races," all of whom lived in similar housing, ate similar food, did similar work and socialized with one another in the English fashion of Royal Domain constrained by a semi-egalitarian House of Nobles and House of the great Commons, representatives of the Majority and the ever-parasitic minority, us, we, Our Majesties, regardless of all our majestic attempts to be fair and equal. How people can believe that they are superior by some quality and still pretend that they honour the requisite equality, I have trouble imagining. I tend to think they are just lying, pretending as they have learned to do. Saying what they have learned to say to manipulate the "lower classes." I do not think you can believe in superiority and equality at the same time. Thinking oneself to be royal or aristocratic is sin of vanity. Thinking that you have earned superior incomes and privileges, and unconscionable freedoms, by birth, going to schools, or by some achievement, is the same sin of vanity. We are all equal human beings with the same rights and responsibilities. From Mother Nature's and Mother Earth's and my view, every worker's contribution to the integrity of the society is equal. We need doctors, cooks, farmers, mechanics, laborers, singers and all the contributors to science, technology and culture. We could even consider that preachers and lawyers serve a good purpose, if they are not corrupt. Putting people in cages has the same effects as putting animals in cages, and it is counter-productive. Treating people as inferiors, like treating people as superiors, results in grave disturbances to the social viability and the universal economy. There are viable and legitimate alternatives. Long live Her Majesty, may she reign, with the consent and approval of the great common majority, and those who pretend to be otherwise, for time unending. If a King, Queen, President or Court Jester serves a good purpose in the economic and social integrity, then we need such people and their function. The Kingdom of England exists only with the collective will of the English people, and so it is with all governments. It might be a great error to abolish the Kingdom. It might be a good idea. I really do not know. I think really it makes no difference. What makes a difference is how people treat each other. As long as the Pope serves a legitimate purpose, for good, we should probably have a Pope. That does not mean that the people who play these roles have any fewer, or any more, rights or responsibilities, than anyone else. If they have studied and learned their crafts and skills, and play their parts as they should, perhaps in those roles they are effective for good accomplishment. As long as they do not violate anyone's rights or the law (real law) (not to be confused with rules that conflict with law) (they too, like soldiers, are legally required to refused illegal orders and to resist illegitimate initiatives), as long as they do not destroy legitimate government and the viability of society, as long as they do not gather to hoard the wealth to cause poverty, desperation, violence, crime, suffering and early deaths, they are okay and their function would seem to enhance the viability of society, peace, goodwill and universal economy. All people have the right to form unions and to name themselves any names they wish. Legitimate liberty is everyone's right. Unconscionable liberty is no one's right.

The airport at Beijing was the location of two traumatic events, for me. I ordered a cup of coffee, having just arrived and still planning my journey across China, and it turned out to be the most expensive cup of coffee I ever had, and I am talking about money. Certain things in China are very expensive. Coffee and electronic things are two of them.

The second trauma was when I left China. The customs official demanded five hundred American dollars to permit me to leave China, saying that my papers were not in order, like I should be able to read Chinese. I refused to submit to such extortion. He and the hostess of my favorite airline tore my ticket into little pieces, then ignored me, as if I were not there, refusing to speak to me, to look at me, to recognize my existence. They refused to allow me to stay in a hotel. I was homeless in Beijing. Someone came to the rescue, but that will remain untold for the moment. All the good that was done to me in China was not undone

by this inconvenience. There are assholes in every country. It seems to be, however, that even in the most dreadful places, normal good honest people are in the majority.

Myth Buster 704. The exaggerated inventions and slander heaped upon Adolph Hitler and the NAZI cloud comprehensive understanding of the establishment of peace, goodwill and economy, while avoiding bankruptcy, despair and desperate measures. The simple truth, un-exaggerated, un-embellished, is bad enough to suffice for a better understanding. 50 Million Died. Not 6 Million. The influence of Judaism in Germany and throughout Europe should be carefully weighed, before determining anything about it. Traditionally, historically, for the past few thousand years, religious states, religious governments, including the "Jewish" states and governments such as Israel, become so belligerent, due to their religion and its pagan content, isolation, exclusion, genealogical elitist racism, knowledge of guilt and its paranoia, that more brutal establishments finally put an end to them and scatter or destroy the religion's adherents, the common people among them who have done no one any harm paying for the sins of the "Ruling Class" of the fanatic religious institutions gone mad. Apparently this is the pattern of any "religious state" established by any religious people. This can be avoided, not by more guns and rockets and bombs and killing, but by implementation of the simple basic rules, or laws, of social and economic harmony. We begin the re-education of the Jews, Moslems and Christians: The stories of Adam, Eve, Caen and Able to Noah, including Sampson, Shadrack, Daniel and Lot, are Jewish desert-dwelling ignorant fairy-tales with little reflection of true events, and the stories of Abraham, Isaiah and Jesus appear to be pure pagan slander of good people who once lived. The most targeted Egyptians in the Jewish folklore, for slander and rekindled hatred, are the very people the Jews have attempted to copy, the Hebrew Pharaohs of the Eighteenth Dynasty. The theories of Freud and Einstein have fallen into disrepute. Resistance is futile. All Jews, all Muslims and all Christians will assimilate, now.

One can buy a fried dog or cat at a slightly elevated price, the other food being bon marché. It seems that the Chinese eat little meat. The ones I met chopped everything up in tiny little pieces.

We, a society, are swinging back, have swung back, to the same stuff, anti-social and un-economic behaviour, as before the war. The language approaches the mythical Babylonian tongue; it is so filled with "Double-Speak" and the syntax of deception. The slander heaped upon many honourable people in an effort to pay the "Devil" his "dues," by folks who have "sold their souls" for money and the illusion of security, glory, vanity, madness and fear, clouds, it clouds, the slander clouds, clouds other perhaps valuable truth. For two hundred years, thereabouts, the Indians, the White People and the Negroes were our friends and family until the establishment of the independent United States of America.

"Vulgar" means "pertaining to the People, the Mass, the great common majority." Vulgar is how most people are and act and do. If everyone does it, it is definitely vulgar. The term has taken on a pejorative connotation because of the attempts to control thought and speech, mixed with perverse concepts of there being "upper and lower" classes. When vulgarity becomes filthy, unsanitary, degenerate, corrupted, - the society is "in deep merde." A rumor is started that if you say the "passive-be-construction" to Her Majesty she goes crazy and takes all her clothes off, even in the middle of winter, and goes walking across London Bridge. Actually, Queens have the right to walk naked as they please, and so does everyone else, where there is legitimate government. Naked is normal and natural. Wearing clothes to hide one's nakedness is vulgar because it has so long been imposed upon masses of people that masses of people are ashamed of their natural nakedness and have learned to hide it. Obsession with nakedness is what is abnormal and provocative. To go naked across London Bridge is beyond a "Royal Right" (which may not be a right at all, but a wrong, see History) being a human right, I think, or at least a Civil Right. Maybe it is a social right, or even an

economic one. It is a natural right. We could save a lot of natural resources and labor if we wore clothes only when necessary. Who, among you, would defend the natural right to run naked? Let's have a hardy welcoming for the recognition of this right to nudity. All those in favour, please enunciate "Aye." Those opposed? - "Nay." (Older English for "Yes" and "No"). The "ayes" have it. Motion carried. It is Royally Proclaimed. This is the "Rhetoric of Deception." Do you see how I led you to agree? I gave much less pomp to opposition. To comprehend the real communication, re-read, now. One re-learns to think, on one's own, or not.

The myth that the Chinese student studies diligently from morning to night, is hereby formally busted. Students who study, learn, Chinese and otherwise. I have met some lazy, deceptive, manipulating, lying, cheating students, in China and in America. I have met some studious and diligent students in these two countries, and in others. Anyone who studies from early morning to late night is crazy. There was a puppeteer, my Dear, who sipped a tea of wood and made himself a little boy who would always be good, but, little boys, like little girls, learn the strangest things when left alone or in the company of cabbages and kings.

The Racism of the northern religion (defining people by supposed genetic qualities), its membership, the religion's membership, itself defined by illegitimate aristocratic genealogy concerning mostly rules of titles to property, and holy and royal titles bestowed by Churches in conflict, and by the Crown, cast-offs and illegitimate issue (Bastards) of England's bourgeois and aristocratic nobles having had forbidden cross-class sexual encounters, like normal people, in a make believe paradise, these religion's membership, the bastards, descended of people pretending they were God's chosen, or royals or aristocrats, but excluded from the royal institutions because they were certified Bastards and too distantly related, themselves grouped with the great undefined and multi-defined common majority, and excluded from the support of the Crown, livid with resentment for all of this, and convinced that they were more than equal to royals and aristocrats and that God favoured them, these bastards, THEY, infected the nation, the racism of the northern religion did (racism indicating any classification of people), as the wretched hateful vengeful jealous wrathful unforgiving condemning confused presumptuous elitist inequitable exclusive rich killer Puritans arrived from England, carrying in their arms their instruments of bloodbaths, which they used in religious-institutionally established rituals of human-sacrifice, priests in attendance directing the protocols of human sacrifice, burning people alive, drowning people, strangling people to death, and putting people in stocks and caves, and brutalizing them, and shooting Indians at a distance upon sight as some do to deer and other specie, all this beginning on their day of arrival. The bastard children of the Puritans are today called fundamentalists. The potential of these bastards is the same as their bastard predecessors. Research and belief may be good things, but institutionalized religion always, it seems, corrupts to madness and evil. Wars are instigated by high ranking officiates of the three major religions, and ritual human sacrifices such as "executions" are instigated and implemented, attended and officiated-over by the same, and the inequities abominable. Lawyers of the Synagogue prosecuted Jesus for the crime of blaspheme. There is no blasphemy. Blaspheme is a pagan concept that poisons the minds of Zion, Islam and all Christendom. All idols are "false idols." Did you imagine that an idol might be "true?" Your idea of "God" is a false ideal, idol and image. Your progressive and evolving perceptions of your concept of the natural universal law, that it might be living, humanoid, or whatever, are pagan concepts. If you believe that demons and devils exist, you are more pagan than you might think. Pagan and primitive are words that go together, and pagan and ignorant. Pagan does not indicate brutality. Brutality is a modern thing of organized and institutionalized minds. The human race lived peacefully and happily for thousands of years, prior to Ad Homme de Hebrew. The first Hebrew was certified in Ancient Egypt about 6500 years ago. The last officially certified Hebrew, "Ti Ti Fer Ne Ep Hote En Ahm Bo Ih Ahm Roh Pha" or "Pha-Roh-Ahn Ih-bou Amh-En Hote Ep Ne Fer Ti Ti," died about 4000 years ago. She was a woman. Her dead son was named "All Living God." Her living son, the

officially re-classed and re-categorized Bastard, was named "Shem Ankh Ere" or "Prince Living Waters" or "Moses." These are historical facts related to the conditions present in America. "Adam" is a word that means "most primitive homo-sapiens."

The people from Wuhan, finally answering their telephones the next morning, after I had been refused a hotel room, the hostess being afraid of being arrested for renting to me, and they flew back to rescue me. A "Good Samaritan," Chinese of course, befriended and assisted me. The people from Wuhan visited with the customs official, laughed a bit and gave some money, it seems, and they gave me another ticket and were prepared to return to Wuhan. I insisted that they remain until they saw me get in the plane and the plane get into the sky. They did. Before the plane arrived they ordered a table full of food and we chit-chatted. No one ate the food. In France, people answer the telephone with the same word used to answer the phone in China. "Oui" or « Way ». I do not know what it means in Chinese.

Myth Buster 175. For about two hundred years the great common majority tolerated the Racial Segregation institutionalized, in all institutions, by the "ruling class." Suddenly, it became intolerable. From the great common majority, in unpredictable spontaneity, from directions and people not predictable, suddenly realizing that it was a wrong that needed correcting and that it would not be corrected without their help, the will of the people, all, balanced, an overwhelming collective consensus of intellect and mentality, to impose that the institutionalized Racial Segregation be undone. It was determined that institutionalized Racial Segregation, which the bureaucrats worshiped as if it were legitimate and Law itself, was neither socially behooving nor economic, but anti-social and un-economic for the society whole. The will of the people, for a moment, rudely dominated the will of institutionalized idiots, idiots in the true sense of the word, brutal, aggressive, violent, idiots, civil servants and the elected who had gained control of governmental powers and were using them to subvert and to destroy the very thing they were sworn to uphold and protect, the social agreement requisite to the existence of these United States of America, the legitimate government, the people, the society, and rules, erroneously called laws, and the Law, the real law, the self-imposing inalterable unchanging finite rules of the universe which include the natural social and economic rules for human existence in nature, often called, erroneously, God, a pagan perception of Law. The idiots disciplined to believe-in and to impose Racial Segregation used governmental powers in their resort to gross violations of the human rights and of civil rights, in an unsuccessful attempt to continue the system in which they had become richer and richer with their ever growing illusions of vain elitist glory. The same "battle of the wills" took place regarding the Vietnam War, with the same reaction by bureaucrats who ordered violations of rights, even to killing people, just as they had killed the Veterans of World War I, in the streets of Washington, D.C. None of the criminal idiots were ever prosecuted for the suffering and death their madness caused. In the existing institutionalized system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice which contests with the legitimate egalitarian representative republican government, their heirs and assigns can be bonded, perpetually, for the "sins of their fathers." - and they are the system's greatest supporters. Perhaps we should just consign them to bondsmen today and get it over.

MUSIC: Performance: Clef: "Do." Begin: "La." *The Dance is the Dance of the Rebelle*

-(The Kingdom is restored and the King goes to the Lord. He says "Lord, I thought by chance that you could teach this King to sing and dance" and the Lord said to the King "Just open up your mouth and sing and pick your little foot up and put it down. Turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the Rebelle." -.)

The living are the only ones with the ability to add movement to the already churning universe, change, change of direction, change of velocity, chemical change, molecular change, genetic and atomic change. I might suggest that, considering the ruins on all the other known places with mineral compatibility and climactic environment to indicate that other biospheres might have flourished and perished there, so long ago, it is as if, they never were, we "might ought" (pussions devoir) to slow down, look both ways, and make certain other intellectual assessments, if life has value, if we would like to contribute to the longevity of life, itself, not even discussing the theories of the possibility of life, itself, enduring for "Eternity." They say all things end. How would they know? They don't know. Like me, they are guessing. Be careful of the stones that you throw. The decisions you decide. The changes you make in this endless universe (space).

USG USA Publication: Advertisement: Official. USA. \$1. Wanted strong persons of goodwill and common sense to make Bond Perpetual, Non-refundable and Redeemable only by the Department of Re-Education USA. Assume responsibility for one criminal, and one criminal's family, in the greater part formerly illegitimately institutionalized titled ranked professionals, deemed responsible for confounding or destroying or negating or subverting legitimate government, or for imposing violations of rights inalienable, or for treason, or sedition, or murder, or rape or brutality, or for any crime using governmental power or position. Let the buyer beware: These people have proven to be untrustworthy.

Whatever dinosaurs were left probably died during the Ice Ages, along with the people and societies built to that time. Reptiles and birds, and monkeys without fur, with few exceptions, do not do well in cold climates. The Africans, being longer in the sun than the rest of the people who got warm weather much later, turned black. The northern Europeans, from lack of solar rays, probably, turned white. We are presently in a major extinction era, and risk being the only mammal on the planet, or extinct, ourselves. This is pure educated and informed speculation.

There were once vast forests peopled with all sorts of animals, in China. The forests were all chopped down and the animals probably were eaten, or maybe just killed like the Buffalo and such in America. There is some forest still there. If you just believe everything you hear, Plato would have loved you. Plato did not give proof of what he said, nor did he introduce arguments against his proposals. Important facets become mired, incomprehensible, in compounded proofs and arguments. Ripley gave his audiences the same choice, to believe it or not. He just spoke what he perceived. People just believed him. Which he? Both.

Stone Number One: We cannot trust persons with institutional titles in corrupted institutions, nor people who have institutional rank in corrupted institutions. We cannot trust the doctors, lawyers or other university disciplined professionals who have succumbed to the discipline of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They would treat us as inferiors, they would treat us unfairly, they would exclude us from requisites social and economic and they would sacrifice us in their ignorant worship of vain glory. But, lock down the guillotines! "God said," they say, "if among them you find even one" who "is not" (disciplined and effective in such degenerate corruption of the mind and body), I guess, then "I" (God) "will not destroy all the world." In the old pagan Jewish legend, I guess, they did not find even one. I have heard that there is one among them who is not so disciplined and effective. Let's check it out. Are you scared yet? Fear is an effective tool in imposing mental processes, certain ways of thinking. Would the one honest and honourable member of the ruling hierarchy please stand up and identify yourself. We cannot locate you in the corrupted midst.

You have just been treated to the "Rhetoric of Distraction." You are in the midst of that rhetoric. Are you distracted? It should have amused you. It should amuse you. Such

serious discourse, as this, necessarily must have some relief. I have seen that throughout the world, where I have been, that most people, the great common majority, are nice people, with a natural understanding of what is fair, and they are polite and considerate. Almost everywhere I have been, there has been a minority, a few people, who stand out from the others because of their insistence upon imposing that which is not fair, that which is unjust. They seem to have been disciplined by someone or some others, they seem to have taken some small inequitable thought to greater evolutions, to set aside their natural common sense in preference of some distorted concept of themselves and of the rest of the universe, a dreadful, even deadly, mental disorder progressive and communicable that has been beaten into their heads. Discipline indicates impositions placed upon one by another, and this area of human intercourse is fraught with violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights and other rights. It is one method of rapid learning. Its value and effects are in question. The path from the first inequitable thought of being superior to another, by some small measure, birth, race, education, philosophy, religion, whatever, is a complex and confused mass of madness that produces grave harm and suffering and prevents the achievement of peace, goodwill and economy, and enduring happiness is out of the question. If you did not understand this, do not worry about it. I shall pursue this subject, again. This is a special and specific rhetoric.

Here, we must interject lightness. A lonely old maiden was shopping one day and a frog that she saw to her did say, "Take me home and be lonely nevermore." She paid the pence and to her carriage she carried the frog, and they lumbered along, she was singing a song, upon a great road of logs and he said, "Kiss me and be lonely nevermore." She kissed the frog and just as drug it sent her senses reeling, a handsome prince he had become, for the old maid it was the same, she turned into - it's up to you, what did she turn into? She was driving? Give up? She turned into the next Motel; she was old but not crazy, besides.

The viable, workable, legitimate solutions, simple, normal, natural, work. They have worked in the past. They work now, if and when implemented by the will of the great common majority population. The people simply must agree to establish and to maintain a legitimate government, and the legitimate government appears it all its glory. If enough people simply stop believing in legitimate government, or if criminals usurp or use its powers, it ceases to exist. It requires agreement, honour, respect. In face of the collective will of the great common majority one must relent to permit the more universal concepts of fairness, or face defeat. When the will of the people is distracted, criminals usurp and install themselves to destroy the legitimate government and the society. If the collective will is pathogenic, there is little hope for the society. That is how societies work.

All the elements that lead to the dissolution of the social integrity of the people of the nation, to national, institutional, governmental, industrial, corporate and personal bankruptcy, and to the resort to war in efforts to restore social unity and economy, have re-bounded in our society. Because of the far reaching influence of our nation, if these elements are not addressed and corrected quickly, the dissolution of the social integrity and economy of many nations, not just ours, and a third "World War" would seem inevitable. There are viable alternatives.

Imagine a giant wooded ridge, a very big hill of hills, as big as a mountain it might seem, with lots of trees and brush growing green and brown, with squirrels and foxes and bears and others, little things, scurrying all around, and the morning sun breaking light long before it could, itself, see the valley to its west. Imagine in the distance, on the spot where the Giant Star seems to rest after Her day's journey ever westward. Once each day, just before twilight, She goes beyond the horizon, ever westward, beyond the evermore impressive giant mount of rock and dust and bone and life, towering over all and looking out upon the same valley, to its east, the Mountain. Her brilliance sets, She no longer in view,

dancing, ever so slowly, and faster, in the billowing clouds of familiar and unfamiliar colours and shapes, darting and slinging in the infinite rainbow, spectrum of light, the piercing rays, are red, green, yellow and all those in-between, being for a moment a dragon, a bird, the angels' wings, and once, the face of God. This is every evening in the place where I was born. I took such beauty for granted.

"(-Choose your partner and dance upon the floor. Come-on everybody, round and round again once more. Hay, Buddy, what are you waiting for? Just pick your little foot up and put it down. Turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the Rebelle.-)"

We were driving up Yellow Mountain, somewhere in China, in the early night, when suddenly we stopped, jostling me around, and I said "What happened." Nothing of importance. We drove on. At the gate to the mountain road, in view of the luxury hotel where we had reservations, the lock was firm and a sign said "No traffic after dark." Apparently the Chinese collective consciousness did not want to clean up the unreachable mess that might stink to high heaven for a long time over a long distance. We turned around and going down the winding mountain road suddenly in the road was the entire population of the village where I was jostled. They had farm equipment in hand, unsmiling faces and although I never learned the native language, I could tell they were angry. I could just imagine several hundred minds thinking collectively "Die, White-ghost rich foreigners." They considered the death caused by our car to be something of importance.

Have you completely forgotten the controversial subject of previous discourse? Do your thoughts still wander through the woods and across the streams of Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, the glorious dawn and the magnificent twilight and setting of the Sun? Are you wondering what happened going up that mountain?

Unfortunately, at this moment, there are too many criminals in usurpation of governmental powers and positions to state that we might have achieved and that we maintain anything near to a legitimate state of government of the United States of America, at this time. Much of the legitimate government, civil service and electorate, has fallen to criminal usurpation. How much? You tell me. Within the institutions occur murder, rape, brutality and other violations capital and misdemeanor, - and those who control these institutions are responsible, in any event, that they do not seem to see anything wrong with killing people, brutalizing people, raping people, and such being no mitigation of their guilt. Yet, even they have human rights which we must honour, if our society is to endure.

A society of enduring peace, goodwill and universal economy is at hand, within reach, attainable. Do not be otherwise deceived. It is a matter of choice and collective will.

Our bus had hit a dog. It was dead. They were demanding financial compensation and our Chinese escorts were haggling the price with people holding pitchforks and shovels and yelling and making ugly faces, and refusing to pay them. I suggested that we pay them. I offered to pay them myself. It was a matter of fairness or something. Someone called the police and they arrived, about an hour after they were called. In the village concierge some miles down the mountain, they settled on half the price demanded.

The living are the only ones with the ability to choose, anything. If you are weak minded, your choice is already made for you. This, with its foregoing approaches, is a specific "Rhetoric of Persuasion." They call it the "Socrates Perception" named for a man in Ancient Greece who, I think, like Jesus, was killed in institutionalized primitive pagan religious ritual human-sacrifice. He was not considered God, but was considered a fool then a very knowledgeable man. He had some very independent thoughts, for that era. It is not intelligent to get yourself stoned to death by a gang of Ancient Greeks or nailed up by a gang

of Ancient Romans. Those people, the Ancient Jews, Romans and Greeks, whose philosophies impact greatly upon our present society, were very primitive in both thought and action. The violent origins of Islam have a lot to overcome. Hopefully, we have become a bit more sophisticated in our thinking of the thoughts that, because of their institutionalized ignorance, alarmed those ancient people so that they resorted to ritual human sacrifice in an attempt to control what they could not control. Death comes to all the living. "Everlasting Life" is a theory: that the biosphere of the Planet Earth might endure without end, or that other life forms exist and might do so. This theory opposes the theory of "Everlasting Death," too ominous to here explore greatly. Consider a whole endless universe absent of all life. That is long enough. Go on to the next paragraph.

There are viable alternatives to war and to other violations of law, there are viable alternatives to the causes of war, viable alternatives to the institutionalized violations of human rights, and of civil rights, viable alternatives to all the anti-social and un-economic elements that are, and that lead to violations of human and civil rights, and to the dissolution of social unity and economy. There are viable alternatives to elitist inequity, to exclusion of people from social and economic rights. There are viable alternatives to human sacrifice and to illegitimate usurpation, illegitimate government. These alternatives are simple. They cause and permit peace, and goodwill. They cause and permit universal economy. They work. They permit people to live. They permit the society to live. They have worked before. Without them society dies, people die. They have worked for centuries and generations. They will work now.

Pagans saw in dreams and clouds the images of their gods, as do we. Idolatry is just an ancient word for materialism. It is not good to become obsessive or compulsive about possessing and owning things. Coveting is just hiding things, and we should neither secretly take nor hide the things that belong with others, the things others need. We should not kill. We should not treat anyone with contempt or disrespect. We should not say untrue things regarding anyone. Adultery has to do with poisoning human relationships, and rivers, and land, and air and other things that must remain pure and clean, if life on Earth is to continue. We should not poison food. We should not poison human relationships. The poison which obsessed Freud, niqued-up sex, is only a small portion of the poison called adulteration, adulterated, adultery, that destroys human social unity and economy, the compulsions and objection of those disciplined to mind control, certified and uncertified and titled and untitled preachers and other fanatics, notwithstanding. Disciplined and institutionalized ignorance is one the confusions that actually impacts greatly upon our society, its institutions, the legitimate government, and the way they operate, here in these United States of America. We should not confuse our dreams or hopes or wishes or fantasies or exaggerated fears with reality.

"-(Get out there, Ladies, it's time to dance. Come-on, Gentlemen, you might find Romance. Everybody gets one last chance. Just pick your little foot up and put it down. Turn your little self around. Don't let them lead you where you do not want to go. Don't let them teach you what you do not want to know. Just pick your little foot up and away you go. The dance is the dance of the Rebelle."-.)"

There, at the foot of Missionary Ridge, we tasted the most delicious water, pure and clean, and cold. from the dead deep within, forever flowing, generously, reaching up to touch your lips, and mine, then filling the lake resplendent with life, wild beasts of the water, and little boys casting rods and navigating. That artesian oasis is now bitter with poisons, forever, like the lakes and rivers and seas. Are you back?

Chorus: "-(La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la la la la. La, la, la la la, la la, la, la, la. La la la la la la la la. La, la, la, la la la la, la, la la la"-.)". Refrain: "-(La la la la la la la. La la la la la la la la la la la la. La la la la la la la la la la la la. La, la, la, la la la la, la la la la la. La la, la, la la la la."-.)"

This time, unexpected great and far-reaching escalation of some small act of revenge, or pre-emptive act of desperation, to the degrees of conflict that we call "World War," and its end, both coming quickly, America could not hope to remain distantly isolated and undamaged. The scientific and technological progress made since 1945, and the population growth, affords the prospect of a far greater "holocaust" than the fifty million dead of World War II, and physical destruction much more expansive. It is interesting to note that in some places and among some people, it is forbidden to question whether or not the "holocaust" occurred as it is portrayed as having occurred. To forbid questioning of what really happened gives the impression that the stories we hear have been exaggerated and changed from truth to fiction, or are that they are even deliberate lies for some strange reason. Such attempts to stifle or to prevent inquiry can only be for evil, just as forbidding the questioning of religious dogma. Although I believe that all the truth will never be known, everyone has a right to question what happened and to discern as much of the truth as they can, based on the facts. What happened is bad enough. There is no need to exaggerate or to invent anything. The pipes at the concentration camps retain evidence of exactly what was piped. Let us take a look at them to confirm the truth or to expose the lie or exaggeration. Let us dig up the bodies to examine them and let us examine the physical structures if there is any serious doubt regarding what happened and the degree of its seriousness. Our actions based upon false report must be less effective than our actions based on truth.

*-(It's not the pale moon that excites me, that thrills and delights me.
Oh, no. It's just the nearness of you...-.)"*

There is no reason to think that the "great military minds," would not resort to atomic bombs and the destruction of the nuclear reactors of their "enemies," leaving America and much of the world in ruin, if not all of it, as was Germany, Russia, and many European cities, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and other countries and cities once prosperous and sophisticated, confident and secure, even to end all life on the planet. Consider, for a moment, this possible universal destruction, and the everlasting death of the only known biosphere in the universe. There are viable alternatives.

*-(It isn't your sweet conversation that brings this sensation.
Oh, no. It's just the nearness of you..."*

I remember the bath and my nakedness in the very large tub where I was able to straighten my legs and push my back against the wall of the tub to slosh water into the environment. I remember the same familiar females telling me that I must wear clothing to go outside. They, a vague undefined group of people, would cause me trouble if I did not. I did not understand why, or the trouble they would cause, but I put-on clothes and went outside. Fifty years later I saw a man eating from a garbage can, there near the poisoned once pure oasis. High on the Ridge they had cut-down the evergreens and oaks to build large beautiful houses from which would seep the poisons to pollute forevermore the stream that had flowed pure and clear for millions of years. There has always been food in America so abundant that all might eat well. I relate somehow the passion to hide nakedness with the passion to hide other truth, and the poverty, hunger and poison I relate to the obsession of the "ruling class" to gather and to hoard wealth and their own paranoid fear of not having enough to achieve their illusions of vain glory. It would be many years before I would become aware of just who comprised the exclusive and defined "ruling" "class" and to understand some of their ways of thinking.

Two of these people have threatened my life. Welcome back to the "Rhetoric of Shock." They tried to kill me. They do not want me to tell you what I here tell you. Twice these two solicited others of similar ranks in similar institutions to take my life. They almost succeeded, once. They thought they had. I am witness in matters of murder, sexual imposition, brutality, grand larceny and more, in each case the offense done by one or more of

the exclusive and defined class, more specifically: persons holding governmental powers and positions, "civil servants" under oath. The "authorities" are aware of all this. They do not seem to care.

I remember almost drowning in a mill-pond. Many children drowned in the many ponds that were for industrial waste water. Many children drowned in public swimming pools. Many children on bicycles were killed by cars. Most of my childhood colleagues died before the age of ten, from simple illnesses that a little medical care would cure. Most of those surviving to ten, did not make it to 20. I am very old, and I do not know why. Do you recognize the « Rhetoric of Refrain ? » Have you figured-out its purpose and value?

Halloween night, the celebration of all the dead, including evil people and ethereal beings, was a big festival in Chattanooga. I gathered enough candy to make us sick for weeks. The grammar school put on a big get-together, with "cake-walks," everyone who paid ten cents walking on a circle of numbers until the music stopped and then a number being drawn to see who got the cake. There were many cakes. There were Gypsy fortune tellers, and I noticed that the mother of an acquaintance was dressed strangely and had dark skin. He also had dark skin but I had not noticed. Schools teach many things many ways. There was the "trip around the world," putting a child in a wagon and drawing the wagon once around a globe in the center of the floor, no doubt an invention of the newcomers - a fraud to take ten cents from each of the unsuspecting clients. They saw nothing wrong with cheating an impoverished child of ten cents. Was this a perverse lesson by the newcomers to illustrate that people in institutions can cheat you and that you can do nothing about it? Ten cents would buy a dozen eggs or a bottle of milk, or two loafs of bread, and most children had only fifty cents or less for the whole festival. I have heard that the Masons, a somewhat ancient religious fraternity, have a similar ritual, where they put someone in a wagon and draw them a turn around a globe that is made in the image of the Earth. It is supposed to be a secret ritual, so don't tell anyone.

The incomes and holdings of the "ruling class" families continue to increase rapidly. The prices of commodities, services and rents rise likewise. The incomes and holdings of the great common majority population (everybody else besides the "ruling class") continue to decrease rapidly. The desperation, desperate acts, violence and crime continue to increase in number and degree, throughout the society, including among the rich and throughout "the establishment" (government, institutions, corporations, industry and foundations). There is a direct relationship here, a relationship of "cause and effect." Figure it out.

"-(When you're in my arms and I feel you so close to me all my wildest dreams come true. I need no soft lights to enchant me if you'll only grant me the rights to hold you ever so tight and to feel in the night the nearness of you.-)"

In his dying moments, when soon he would be no more, forever, his life all forfeit, there nailed upon a wooden beam, suffocating and suffering, dying, the « King of the Jews » said "They know not what they do." Never have I met a preacher or priest who could explain this for I have never met a preacher or priest who has understood that the institutionalized pagan concepts of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim religion embedded in minds cause thinking evil to be good. Stop. Re-think that last sentence. Let the Church be silent. Let the Synagogue be closed. Let there be no more Mosques or temples or "holy" cities or wailing walls, objects of worship, idolatry. The heathen have neither read nor understood the words of the man who was falsely accused of being God and the King of the Jews. There are no Kings or Queens or other imaginary superior people with superior genes and qualities divinely ordained. There are neither Gods nor Demons, neither to take us as their friends, nor to haunt us. Evil is but of one source, man and the ignorance of man.

The really big spectacle at the festival was the stage show. There were minstrels (people with faces painted black) singing the songs of Steven Foster, and of his era, and others, and choreographed dances, and skits, with elaborate costumes and bands and more current and popular songs and music. The Principal of the school and some of the other men put on a show, some dressed as women, called the "Womanless Wedding." I think they tried to give the impression that the auditorium was a church and that a wedding was taking place, a "shotgun wedding" (the wife to be already pregnant and the father of the bride holding a shotgun), some of the actors entering from behind the audience, very disconcerting, out of the ordinary for standard theatrical productions of the day, especially for children of the ages of six to eleven. I still prefer the plays of little Sir Echo and Mr. Wind, Mr. and Mrs. Windmill, the little toy Sailors and such. I was six years old and my first acting piece was to be a Sailor. We dressed up. I did a solo performance once, saying "The little toy soldier is covered in rust, but sturdy and staunch he stands...", then I just stood there, sturdy and staunch, as everyone in the audience awaited the rest of the poem, - until they booed me off the stage, as was expected. The good times came now and then. The pangs of hunger and starvation are diminished by being still. When the body sets sill and quiet, the mind wonders ever so far.

(- Ai-je te dit dernièrement comment je t'aime. Ai-je brossé les cheveux de ton front? Ai-je te dit dernièrement comment je t'aime. Alors, chère personne, je te dis maintenant. Lave-toi le cul sale et t'habille-toi en vêtements propres, ferme-toi ta bouche poutainois : raccroche le téléphone, couvre-toi le corps de l'eau de cologne, et peut-être, alors, en nous nous montrons. -)

The way I see it, after all these years of observation and testing (looking, listening and feeling), there are "the people," the great common majority, all of them, wandering about, wondering, doing normal little things that do no harm but actually enhance life, their lives and the lives of people around them, even "to the ends of the Earth." "The ends of the Earth" covers lots of space and evolutions and revolutions of the planet, everywhere, forever, fauna and everything else. The good we do balances even the most distant star in the most distant galaxy, some believe, and it seems true to me. Consider the endless universe.

"-(Souvent, pour s'amuser, les hommes d'équipage prennent des albatros, vastes oiseaux des mers, qui suivent, indolents compagnons de voyage, le navire glissant sur les gouffres amers. -)"

Babies are supposed to "cry." They are speaking, telling you something. Are you listening? Can you understand? Someone discovered long ago that children, undisciplined in the confusion of institutionalized myth, often see a better way. The people of Tibet may have understood this before they got all mixed up in other myths. They elect an ignorant and innocent child to be their leader and then let him try to learn the best things. Jesus mentioned the importance of the ignorant and innocent in achieving knowledge. Who else? Nothing is new, they say. I can but confirm what you already know.

There are neither gods nor demons to take us as their friends nor to haunt us. Gods and demons are of the imagination of pagan ignorance.

"-(A peine les ont-ils déposés sur les planches que ces rois de l'azur, maladroits et honteux, laissent piteusement leurs grandes ailes blanches comme des avions traîner à côté d'eux. -)"

Two boys were born in the same village in the same year. For seventeen years the Little Prince and Little Boy Blue lived in houses a stone's throw from one another, one house well built, furnished and maintained, the other withering and worn. The Little Prince wanted to be friends with Little Boy Blue but his parents told him not to be. He wanted to share, but was disciplined not to do so. Being a child of the rich, he was to go among the rich and to avoid those who had been excluded from economy. And this is the way it was for seventeen years. Little Boy Blue, who had little, and none, shared with the Little Prince, but the Little Prince could not share with Little Boy Blue. The Little Prince's mother gave Little Boy Blue a poisoned dish, a piece of bread with laxatives in it, to try to teach him not to come around.

The Little Prince told Little Boy Blue that Santa Claus was not real, that he had found his toys in a closet, that Little Boy Blue was not to touch any of them, and that the end of the world would be on a certain day, information he had gained at Sunday School. The fundamentalist preachers used to regularly predict the exact day when Jesus would return and the world would end. The Little Prince, asking to see Little Boy Blue's hand, bit Little Boy Blue's hand. They say that at last the Little Prince hit Little Boy Blue. Such things as biting and hitting did not occur in Little Boy Blue's environment and he did not understand them. The Little Prince's father used to beat the Little Prince. Then less and less the Little Prince and Little Boy Blue saw one another as the sun rose over the ridge every morning radiating awesome beauty as it did every evening when it set, and the Little Prince and Little Boy Blue grew from babies to old men.

"-(Hardly have they them placed upon the planks that these kings of the blue, maladroït and haunting, piteously leave their grand white wings, like oars to be trained at their sides. -.)"

"Mother Nature" is ever contesting "God" and "Satan" (who are the alter-egos of the same non-existent invented personification of the natural social and economic laws of the biosphere, and a bit beyond perhaps, as the imagined personalities of the entire law of the universe and as the leading pagan imaginary person representing or being this law). These are things upon which you can not put your finger. There is thus far no enduring definitive winner, and this battle has been raged even in Ancient Greece and Rome. The law of the universe, and the natural social and economic law that determines life and death, alternately each having being seen as the most important law of laws, have been perceived in pagan minds as male, then female, then male, then female again, Athena, Apollo, Zeus, Diana, Mars, Ares, Baal, Mercury, Jupiter, Saturn, Horus, Jesus, Tout Ankh Amen... having all been given this distinction for moments in time. None are true. The natural law, of the universe, of the planet, of human societies and of the societies of the other fauna, and flora, is not a thing, but a perceived and supposed ordination of the determining factors in the movements of dead matter and of the living, a sort of cause and effect. If you do this, that will happen, if you do that, this will happen, and sometimes, for some reason we do not yet understand, things happen that we do not understand because of our limited knowledge of the law. The living have the ability to discern and to make choices, and it is conceivable that these choices rearrange the whole universe, in time. Or, it is conceivable that my mentality has been invaded by the deadly pagan mental disorder of elitism, to cause me to think in such confines, and that the living, now-a-days and here-about, have little effect upon the more dominant orders in the universe. I really do not know. I do know that such images of the law as "Mother Nature," and other humanoid representations of the law are vestiges of our Pagan ancestors. The Romans went nuts with this concept of emotions and actions and unknown things being humanoid or animalistic ethereals, and they saw nothing at all strange about Jesus being the son of the God of the Jews. Have you ever read the descriptions of the God of the Jews, his shape, his abilities, his personality? Such concepts are false concepts of the natural law of the universe. The law is not humanoid and has no humanoid characteristics. It does not see, nor hear, nor speak, nor does it love, forgive, understand, nor is it unforgiving, jealous, wrathful, nor vengeful. These are the traits of the men who have conceived such imaginary creatures. What have these myths to do with America and Americans? These myths are as active and believed today in America as they were in ancient societies long gone and the produce of such thinking, such belief, is the same today as it was then. Jesus and Tout Ankh Amen were human beings, mortals like you and me, the well established and institutionalized pagan myths regarding them notwithstanding. Both were buried with the expectation of resurrection, one by divine magic, the other by yet to be discovered medical science?

"-(Did you ever know how much I loved you? I would have given Earth and Heaven and taken only Hell. Did you ever know how much I needed you? Did you see me stumble? Did you see how far I fell?-.)"

Two degenerate and corrupt men and several of their corrupted and degenerated colleagues kidnapped, brutalized, raped and discarded for dead, a young man. Several of these degenerated and corrupted minds planned and killed a person to get and to sell his brain. Some of these people sabotaged an American Navy submarine and another big ship. A lot of them knowingly, individually and in concert with others, have used governmental positions and powers to assist criminals who themselves have used governmental powers and positions to commit crime, and to prevent their arrests and prosecutions for their crimes. In pagan terminology: the foxes have been entrusted to secure the safety of the hen-house, and the lions, the well-being of the sheep. The judges and lawyers have assumed monopoly in interpreting the law and defining justice, and they, like the foxes and the lions, are miserable failures in their assigned task. Most of the assumptions and presumption of the "ruling class" are errors coming from distorted world views and distorted views of themselves. The compounded total of such errors is about to take its toll. This is a very serious matter affecting the viability (live-ability) (ability to live) of the society whole, entire, its social and economic viability, the legitimate government, its existence or non-existence, and the lives and deaths of millions and millions of people. Roll out the Guillotines? This is the Revolution? This is the "Rhetoric of Refrain" coupled with another.

We went swimming at an amusement park far away in Georgia. We walked a mile to catch the bus and the bus traveled an hour or so through the hills and valleys. The pool had beveled sides of rough concrete, unlike the more modern smooth-sculpted ones. The park had a merry-go-round with cars and horses, a ferris-wheel so high it frightened me to ride it, having little faith in the mechanical and structural planning and maintenance, bumper-cars, dart-throwing, gun-shooting, pin-ball machines and other games. Sometimes we had the money to ride or play a game or two. We never won; it was a waste of money. We always kept a few coins to buy something to eat, and then we did not swim again for two hours. I once burned in the sun, and it made me very sick. It took many years to realize that I could not tan like others, but burn, turn bright red, and after suffering some days, my skin would peel off, like a snake, leaving a sensitive covering of streaked-red white. In the soft winter evening sun of the tropics I finally got a tan, nothing to brag about, and it stayed for at least five years. We went swimming on the Mountain, an all-day journey, in cool crystal-clear water, that flowed like a river, and deep. I know how springs at the bottom of the mountain were sourced. From where comes the gushing water high in the mountain?

"(I'll entwine, I'll entwine and I'll mingle, I'll mingle my raven black hair, with the roses so red, so red, with the lilies so fair, the myrtle so fair, so fair with its emerald hue, the pale, the pale amanita, the pale amanita and the islip so blue. -)"

"Sic cum fido." "Those who are not against us are with us." We are the great common majority. "Those who are not with us are against us." It is our right and responsibility to assure legitimate government, or there shall be none at all. We shall discuss new perspectives for the historical hero figures influencing the collective national mind, our collective mind, such as George Worthington, Abraham Lincoln, Jesus, Moses and the little boy whom he killed, a little boy whose name was "All Living God." There are others. The lists of names and deeds, good, better, best, bad and worse, and worst, are exhaustive. I list but a few. "Sic cum fido."

"(Did you think I could forget you? Did you think my love for you would fade away? Did you think that I could turn my back on you, a deaf ear to any word that you might say?--)"

The ability to get away with crime does not legitimize crime, and the inability to achieve perfect social and economic equality does not justify inequity. That which is social is economic. That which is economic is social. The two are one and cannot be divided. Legitimate government and viable society have inalienable requisites without which they do not exist and can not exist. Tyranny begets tyranny. That which is anti-social is un-economic and that which is un-economic is anti-social. These two also are one and cannot be divided.

"-(You taught me, you taught me to love you. You called me, you called me your flower, that was blooming, blooming just to cheer you, to cheer you through life and through life's weary hour, but now, now, now you have gone. You have gone and you've left me alone. The wild flowers, you can see them weeping. The wild birds, the wild birds, they moan.-)"

There was another park, named for the rich people who built a mansion on the Ridge, only to have it burned to the ground. It had all the same games, but not the water slide for the boat that first went through the long unlighted tunnel where there were snakes and spiders then was hauled high to be released on the slide. The Negroes could not enter, except for the County Fare.

"-(This winged voyager, how he is clumsy and willful! He, barely a moment ago so handsome, comic and ugly! One offends his beak with a burning gullet, the other mimes, in hobbling, the infirm who used to fly. -)"

"-(I shall sing, I shall sing and dance. I'll dance and my heart shall be gay. I charm, I'll charm every heart, every heart in the crowds I survey. 'though my heart is aching, you never must know how your name makes me tremble. Your name makes my pale cheeks to glow.-)"

Official Royal Command and Decree: CEASE and DESIST in the holding of governmental positions and in the use of government powers: All persons having used positions and powers of the government to commit any violation of the Constitution of the United States of America, of Law (not to be confused with rules legitimate or illegitimate), of any legitimate rule (not to be confused with illegitimate rules), or of any right inalienable to legitimate government (human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, political rights, rights to representation and participation in the governments, in the society, in the economy, the right to social economic and political equality, etc. – all inalienable rights requisites of (requirements of) legitimate government and of viable society [a society that can continue to exist]). In this legitimate representative democratic republic, your use of governmental powers to commit these violations, and your continued use of governmental powers and your continued possession of governmental positions constitute the capital crimes of Treason and Sedition and makes you, all members of your family, your heirs and assigns to be vulnerable to Capital Punishment: Bond Perpetual. If you do not or cannot compensate for damages done in your elitist dementia, your heirs and assigns take on that responsibility. This is not "civil" law, but natural law, like it or not, and neither we nor you can change this law. The royal deign is impotent in protecting the lives or safety, human rights, social rights, or any others rights of unrepentant persons using governmental powers or positions to provoke greater powers (Mother Nature, the natural social and economic laws pertaining to humans and human societies, God, or the great common majority population [individuals, united individuals, minorities and united minorities]). Your family, your heirs and assigns, face being sacrificed in the criminally illegitimate institutionalised pagan religious rituals of human sacrifice using the poisoned needle, the gas chamber, the electric chair, the firing squad, the noose, the Guillotine Machine Corporation's automatic head-chopping machine (patent expired), and other criminally illegitimate implementations such as those accompanying war and other forms of terrorism which criminal acts are provoked by your criminal acts of Treason and Sedition. Stop pushing people to desperation. Stop provoking desperate thoughts and actions. Permit full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and a viable society. This is little to ask, considering the payment some would exact. **SUBMIT. RESIGN. CONCEDE. CONFESS. REPENT. BEG MERCY.**

"-(There was a puppeteer, my Dear, who took a block of wood to make himself a little boy who would always be good, but little boys, like little girls, learn the strangest things, when left alone or in the company of Cabbages and Kings.-)"

If I told you that I remember everything of my entire existence of me, even being born, you probably would have trouble believing me. I have noticed that the ambiance of peace and tranquility permits one to notice things, thus to remember. And, the ambiance of chaos

prevents discerning, thus preventing or blocking or confounding or confusing memory. We learn our habits of thinking. Patterns of thinking are difficult to change in stubborn mentalities. Idiots have a very narrow pattern of interest and, usually, have unusually sophisticated knowledge of this narrow pattern. Retards think slowly, perhaps with more comprehensive thought and consideration. Normal people, or the great common majority, are usually somewhere in-between. Beware of people who think they are smart (intelligent); they often think they know things they do not know and they should, perhaps, like retards, give more consideration to their thoughts. Being an idiot or a retard is no mitigation of the responsibility for acts and omissions. Insanity is not a legitimate defense for murder. Obviously anyone who murders or rapes or brutalizes another is insane, and the question of what ought to be done concerning murder, rape and brutality remains to be answered. Anyone who lives in luxury by the systems that cause others poverty, suffering and death are insane people. There are legitimate alternatives to "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth," the objections of the Orthodox Jews and other fundamentalists notwithstanding. Anti-social behavior has no place in legitimate government, viable society or « true » religion. You want to be religious? Fine. Stick to the truth and make clear what is clearly truth and what is your best guess, hope or wish. Your guesses, wishes, faith and hope, like the writings of ignorant pagan people, do not constitute truth. Calling your best guesses, wishes and hopes the "gospel truth" and "God's Word" is deception and for evil as is basing your ideas on the imaginations of primitive pagan religious fanatics schooled in penis worship. Anyone who claims that they have seen God is plain-out a liar, or their brains are fried. No one sees God. God speaks to no one. If you think a book, a building, or even a city is more important than human life, or if you think a philosophy, religious dogma or civil rule is more important than a human life or more important than the human rights civil, social or economic, you are your own worst enemy. Materialism, the worship of material things, and philosophical or religious fanaticism, placing material things and concepts of ethereal things unknown above human life and human rights is a big mistake.

In studying psychological and psychiatric concepts, I noticed that these concepts are the same ones found in the Bible, the old Testament, the Bible of the Jews, the one with the evil hateful mean God – with some few elaborated in the New Testament, the Christian Bible. I rather doubt that this confirms that these concepts are valid, and would sooner think it is the intrusion into psychological and psychiatric science of the pagan religious concepts of Judaism and early Christianity that was resplendent with pagan myth. They say that there are many "Jews" in those « fields » and I read recently that we have scientific evidence that circumcision of the penis (a tradition of "Jews" and some "Christians" and "Muslims") helps prevent AIDS. Is this another religious ritual being introduced to corrupt another science? The ritual of male circumcision is a direct hold-over of uncivilized pagan savage warring "black" Africans who imposed this ritual on young males, at about the age of twelve, as an "initiation" ritual, into "manhood." It was to give the young men some "suffering" to endure to prove to themselves and others that they could endure pain and were "real men." Over the years, thousands now, it has caused some real suffering, infection, sterilization, paralysis and other debilitations, and death. Oh, but if it is by God's will, it must be okay, no? The Christian bible makes clear that it is not God's will. We need to have some scientists who are unaffected by religion to research this research, if there are any. The medical statements regarding circumcision of the male penis are all suspect. The "circumcision" of females is an outright criminal violation and violation of human rights, and the circumcision of babies might be basis for future litigation regarding human rights and civil rights. Do you know how many children suffer from infections, loss of sexual organs and functions, and mental problems due to circumcision? Religion does not legitimize disfiguring anyone, including innocent ignorant children. You no doubt would tell Africans and Asians engaged in face-scarring cutting and female "circumcision" that their ritual is unbecoming, but can you tell yourself that? Considering the obsession with sex upon which the three major religions seem to dwell, circumcision of infants and children can be construed as sexually motivated child abuse.

"-(Deacon Jones was a religious man. He was a missionary in some tropical land. There he found some apes living just like apes. He taught them right, and not to fight. Deacon Jones was a religious man. -.)"

There are ancient myths and modern myths about, and affecting, America. For several decades, I have diligently sought to understand the social and the economic. I am quite old now, soon to die. I have struggled through the myths and propaganda, the lies and deceptions. I have believed lies told to me by teachers and preachers. I have seen their falseness. Alone, without confirmation of your own observations, by such as I, it is possible for you to be convinced by overwhelming psychological influences, widespread in our society, that the obvious truth should be discarded in favor of a "collective" mythology, that what you see is not what you should believe you see but something else that you cannot even envision and which cannot possibly be, and it might take you several decades to sort-out the mental mess that fantasy and myth present as scientific fact and religious truth.

"-(There was a puppeteer, My Dear, who took a piece of wood, to make himself a little boy who would always be good. But, little boys like little girls and learn the strangest things when left alone or in the company of Cabbages and Kings.-.)"

Whosoever tells you they "know" the origins of the human race, or the origins of the planet, or of the universe, are liars, or at best confused beings who do not know the difference between knowing and hoping and wishing and believing. They are guessing. Some things are never to be known. About six thousand years ago the Hebrew's institute was established in Egypt. That was not the beginning of the Earth, or the universe, or even life on Earth. That was perhaps the beginning of the end of the oldest longest enduring human institutional society ever to exist, seven to nine thousand years. The influence of the Hebrew concept, of law as a living male humanoid ethereal, coupled with the implementation of the Hebrew's elitist concept of themselves as special people chosen by the imaginary concept, destroyed the requisite social and economic integrity of the society. They did not do it with war and destruction, as the ancient Jews did subsequently to their own and other societies, and the Muslims, but they were benevolent elected authorities, respected, honoured, and followed in their compounded ignorance and elitism that was powerful enough to destroy the social and economic integrity of the longest lived society, ever, of mankind. Oh, those who followed them, who dared take up the expired title and the scepter of the eleven Hebrew Pharaohs did even worse. "Hebrew" was an official inherited title held by eleven people. Those other people who may have called themselves Hebrew were just kinsmen and the Jews are by no means descendants or heirs of Hebrews. The pagan myths impacting on the Jew's religion, upon the Christian religion and on Islam, impact also greatly upon America, the United States of America, and its people.

"-(I shall sing. I shall sing and dance. I'll dance and my life shall be gay. I'll banish, I'll banish all weeping. I drive all troubles away... -.)"

It seems that most of the "Old Testament" is almost entirely made-up of fantastic stories of an imaginary world and universe, ancient science fiction reflecting the ignorance of primitive pagan desert dwellers caught up in trying to revive the dead elitist-evolved-to-greater-degeneration Hebrew dogma. The Hebrews themselves were never so fanatic, elitist or inequitable as the modern or ancient Jews, Christians and Muslims. Pagan Roman concepts of magic and divinity pollute the New Testament, slandering the person of Jesus, and dwelling on pagan concepts of divinity and magic while distracting from his teachings. His teachings, quite simple, strike at the very heart of people who think they are superior to others and entitled to greater than common wealth and normal freedoms. This was perceived as such a threat by the rabbis, Pharisees and Sadducees, a threat against them and the artificial ranking and invented caste system which allowed them to assume superiority over others, the common Jews, and to presume a right to greater wealth and uncommon freedom, that they wanted him silenced, and dead. They perceived to some great degree the result that the

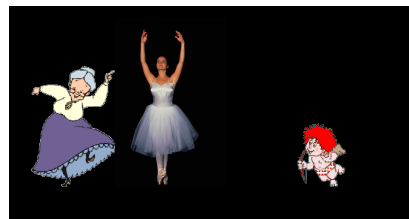
teachings of Jesus would have on the pagan society of Rome, and the caste systems of the Roman and Jewish institutions. The specter of a legitimate egalitarian democratic republican government (institution) (establishment) (society) still is abhorrent to people who think they are superior to others and such ideas frighten and provoke them. Molding a young American mind to believe that that false and imaginary history might be real and true, Adam born of dirt, Eve born of Adam, a rib transformed into a human being, Noah and his boatload of everything, Shadrack, Mishack and Abednigo in a burning furnace, Hurcules renamed Sampson, and the murderer Shem Ankh Ere as the hero of the enslaved Hebrews, confounds the natural mental and sensory abilities and assures a mind incapable of having clear perception, incapable of understanding the universe, the planet or the specie, math, science, geography, etc. The books of history afforded to most American students are filled with propaganda, in line with the policy of lying to people "for their own good," or to manipulate them, and professors of History, even in universities, are intimidated, in their classes and in their teaching, by illegitimate influences coming from religious institutions and persons, and professors of science are constrained to support false theories, such as those of time-travel in a universe with borders around it, and others not so obvious.

(- I'm trying to recapture moments of exciting bliss in a haze of dust and marching men reliving our last kiss. -)

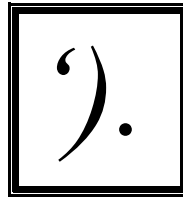
Many believe the modern myth that all, or most, Americans are economically well-off and happy, and that America, the United States, is economically sound and socially stable. Even there, in Appalachia, impoverished to hunger and starvation, for some moments I believed the lie that we were the rich and well-off, and I believed that the skeleton that I was, was normal, that constant hunger was normal, and that the inequities that surrounded me, blatant, were the best that could be, were just and equitable, and fair, God's will, even justice. However, a glimpse beyond the propaganda and myths allows one to see clearly that the nation approaches a comprehensive and irreversible dissolution of its remaining social integrity, and the government, the corporations and industries are again on the brink of bankruptcy. Will the United States of America follow the example of the USSR, betrayed and dissolved by the very people sworn to uphold it, or can this union be saved?

There are millions of people who will never hold a job in the present « system » of exclusion, and they have been marked, stigmatized, for exclusion for their entire lives. Millions have been so stigmatized so that, the present « system » continuing, they will never hold a job paying wages above poverty and starvation wages, and without the help of others they will suffer poverty, homelessness and starvation. Millions more, working long hours doing laborious tasks, will never earn a decent living, but having also been marked and categorized, ever to be minimum-wage earners, with no benefits, remain ever just above the starvation and poverty lines, never to own a home, some never even to own a car, dependant upon that weekly check just to stay alive and out of the cycle of homelessness, absolute poverty and desperation. Many never make it, but by the grace of one or two paychecks missing, fall into that devastating and destructive cycle. There are millions more whose homes and valuable possessions, paid-for by many years of humiliating slavery and servitude, will be taken from them to enhance the fortunes of the doctors, lawyers and others of the « ruling class ». That is the present system. Call it what you like.

“(In my heart there's a yearning, dreams of you, never ending, through the night, I remember everything you are.–)”



Chapter 7. *The Long and Lonely Road*



Many believe the modern myths of "Capitalism" which constitute a "religion" and religious "dogma" and "belief by faith" (without proof of its dogma and in spite of contradicting proof, proof that the dogma is false). Such unscientific thinking and its implementation have corrupted education in Universities-to-Kindergartens and have polluted the legislation, administration and adjudication of our national and local governments, destroying them, and leaving in their places illegitimate governments and criminals in criminal usurpation. Do I exaggerate? I do not think so. With all the assurances of the great authors of the stock markets myth and false economic policies, and all the assurances of the "social scientists" that the economy and society were well secured, the best that ever could be, and that the people who were unhappy, unemployed, impoverished and such, were deservedly so and irrelevant, suddenly the "bottom dropped out" of the holy of holies, the stock market, and the money, the stocks and bonds, titles to property and institutional titles, so valuable before, were suddenly worthless as the society fell head forward into the accelerated cycle of desperation, violence, crime and war. Not once, but twice, this has happened. They say "the third time is the winner." The third time approaches. If the society is independently so well established, its economy and its social integrity, why then do the "ruling class" constantly seek wars to capture the "capital" of foreigners, and why is there such ever-growing poverty, desperation, violence and crime? This is a rhetorical question, lest you be tempted to answer that these things are part of nature and that they grow from the Earth, like flowers and trees.

"-(You were there in the garden in my arms beneath the moon at my side with dark eyes shining. We were parted all too soon.-)"

The Little Prince wrote Little Boy Blue a letter. He said "We are friends and we should always keep in touch." This confused Little Boy Blue. He had a different understanding of the word "Friend." He remembered the moments of friendship when they had been very young children, but those moments had long past and had been long overshadowed by learned patterns of exclusion and inequitable behaviour that seemed to grow with each year, until there was no more to say and no more to do with one another.

Many believe the ancient pagan myths of ancient pagan Hebrews, Jews, Christians and Moslems, which are false, untrue, unscientific, invented and imagined by confused ignorant minds, myths regarding life, death, sex, the social and economic, science, technology, history, elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, fairness, justice, injustice, human value and function, reality, unreality, things real, things unreal, events real and unreal, - myths that have infested our society and its institutions, educational, administrative, legislative and judicial, to prevent and to destroy peace, goodwill, economy, scientific and technological knowledge and progress and to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, terrorism and war. The teachings Mao, Ho Chi Min, Moses, Jesus, Gandhi, Mohammad and Buddha, like the preachings of King, Smith, Hubbard, Robertson, Manson, the fat guy in western Virginia, the fornicator in Louisiana, and others exerting some influence over the lives and thinking of others, towards the attainment of peace, goodwill and universal economy, have been corrupted and confused with pagan myths of fantasy. They all seem to prefer myth over the teachings of the saints and prophets. The achievement of peace, goodwill and universal economy is simple: Equality and Inclusion (social and economic) (full employment, full pay, full benefits) (honour for the inalienable and requisite rights of human social integrity). Just be fair and be nice. Among the false justifications of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is where you find the

grave and faulty complications that prevent peace, goodwill and economy, to bring conflict, poverty amidst riches, desperation and desperate acts, suffering and early death.

(- The poet is likened unto the prince of clouds, who haunts the tempest and smiles about the archer, exiled on the ground amidst the boing, his wings, so giant, impeach his walk. -)

This is Earth, the third planet from the star called The Sun, we are the species Homo sapiens, all known life begins, ends and is here in this only known biosphere, and nothing that contradicts the natural law of the universe happens or can be - guesses, hopes, beliefs and theories notwithstanding. Death is the absence of life, the end of life. Period. The promises of preachers, which promises ought not to exceed the promise that if you treat people with kindness and fairness you can build a society of peace, goodwill and universal economy, but which promises extend to promises of revival of the dead, a seat at the right hand of God and Jesus and everlasting life for mortal creatures, are false promises, hopes, beliefs and off-the-mark guesses based upon pagan ignorance of reality and of the law of the universe. The natural social and economic law determines life and death. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens to "husband" this planet. Failing that, the life of the species ends along with other dependant life. Poisoning and polluting the air, water, land and unions of people is not husbanding. Killing the specie is not husbanding.

Little Boy Blue and the Little Prince would meet once more this side of old death's door, when their names and faces had grown strange to one another. They had little in common and little to say. There was no animosity between them. There just was no amity, and their collective memories were few.

The very effective anti-social and un-economic myths impact negatively upon the efforts of the great common majority to establish and to maintain legitimate government, peace, goodwill and universal economy. These myths prevent the continuance of legitimate government, peace, goodwill and economy. They cause poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and wars.

"(You were there close beside me in the soft quiet evening, warm lips poised, eager waiting, waiting there for me.--)"

There is enough of everything for everyone to have more than plenty. There is and always has been enough of everything to permit every person living in American to live well. Universal peace, goodwill and economy is achievable, within reach, at our hand. It always has been. We simply have to honour the natural social and economic law, permitting equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits, and honour all the inalienable and requisite rights of all people. Do not let anyone convince you otherwise.

"(Since that night, only memories, dreams are gone. We are parted. Where are you? Moonlight. Garden. We shall meet again.-)"

The cities are filling with homeless people, separated from the economy of the nation, unemployed, without income, and the desperation that is felt directly by these people spreads and affects everyone. No matter how hard you have worked, no matter how much you have gathered, hoarded, saved, set aside, hidden away, the chance that everything you have will be taken and that you will be left with nothing, to suffer poverty, to be made desperate by fear and deprivation, hunger, starvation, homelessness, to be robbed, brutalized, raped and murdered, by other desperate people, rich and poor, is ever in mind.

"(The brightness of the morning sun, opens every sleeping eye. The shadows in the darkness remind men that they must die. The colours of the rainbow have blinded many eyes. The promises of Mammon are resplendent with His lies.--)"

The people are divided. Whether by design or by accident, the people, once united, Americans, working together to assure and to permit legitimate government with all the rights inalienable to legitimate government and requisite to a viable society, working to achieve an ever more perfect national union, equality, legitimate freedom, justice, peace, and goodwill and economy, universally, increasingly find themselves categorized in artificial classes and castes of every nomenclature and of every imaginary rank and degree, as they are set in struggles against one another, competing for jobs and incomes, competing for rights and privileges, and glories, as the remaining social stability dissolves into the chaos of the nation's third grand cycle of overwhelming poverty and homelessness, with spreading and worsening desperation that affects everyone, to produce more and greater desperate acts, unfairness, inequity, injustice, exclusion from economic and social requisites (requirements of life), with impositions of all sorts of violations of rights, brutality, violence, assault, rape, murder, fraud, theft, robbery, longer and greater suffering and early deaths - in the midst of vast and growing and accumulated and hoarded riches.

"-(Why do birds suddenly appear every time you are near? Just like me, they long to be close to you. Why do stars fall down from the sky every time you pass by? Just like me, they long to be close to you.-)"

The old-maid school teacher who took Little Boy Blue to restaurants and instructed him in proper etiquette, who gave him grand sums of money for little labour, whose palatial home was ever well ordered, took him to visit in a more palatial home near the top of the Ridge where the remnants of another wealthy family resided, brother and sister. Outside, the lawn was perfectly groomed and all surrounds, a "picture postcard." He, like many little "yuppies" of his time had wandered into the night spots of hoochie choochies and flappers and the "bootleg." Someone gave him a drink of rubbing alcohol. He almost died. He could barely talk. He could barely move. He spent his time in a wheel-chair. She hated him. While she in most strict and disciplined manner had kept up appearances and taught many children the concepts of institutionalized capitalism and interpreted Christianity, to read, to write, to think and do in prescribed manners, he had betrayed the dreams of a long standing respected family.

Many say that the way things are is the way things are supposed to be and that no one can do anything about it. They say a lot of things to discourage challenges to the exclusive "Professional Capitalist Utopia" with its limited number of spaces for people, its limited resources, and its limited universe (they have actually come to believe and to teach that the endless universe is limited with defined borders or edges, and they are dumbfounded and without sensible response when posed the question "If it has borders, what is on the other side?") Normally, they just memorize and think no further.

"-(On the day that you were born the angels got together and decided to create a dream come true. So they sprinkled moon-dust in your hair of gold and star-light in your eyes of blue. That is why all the boys in town follow you all around. Just like me, they long to be close to you.-)"

Many say that the "heyday" of the United States of America has ended and that now we are in a pulsating downward spiral to a more primitive reality, with all glory being old glory. I can not see that clearly, but in my lifetime I have seen the pulsations and the downward trends in the social unity and economic stability. For those who do not know, the USA was not a "world power" prior to the war with Hitler and Hiro Hito. We were, like many nations, bankrupt, "depressed" and socially divided. With the WPA and the war, we resumed building and producing while sending the bulk of the national product (war materials) to the wars, never compensated, and the "overpopulation" of "lower classes," to be "cannon fodder," to assist the European as Asian nations to level one another, again, as was their all too common habit, this time some to zero. That revitalization of production, even with only a small percent of the produce being shared rather equitably among the common majority population, permitted America to dominate the world, economically and militarily, and

technologically and scientifically, as the destroyed previously glorious nations struggled to rise from nothing. They have risen, and both the Japanese and the Germans are again forces "to be contended with." As we "abandoned" our allies, while pouring funds into our vanquished enemies' economies, they, our war allies, only recently have begun to show some signs of rising from devastating poverty and all it accompanies. Our "ruling class," whose children, most of them, stayed home, in universities, got rich during the war, and afterwards, and those wars and that moment of more universal economy and social harmony, are, together, the real demarcation point for the increases of the disparity that distinguish them today. The "Cold War" continued to take and to destroy a lot the nation's production, as the executives of the military industry continued to take larger sums of the money, but the still remaining small percent, in human terms, was still a lot. The continued production, the momentum, permitted others to accumulate a bit before old habits began to replace the controls that had permitted the resurgence. The quest for private profits overcame the quest for national economy and social viability. Are you looking for some linear continuity? Seek and ye shall find.

The institutionalized ignorance of the empires and kingdoms kept the world in the « dark age » so that the lost scientific and technological knowledge of the ancient Egyptians remained lost, in myth, for four thousand years. Madmen seeing demons and devils in the discoveries of natural truths regarding the solar system and natural elements, and supporting « superior » people of « superior » birth, assured that generation after generation, some few lived in absolute luxury and exercised unconscionable freedoms while the multitudes suffered oppression and poverty. In the name of God and Jesus, and other pagan deities, people who spoke truth regarding the scientific, the social and the economic were brutalized and murdered to silence them and to maintain the systems of inequity and injustice. The custom of often-repeated wars effectively destroyed little advances. For one brief moment, as other societies had experienced, America was able to shed some of the mental and physical controls of institutionalized and regimented ignorance to discover and to achieve as never before in known history. Madmen, seeing devils and demons in the free communication among people, in free speech and free expression, and in the exercise of liberties and rights inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, seizing the powers of the government, institutions, corporations and industry have made great strides in reversing the scientific, economic and social progress that has been achieved. Once again, and never resting, they ever seek to impose the rules that they make and which they dare to call laws, to control and compel others, to accumulate and to hoard the wealth and to impose resurgent pagan beliefs, to subjugate, to contain, to control and to destroy those they wish to exclude and compel in servitude without just compensation, the great common majority, and to monopolize and destroy the legitimate egalitarian representative government, and to deny the rights inalienable to legitimate egalitarian representative government and viable society.

I remember when the trashy new professionals came to Chattanooga. Like a hoard, they just suddenly appeared, filling the positions left by the war heroes who never came back. Having no room for the trashy new professionals in the more established restricted exclusive and limited communities of the "ruling class" whose heroes stayed home from the war, these marginal members of the fraternity, with their lower-level college degrees and certificates, still quite ignorant, vulgar and brutal arrived, spreading their values of brutality, intimidation, vulgarity, deception, lies, degenerated concepts of values, racism, bigotry, provocation, cowardice - secret assault and damage, hypocrisy, blame and false accusation. Had their predecessors not been such refined and gentle persons, the personalities of these degenerates filling the positions of educators and playground and sports directors perhaps might not have "stood out" so much. Children, historically well behaved, rebelled with bobby pins snapping in desks and writings on the walls, and some learned to think and act like the new teachers and directors. Some did worse as the influence of such degenerates moulded new anti-social behaviour. Then the "City Fathers" noticed that students could not do math, seemed unable

to learn reading and writing, remained ignorant of history and geography, and did poorly in most or all other subjects, as juvenile delinquency grew to rape and murder. Looking for reasons and causes, never once did they consider the influence of ignorant and degenerate teachers and other directors of community efforts. They were teaching already, but not math, science or geography. It seems that some colleges and universities give out certificates based more on family, race, religion and fraternities rather than on acquired knowledge and skill and it seems they still do. Trashy prejudiced and bigoted people do not set aside their trashy ways, their prejudice and their bigotry even when they achieve masters' and doctoral degrees.

The Negro teachers of Howard High School spoke better English, with clearer articulation and enunciation and better grammar than the new wave of trash teachers, and the teachers who were being replaced had known their subjects and could teach them, something the newcomer trash teachers could not do. I guess they cheated and stole, or bought their degrees and certificates. It is no wonder that suddenly the students could not do math, could not read and did not understand grammar or science. The new teachers simply did not know how to teach. How could they teach what they did not know? They knew how to intimidate and hit the children, and they did. Because the schools were segregated, the Negro children and the Negro teachers were spared this invasive hoard, until later.

"-(One of these days you're going to rise up singing, and you spread your wings as you take to the sky. -)"

Today, as then, grades are given, in maternal school through doctoral programs, on the basis of family, fraternity, race, religion and other perceived social and economic castes. I have been asked to give grades on these bases. Sorry, Charlie. No way, Jose. You study, you learn, you get a good grade; you do not study, you do not learn, you get the grade you deserve. Your make-believe tears and the mode accusations and attempt to extort do not change this. What is more important, the certificates and degrees, the grades, or the knowledge? If you want to learn, you must first learn to learn. You must learn to study, to think of what you are learning. You should be able to understand that you cannot learn a foreign language by cheating, and then maybe that so it is with any useful or requisite knowledge.

(- sn't it rich? Are we a pair? Me here at last on the ground; you in mid-air. Bring in the clowns.-)

At the university I took an English class with a teacher who did not know "he" from "she," "go" from "went," and a lot more. The first day in class all the students looked at each other with puzzled looks. She could not compose the mid-term examination or the final one and she asked me to do them for her. Two excellent female professors left the university when her name was put on their work. There was a male professor of math; no student could understand anything he said. In some eyes, and those trying to live down the reputation of a public university that was once reserved for rich white kids and teachers of established teacher families, it looks good to have the "diversity" of foreign minorities in "token" positions, as if the old racism and segregation has been overcome, and the people offended compensated. Unfortunately, the same "white" and "black" families that were excluded before, for different reasons, are still excluded, but for the newer and "different" reasons. In certain colleges I saw that certain students were allowed to pass notes and give each other answers during examinations, and certain others were not, artificial categories of race and religion being the base criteria of who could and who could not cheat. People used to wonder why students finished High School unable to read or do math. People are now graduating with honours at universities, even with certificates to teach, who cannot do math, cannot read or write proper English, and a whole lot more of "can't do's." This gives the clear impression that a university education is a farce. It is a major factor in institutions, corporation and industry, in pretending to give the best jobs to the best people, determining who gets the

most pay for the least work, and who is excluded and not, a major "excuse" for inequitable pay, a major false promise of eventual equity in the future.

*(- Isn't it strange? Don't you approve? One who keeps spinning around, one who can't move.
But where are the clowns?*

Don't you love farce? My fault I fear. I thought that you'd want what I want. Sorry, my Dear. There ought to be clowns.

-)

For more than two semesters, a student from a minority "immigrant" family determined to harass a "mature" student out of the university, and he said that he would do it because such people should not be in the university, that they were a waste of "our resources." He did not mention race, as far as can be determined. As he, the "minority" student, worked in the computer lab, he was able to confound the "mature" student's work and files, and he did at every opportunity. He threatened the "mature" student with violence, saying he would "catch" him "off campus" and he solicited other students to assist in the harassment. Complaints to the department were answered with the question "Are you sure you are not just being racist. He is such a nice student, and from a very good family." Going "over the head" of the department chiefs, the administrative assistant of the University President was asked to take some action to end the harassment, and that very day the campus police investigated. "He went out of our office with his tail between his legs," said the Chief who had interviewed several students solicited to help in the harassment, and "if he gets with fifty feet..." they threatened to expel him. Even so, the sister of the culprit, understandably, even though she had been solicited to intervene to stop the harassment several times, and some of the professors, clearly biased, as to be expected, said what a terrible thing the "mature" student had done to the boy, to embarrass and to humiliate him before the school President and his family. The prejudiced eye just cannot overcome its blindness.

(- Isn't it rich? Isn't it queer? Losing my timing this late in my career.

Just when I'd stopped opening doors, knowing the one that I wanted was yours, making my entrance again with my usual flair, sure of my lines, no one is there. There ought to be clowns. Bring in the clowns. Where are the clowns? -)

Putting a Negro in a "token" position, replacing "white" teachers with foreign minorities, refusing to discipline "minority" students from "good families, giving other minorities good grades while confirming their racism and bigotry, does not prove that the old racism and bigotry have been overcome and does not change the total anti-social and un-economic imbalance of the society. It proves that such people, whose minds are saturated with ideas of artificial classifications of people, still rely on racist motivations, are still blinded by racist and bigoted thoughts, that their racism and bigotry and prejudice and discrimination are directed at a race or religion different from that of their parents' victims notwithstanding. I thought university professors were beyond all this. *Maybe next year.*

Precedence in legitimate jurisprudence permits that we, the People of the United States, may hold certain truths to be self-evident, and among these truths is that there are certain rights of human beings which are inalienable to legitimate government. I would point out that wherever and whenever these rights are not inalienable, but alienated, legitimate government has ceased to exist, has been destroyed, and has been replaced by illegitimate usurpers in illegitimate usurpation. Supreme Justice, prithee help us. Is you de judge? Here come de judge!

"-(The wrong shall fail, the right prevail with peace on Earth, goodwill to Man.--)"

The society you see is the best that our "ruling class" can achieve with their present philosophy and implementation of that philosophy. These are the people responsible and accountable, where there is legitimate government. As they think they are the most intelligent and capable people, ever, and that their philosophy is the most perfect ever, they

believe that the present conditions of our society are the best that can be achieved, ever, by anyone, - but they are wrong. They are incompetent in many areas where they think they are as competent as any can be. They, who claim to be so knowledgeable and well educated, remain ignorant of the most important things.

"-(Hay, Good Looking, what'cha got cookin'? How's about cookin' somethin' up with me.-.)"

Some would pretend that one might join the "ruling class" fraternity by attaining university certificates and titles indicating acquired knowledge, or accomplishing some extraordinary feat. Not at all. Few of the "lower classes" ever join, and they with the difficulties of entering at the lowest ranks, by marriage. The vast majority are members by birth with the artificial and imaginary ranks that harmonize with the artificial and imaginary ranks of their parents, and if a lower class brute rapes one of them, the doctors kill the bastards. Have you noticed the eugenic trend in abortions? There is no effort to help people in their "birth defects" – they just kill them before they are born. Why is it that so many rich women cannot conceive babies and why do so many rich women have no milk? For the first answer, maybe they do not have enough sex, and maybe that is because they mainly maybe marry for money and "social class" instead of other more natural reasons such as natural sexual attraction. The second, maybe their constant state of mind affects their chemical balance. If they have been thoroughly disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, maybe their constant paranoia around normal people and their anxiety among fault-finding and viciously punitive family and peers could be causing their metabolism and hormones to malfunction. If it has been going on since childhood, which in most cases it has, it would seem normal and natural to be nervous, anxious and skittish all the time, but it is not. It would seem normal and natural to be childless or without milk, but it is not. You need to get away from the environment and people who keep your mind and body in a constant state of shock and anxiety, and maybe your normalized body and mind will let you enjoy enough sex to have children, will let you have healthy children and will let you have enough milk to feed them. I am only guessing, but research seems to indicate that children carried in their mother's arms and fed by their mothers' tits are healthier physically and mentally. I am sure that is someone's educated opinion. If you have never tasted your mother's tit and you have been isolated from your mother, in rolling carts, slatted cages, private playrooms, fenced yards, private bedrooms, maybe you need some more close human contact and socialization.

I have never met a woman who has had an abortion who did not regret it. No one should push anyone to get an abortion. Contrary to myth, in the real world there is still plenty of room. Did you ever read about the Jew mothers at Gehenna? They were told that the world was over-populated and that if they threw their babies in the garbage fires their social and economic situation would improve. It didn't, and it doesn't for most mothers today, given the same promises, by the same kind of people who wish to maintain a closed limited exclusive anti-social un-economy. There is no room in their closed hierarchy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, but there is still lots of room in the real world. It is the exclusive and limited system that should end, not the lives of babies. There is no greater "punishment" for a mother who kills her own children than that which she has already inflicted upon herself. Never ask me to be part of any condemnation or punishment on such a mother for I have nothing but sympathy and sorrowing pity for such poor souls. They need help, not more horror in their lives. It is better that you take your children and live in the streets and beg than that you harm them. Hold on. Do not give-in to the very effective and determined psychological and anti-social pressures of a society drowned in the false values of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. This dreadful society with its dreadful influences will pass away and there shall be peace, goodwill, economy and cause for rejoicing and joyful living. The story of Job, in the Bible, although it is but an exaggeration and fantasy, is worth reading.

She walked back and forth, the sister, the old-maid school teacher, in her upper section of the mansion, in her long black dress that covered her long black stockings and tall black shoes, banging her black cane on the floor with each step she took, torturing, punishing him in his lower section of the divided house in process of failing. The wild cats of the woods filled the bedroom and scattered out the windows when visitors came. She could not empty the cans of cat-food and tossed them half full in the corner. She spoke of young boys who entered her room at night and stood over her bed. Her grip of Little Boy Blue's shoulder was only slightly uncomfortable.

The effects of unemployment are much the same effects as any impoverishment. To be without money, an income, is humiliating to begin-with. Then to search, to humble yourself and ask, and ask, and be told that you are "not qualified" or that "we have found more qualified" people. The few months of "unemployment benefits" is a deception, a manipulation, a step in the process of impoverishing. You resist asking for Welfare but finally seeing your children suffering from lack and need, you'll ask. If you are single, you'll learn that there is no Welfare. Did you think people chose to live on the streets? Maybe they offer you the same job but at lower pay. When you have gone-without long enough you'll take it. The "unemployment syndrome" is very debilitating physically and mentally; it destroys many marriages and other relationships with family and friends, it invites drunkenness and drugs and other debilitating habits, and finally you succumb to the idea, so popular in the rhetoric of those who gather and hoard the wealth and exclude others, the adherents of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the idea that you have brought this all on yourself instead of being just another victim of the system of gathering and hoarding the wealth, you even fall victim of thoughts that you have done something to offend God and that this is your punishment. Do not be so deceived. Do not give-in to such depression and false feelings of guilt. You are entitled to full employment, full pay and full benefits, like everyone else and all the bull merde to "rationalize" excluding you from the economy is not just anti-social but is criminal, violation of human and civil rights, violation of social and economic rights, the illusion that it is otherwise notwithstanding. You have a right to an equal share of the work and the wealth of our society. The plans of the "ruling class" to bankrupt and to abolish the Social Security system, Medicaid, Medicare, the Welfare system, Unemployment benefits, Workers' Compensation and any other effort, labor union and non-professional social union designed for the benefit of the great common majority, are well underway. If successful, the abolishment of these concessions of past "ruling classes," which concessions offer some small respite to some few who have been exploited and excluded, like the abolishment of price controls and the "privatization" of the public utilities, will abolish much of the remaining integrity of the society and add greatly to the elements that destroy the society whole. Do not give-in to the demoralization process that would destroy your mind, your body and your requisite social intercourse with others. Do not be overtaken with desperation. It is better to live on the streets and to beg than to succumb to the pressures that induce behavior to "prove" that you deserve to be excluded and shunned. This dreadful "system" with its dreadful influences will pass away and there shall be peace, goodwill, economy and cause for rejoicing and joyful living. The story of Job, in the Bible, although it is but an exaggeration and fantasy, a parable, is worth reading. Job was deprived of everything and everyone turned against him as the "Devil" inflicted plague after plague on him, but he just kept-on keeping-on and he never once violated any law or did an evil deed to anyone.

There are millions of people being put through the same demoralizing cycle, and many do not survive it, and many more end in prisons and on the streets. There are millions now classified as "non-employable" who will never be allowed to work in the present exclusive system, and the number grows daily. Everyone is entitled to participate in the economy, everyone, and everyone is entitled to a job and an income, everyone. We need only your vote

and your good word to change things. It is simple and little to ask: Full Employment, Full Pay and Full Benefits. The rest will fall into place.

People who ask "Would you like a plumber to do your heart surgery" are disciplined to repeat such irrelevant verse, like idiots, in defence of the inequity enjoyed by those with titles of Doctor when other such defence does not withstand the hurtles of sensible intellect rejecting the proposition that going to school is a grand accomplishment entitling one to be parasitic for the rest of one's life. The sum and total contribution of doctors to our society is a negative minus three (-3). They take much more than they contribute, and their friends and relatives, the lawyers and judges, appear beyond redemption (minus ten [-10] to minus 100 [-100]), being in great part perpetrators of injustice, and like the Pharisees, Sadducees and Rabbis of old, exhorting rules they have made themselves, and extorting clients, sending the innocent to prisons and chambers of death and freeing the guilty rich and titled, but having no understanding or knowledge of, or respect for, justice or law.

To base the inequity upon intellect and knowledge is faulty. That will prove to be unintelligent and greatly lacking proper and common knowledge. Some of the trashy new professionals, quickly gathering wealth as the great majority struggled to gain daily sustenance, persuaded judges and lawyers to displace the old maid school teacher in black and her sinful brother in the wheel chair, to "homes" where they would be brutalized and compelled with the same values and thinking that changed the peaceful valley to one more violent and cruel, and to sell the decaying mansion to them at a bargain price. A once proud and somewhat glorious dynasty came to an end as another, that must end the same way, took its place. The "system" functioned for them as it functions for you, like a big game of Monopoly, to impoverish you, to take all that you have and to give it all to those already having too much.

Law is not the rules that men make and call law. Law is the self-imposing exacting unchanging inalterable manner of achieving peace, goodwill and economy, life or death, poverty, desperation and suffering. Scientific Fact: For every action there is equal reaction, and Mother Nature (the Natural Social and Economic Law that determines the life and the death of all living things) has no choice but to permit this balance even in the most finite of influenced places and things. She cannot be thrown off balance, but any species can. There ain't no more dinosaurs and they were here so much longer than have been we. Mother Nature loves and protects the living creatures but, when by free will they chose the wrong path, she is constrained to go on even with the most insignificant of microbes. The law is set throughout the whole endless infinite universe. It does not change. It is for those who wish to live and to have peace, goodwill and economy, to understand the law that ignorant men have perceived and called male, humanoid, living and God, and to will there to be peace, goodwill and economy universal.

We, the people of the United States of America, could have all been rich. The total wealth divided by the population number equals a sum far above the poverty line. Most Americans live on or below the poverty line as the gathered and hoarded wealth continues to increase in numbers exponential. We, all, could have eaten well and had all the conveniences of comfortable life. We still could. There is, and always has been, more than enough of everything. The vast wealth of America has been gathered and hoarded by a few. Their manner of gathering and hoarding is where the problem lies. Those who have gathered and hoarded the most the longest would like to think they have worked and earned that wealth and that it has nothing to do with now world-wide problems of poverty, desperation, desperate acts, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. Wrong.

Have you ever been victimized by the learned paste-on smile and baby-soft voice of deception? I have met a few experts, not all women, but most. Have you ever seen someone,

who you thought was a fragile soft little anorexic vulnerable girl, shed her disguise and show her aged hardened features as she delivered her "coup de grace?" Practiced lies and deception are most difficult to discern. Deeply ingrained in the discipline of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is the belief in the importance of deceiving, deceiving each other, especially the children and the "lower class" adults. "They would not understand." "It is for their own good." And, what else?

In a private "home" for niqued-up children of the rich, in the town with the highest per capita income of the United States of America, I once volunteered some time and effort to help a young man to learn to speak again and to feed himself. It could not be done, they said. They introduced me to him. They had him chained by the ankle, like a dog, to a stalk in the ground. I set him free. They cried out. San Rafael, California. He spoke, for the first time in twelve years and he fed himself. He could not, they insisted. They had cut open his brain. They put the chains back on him and left him there on the grass. The Sheriff of the village assured me that it was none of my business. It was in this same town where some "Black Panthers" were scheduled to be lynched in the system of guilt by accusation. They knew it. So, they somehow got some guns in the courtroom and then took the judge and the lawyers with them on an escape. So convinced to put an end to them, and prepared to do so, were the police, who, right there in the parking lot of the court house, before they could drive away, blew up the get-away van with the "Black Panthers," the judge and the lawyers inside it. The same kind of people burned a city block to get rid of the "Symbionese Liberation Army" who had kidnapped the millionaire daughter of the millionaire newspaperman and persuaded her to join them in bank robbery. They thought she was with them in the building but it turned out that she was not. Her boyfriend left her. And a whole city block of tenement houses was burned, I believe in Chicago, to put an end to some demands for social justice. The Branch Davidians, who apparently never did any harm to anyone were burned in their compound. The old Puritan method seems to be still in fashion among people with Puritan thinking. Did you ever notice that the people whom Elliott Ness was chasing never made it to court? The presumption that putting on a badge and a gun gives you the right to kill people is a false assumption which destroys legitimate government and the viability of society, and it is punishable as capital crime upon the restoration of legitimate government wherever legitimate government has been destroyed to permit such conspiracy and premeditated killing by persons holding guns and badges, and their friends.

Be careful what you believe regarding the "middle class." This expression is deception and does not signify "the great common majority," or anything in the middle, but signifies the rich, those who have accumulated to hoard the wealth of these united states of America. Eliminate the millionaires from the rich, and what you have left are the rich who call themselves the « middle class. » They know this title is a deception, but they see it as a necessary one. They are trying to hind the fact that they have gathered and hoarded the amounts they have gathered and hoarded. They know they have done wrong and they are trying to hide it when they identify themselves as « Middle Class. » Gathering and hoarding is not all they have done, and their methods of gathering, in total, collectively and singularly, have afflicted uncountable numbers, and it subscribes to the rhetoric of illegitimate artificial ranking of people. In the legitimate United States of America we are equals. Like one concept of the God of the Jews in mythology, neither Mother Nature nor the legitimate government recognize ranks or titles, because she and it are "blind" and cannot see what the human mind has invented in elitist dementia. Only in elitist fraternities do men perceive human beings ranked in an elitist order. In these United States of America, all human beings are equal.

If I were one of the "ruling class" I might say, *"We have painted our asses into a corner. An "ass" is, in old English (the Bible), a donkey. As we do not have donkeys, the significance of this phrase is that we have painted our asses into a corner. We have trapped ourselves. There is no exit, no escape. We are done for. We are about to be guillotined,*

revolutionized, put against the wall, needled, gassed, electrified, hung, shot, declared expendable, and made into fodder for gardens and cows of the lowest of lower classes, just like our predecessors, the aristocrats such as His Lourdship and Worship Sir Whatshisname, their Majesties, Royalty, and, just as it came to pass among these imagined Highnesses and Royals, all those bad things implemented upon us are to be implemented by the rules, regulations, methods and materials of our own invention, which we had hoped would contain and control them what's going to do us in. We should not have challenged Mother Nature. If we are lucky, they will spare us to the prisons which we have hastily built for them, ironically there being just enough beds to contain our fraternity in total there, if all the innocents therein, filling quotas, for funds and budgets, and Puritan-and-fundamentalist-spite, now are released. We have a very heavy price to pay for having indulged in the ego. In my old age have I comprehended that elitism is a deadly contagious and transmittable mental disorder. Even abject humility cannot cure it." I am not of the "ruling class" so I must choose my words more carefully.

But, if I were, I would go on to say "It has proven politically precarious to refer to the great majority population as "lower class" or "lower classes," and subsequently, to refer to ourselves as "upper class." (We can change ranks, or our ranks can be changed, within our continuum, with pride, or with humility, depending upon circumstances). We, by direction of those in the uppermost ranks, have decided to refer to our wealth only when necessary to prevail in some intimidation of a lower ranking person, and to call ourselves "middle class," "upper middle class" or simply "millionaires," always resorting to the rhetoric of denying the relative term, "Rich." These terms which have been decided to be the "politically correct" refer to money, although we pretend to the grace and charm of movie stars, aristocrats and royalty."

Going on, I would say "We are superior people are we not? Of superior genetic and cultural history? With superior intellect, knowledge, concepts, philosophies and wisdom? Having superior educations and disciplines? And, we are entitled to more wealth and freedom than the common are we not? I would bring up the question of whether or not the others are legitimately, morally and naturally, as designed by nature, and ordained by God, at our disposal, and expendable, in case of some dire emergency, some true challenge to our supremacy, something that threatens our economic status and social powers, such as inflation or war." If I only were, I would go on to say "In 1960 the rate of absolute poverty and the rate of homelessness both were practically nil. The degree of poverty and homelessness today is a shame upon the richest nation in the world. It is clear indication and proof that something is really wrong with the "system"."

Then, "We do not understand why, but our concepts and philosophies of the social and economic do not seem to work anymore. Maybe they never did. In theory, they are supposed to believe what we teach them and to do what we tell them to do. They have begun to object with vehemence to our determinations of what is economic regarding who should work and how much they should be paid, especially regarding filling the ranks of the military for our necessary wars. We cannot build enough prisons quick enough. We need wars, you know. Without unemployment and wars to compel and capture resources our system would collapse, our privileged incomes would stop, and other privileges, and the lower classes would grow to destroy everything we cherish."

"We have gathered and hoarded our wealth, not earned and retained, which I considered saying by habit. We have, by our methods of gathering and hoarding, such as our implementation of the theory behind the retention of a five percent unemployment rate to assure workers are desperate enough to work for what we allow them, and, if that is "difficult to swallow," more clearly, we have militantly refused to permit full employment, full pay and full benefits, which the lower classes have been howling about since Jesus.. That would rob

us of our greatest source of income. We are the "ruling class" and we deserve more. It would not seem fair to share equally. What is this objective examination merde?"

"An objective examination of the situation, not as superior persons, but as equal human beings, which perspective is difficult for me, considering who I am, shows us that, again, our cities overflow with those we have impoverished by excluding them too far from equitable economy. We have used the Greenspan method too many times and too often."

" If the lower classes who have excluded themselves from the economy, by their behavior as lower class people, and by their failure to achieve, cannot "buckle down," discipline themselves to suffer the hunger and deprivation "God has sent upon them for their sins," which they have "brought upon themselves," stop demanding what would change the entire social and economic makeup of the nation, depriving us of our privileges, and stop the violence and crime, we can increase the poverty (as we have had to do many times) (The poverty increases automatically when we raise the prime rate of usury at the Reserve, and the prices of goods and services we control, We clearly have established in our dogma that the accompanying increases of violence and crime are in no way related to our increases, but to the undisciplined behavior of the lower classes. We have foreseen a need for more jails and prisons and theoretically we can institutionalize eighty-seven percent of the population (our prison industry now capable of holding only ten percent or so of the population). The remaining three percent we believe would be sufficient to manage the labor in our advanced automated society, as we pursue the greater things."

"We could have a war to supplant our resources, but, considering the reach of our inflated economy, the required size of war and the required amount of new resources, to allow the lower classes and ourselves status quo, would be "counter-productive." We are working on private tombs to protect us when we have to use the bombs. The engineers have not perfected the shell which would retain stability while reflecting the radiation for sufficient time."

"That is the best we can do. It is the best that we know how to do. And, as we are, together, the most technologically and scientifically advanced society ever, with the most accumulated knowledge and ability, it is the best that can be done, ever, by anyone. But, if we impoverish any more people, put more people to life in the streets, if we work any more people for less than equitable wages, if we put anymore innocents in prisons or "give them the gas," if we raise prices anymore, if we increase our own incomes any more, there is sure to be an overwhelming resistance and we are "up merde creek, "done for," finished, had."

Did I mention that I once heard a fundamentalist say that God wanted his people to be rich and that the poor were poor because they had offended God? Did I mention that the fundamentalists in America have re-written the Bible, changing the words and meanings, to agree with their elitist thinking and their inequity? There is a curse, in the last book of the Bible, I believe, on those who change even one little word of the Bible. Is that the same curse that is elsewhere in the Bible, on false preachers? It appears that there are many who do not believe what they preach. It's just another scheme to get people's money. Poor non-denominational fundamentalist money-raking perpetrators of deception!

"-(In my heart there's a memory, dreams of you never ending, through the night I remember everything you are. -.)"

The fees of lawyers are extortion and blackmail. The number of innocent people processed through the courts, jails and prisons, and death chambers, is astounding. Quotas of clients (victims), self-set and mandated by other executives and professionals, for police, prosecutors, judges, wardens and their institutions, to build statistics, to "justify" funds, promotions, salaries... – are met. In courts throughout the United States, there is a

"presumption of guilt," and it is as it was in Puritan England and Puritan America, guilt by accusation. Quoting a judge in San Francisco, Joseph Kennedy was his name, addressing a court-room full of traffic-fine defendants: "How dare you come into my court-room and call the defenders of society liars. You are guilty and you know you are guilty and you will not get away with it in this court." Quoting a clerk of a similar court in Jacksonville, Florida, "You are not entitled to a lawyer, you will pay the fine now or you will pay twice as much later." That is what is called intimidation and extortion. Some wealthy students of law recently paid for DNA tests to prove that 120 persons on death rows were convicted on false evidence. Did that stop the executions? No. Were the innocents released from prison? No. Were the lawyers or prosecutors who furnished false evidence prosecuted, or the judges who permitted such crimes prosecuted or even "sanctioned?" No. They still convict more with the same methods. When innocents are subjected to the institutionalized primitive vestigial pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice, the evidence is sealed and destroyed. Why?

A university education in the United States is starkly void of any knowledge of the natural social and economic law, and the ignorance of this void is compounded by the pagan-based myths, of a philosophy extolling elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, that students learn to believe, myths disguised as facts and scientific truths, which if they were true, would change the universe and nullify the natural law. Study of any view of economy except the traditional American university interpretation of the mythical best and perfect economic system, "capitalism," is avoided, restricted and even forbidden. In most American universities, graduates must subscribe to certain fraternal dogma having to do with concepts of what is economic and what is social, or they do not graduate. "I think you would not fit in our fraternity," she said. "Madame, I have no intention of joining your fraternity." She became furious.

Capitalism ends once an investment is made. All the anti-social behaviour associated with capitalism, and purported to be capitalism, is not capitalism, but is anti-social behaviour.

Socialism, by its name, should indicate that it is something good for society. It is the interaction of human beings in a good way, being social, as compared with being anti-social. Have you never wondered why anyone would not want you to be social, or have you been explained how the anti-social is really the social in certain circumstances where evil also becomes good and wrong becomes right?

The philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that has entered to dominate our nation's universities and other institutions is the direct extension of the pagan religious tenants that have corrupted the dogma and teachings of the dominating religions.

The nation's majority population is rapidly being impoverished by inflation (price increases), by the diminished value of wages, by exclusion from full employment, and by complete exclusion from the economy, unemployment. This will lead to disaster if it is not addressed and corrected. The number of homeless people increases. A universal air of desperation builds and lingers among all the people, even the rich, along with ever-growing poverty, increases of desperate acts, madness, insanity, mental illness, violence, brutality, rape, murder, other crime, long and great suffering, and early deaths. To the younger generation, who have matured with this decay of our society and its once more-universal economy, this might seem normal and natural. It is not. The philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, the guiding philosophy of the "ruling class," exacts a great toll. It always has. The classic ultimate achievement of this observable trend is war. Did you think this was the first time this situation has occurred? The regulations imposed by Roosevelt gave the people of the nation a short respite from those who gather and hoard the wealth. They, who have gained from the inequity, the unemployment, and the increases in prices since the regulations were suspended, will not voluntarily end the inequity, exclusion of people

If there is one among the "ruling class" who does not approve and who does participate in the collective abomination, the implementation of the deadly anti-social and un-economic false philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, let that one stand now to be recognized and counted. We cannot find you. Where are you?

That which is economic is social. That which is social is economic. The two are one and cannot be divided.

That which is un-economic is anti-social. That which is anti-social is un-economic. These two also are one and cannot be divided.

This is the natural social and economic law which determines life and death. Did I say that already?

Common sense lets us know that we should be fair, that we should share the wealth and labours of our function, as human beings: caretakers of the planet, Earth. The Earth is not ours to rape, to use-up or to destroy.

Common sense lets us know that equality of persons is an essential attitude in all social endeavour, and therefore in all economic endeavours. There are no superior people by any measure and elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder. Common sense lets us know that if some people take more than others, and more and more, all the time, and if they keep others from getting a rightful share, eventually some will have everything and the others nothing. Mother Nature, a very lenient reality disguised in pagan persona, always intercedes before such total polarizations of the wealth can be accomplished, leaving many dead who thought they would live forever, and many impoverished who thought they would always be rich. Common sense lets us know that such a situation, inequity, historically called "The Abomination," can have only bad results. To pretend that the ever-growing phenomena: - poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, and early deaths - are in no way related to the elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice and the gathering and hoarding of the wealth by the university families, the "ruling class," the illegal oligarchy, is a real show of mental dysfunction.

What is to be done? Here, I give you hope.

The simple solution is the classic solution: full employment, full pay and full benefits, for everyone. It works whether you have a kingdom, an empire, a fascist or NAZI regime, a dictatorship, a commune, a democracy, a capitalist utopia or whatever you wish to call your society. When people feel the security of economic inclusion and fairness the incentive to use desperate means to survive is eliminated, and the initiative to build and to cooperate is enhanced. The "ruling class" will object strongly to this solution because their increasing wealth depends upon inequity and upon creating unemployment, which they know how to do, and which they do, in order to have poor people to work cheaply, low paid workers who can be excluded entirely from the economy, "fired," "laid-off," "let go," when it comes time to divide up the profits and dividends.

The religious philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, now sectarian and institutional can have but one produce: the destruction of the requisites of the society's integrity, what society needs and must have to continue to exist, and the destruction of the society's economy, bankruptcy of the nation, as the already epidemic phenomena of ever growing accumulated and hoarded wealth along with ever growing and worsening poverty, homelessness, desperation, acts of desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, all, continue to grow until there is no correction, no saving the legitimate government and no saving the society.

If our society is to be more equitable and fair, if the growing and spreading poverty is to end and the desperation that permeates all "ranks" of our society, and the desperate acts, the crime and the violations of human rights and civil rights that take place in the institutions and elsewhere, the unnecessarily long and great suffering of many, and the early deaths due to the inequity and all that it causes, these are the people, the "ruling class," whom we must persuade to honour the law, the Constitution, the legitimate government, and the rights of others – or we must rudely remove them from the positions they now hold to end their "ruling class" status and abilities. There should be no "ruling class" in a democratic republic. This does not mean that we have any right to violate any of their rights and to do so would be counter-productive, preventing the achievement of legitimate government and viable society. Let the success of the "passive resistance" of the Negroes and of the people of India, both of whom shed some of the shackles of elitist oppressors, be a guide and inspiration. It was not the violent who achieved the victory but those who stood fast, honouring the law while insisting that their rights and the law be honoured, and who gained the support of honourable people throughout the world to persuade an end to such inequity and injustice. The first step is the ballot. Are you registered to vote? If you have never registered or voted in your life, now is the time. If you have lost faith, now is the time to try once more. Full Employment. Full Pay. Full Benefits. The rest will fall in place. Where there is a will, there is a way. There are legitimate and viable alternatives to the continuation of inequity and injustice.

It would be the shirking of our duty as human beings to say that the decision is not ours. It would be exaggeration to say that the decision is no longer ours and that at one time we could have influenced perhaps this one issue, but that that time is past and that Nature will now impose what now has come to be called "the classic solution to problems of establishing and maintaining a natural society of peace with goodwill and economy – universally." Classic patterns of the social and economic balancing, imposed by nature, are observable.

Everybody working and not getting fair pay is just another form of slave labour. Legitimacy presumes honour and integrity. Do you have it? Can you develop it? You were born innocent and ignorant. Do you remember surrendering your natural understanding (common natural sense) to elitist discipline and dogma? Everyone has a right to a just and fair share of the work and the wealth. As soon as everyone is working and receiving fair wages and benefits, the growth of poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, and war, ends - and the honouring of human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights begins to renew and to strengthen peace, goodwill and universal economy. This contradicts the very heart of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. I'll say more of this.

I have seen much and I have heard even more. The condition of the institutions of the United States of America, including those of its cities and states and territories and protectorates and other semi-independent governments, stands in greater decay today than ever have I seen before. If the situation is not corrected, the United States of America may in fact cease to exist (just like the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and other regimes, empires, reichs, kingdoms and such who thought they were invulnerable and everlasting).

Danger: America, the United States, is now in its third overwhelming cycle of widespread and ever-growing poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. The social and economic condition of our nation, the United States of America, approaches the same condition as was its condition in 1860 and again in 1929. The last two such cycles ended in wars, the first of which took the lives of more Americans than any war before or after, and the second took at least 50,000,000 lives worldwide. Smaller cycles have been corrected, by accident more than by design. This condition, this recurring

cycle, and its components of poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, all spreading and ever-growing, are not a natural and normal "condition" of "the species," as myth would have it. If you have been born and raised in this present cycle, 1955 to 2007, if you have never seen otherwise, it may seem normal and natural, but it is not. It is the degeneration of the social and economic requisites for the society to continue to exist.

Reiteration. America is now in its third great degenerative cycle, the nation having been impoverished twice already and beset by an accompanying widespread and accelerating, universal, growth of poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, building to war, as the wealth of the nation is accumulated and hoarded by a few people. As before, the cities are filling with homeless impoverished people and businesses are closing. This is the best that the minds dominated by philosophies of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can imagine. It is the best such minds can conceive to do. It is the best society and best economy such people can achieve. Having monopolized the positions and powers of government, of the institutions, corporations, and industry, positions and powers brutally and exclusively reserved for themselves, the families of the universities, they are prevented from achieving better, by their ignorance. Their ignorance is caused, at its base, by their elitist notions. Believing themselves of superior education, superior knowledge and superior intellect, they remain ignorant of important social and economic requisites of viable society and legitimate government.

The economy of the United States of America stands precipitously on the brink of its third and final collapse. As never before, a record large percent of the wealth of the nation is claimed, accumulated and hoarded by a record low percent of the population, as the great common majority population struggle to survive on the remaining record small percent. It defies the laws of nature to believe this imbalance can continue.

The social integrity of the United States of America stands precipitously on the brink of disintegration, the irretrievable loss of the human cooperative efforts to maintain peace, goodwill and economy, as the nation is overtaken by the ever increasing poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early death. Did you think the growth of large and small criminal gangs in the cities, and the clashes and hostility between larger groups, ethnic, religious and racial, indicated some "melting pot" harmony? Do you think these phenomena stop at the entrances of institutions and government offices?

The legitimate government of the United States of America stands precipitously on the brink of its final dissolution. Many who hold governmental power and positions use these powers and positions to implement illegitimate government, a capital crime.

I have seen the growth and spread of elitism, inequity and exclusion, since the days when we were united as one people, with mutual assistance and cooperation, in the great battle against the Hitler and Hiro Hito. I have seen the "fundamentalists" (religious fanatics) change from plain and poor to extravagant and rich. I remember the horses, cows, pigs, chickens and ducks, once found at many residences, now forbidden in most cities, supplied by corporations at an inflated price. Some people who object to governmental controls on prices have no objections to corporate monopolies and controls on prices. Don't you find that strange? "Free markets" and "competition" among corporate monopolies are myths, pure and simple.

I have seen the amassed and hoarded wealth increase, and I have seen the increase of poverty, homelessness, unemployment, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths in America. For more than half a century I have diligently sought to understand the causes and the remedy. Voilà.

You have all heard the stories of how rich the doctors and lawyers are.

I would recommend to those who have accumulated the nation's wealth to immediately return this wealth to the common people who need it, and to stop accumulating wealth by methods which cause poverty to others. The methods by which the rich have gathered the wealth have caused poverty to others. No one earns that much money. Clearly they have collectively (together) gathered this wealth in a class conspiracy (agreement) of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, aided by one another and by hired thugs and manipulators. We know that they see nothing wrong with what they have done; they think they are superior people with superior rights. That would justify elitism, if they were superior people with superior rights. But, they are not superior people; they are just lost in elitist dementia, and they have no superior rights; they just violate the rights of others. Elitism blinds its victim so that even murderers and rapists think that they have the right to murder and to rape. How much easier must it be for a rich man in a rich family who socializes with other rich people and hears nothing but approval of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, to believe that he has the right to gather such wealth by such means. Everybody's doing it? No. Just you, a specific identifiable few.

In the tale of two cities the sound and sight of the guillotine pleases an old lady who has seen the gross inequities of the now fallen doctors in families of doctors, lawyers with no remaining forum or base for argument of their cases, in families, parent, issue, sibling, cousin, spouse and in-law of like persons. The poison needle, the electric chair, the gas chamber, firing squad, noose, the guillotine and dungeons or cages for life, are classic and modernized options for punishing, containing and controlling erring "ruling classes," but they are not legitimate options. These options, implemented, destroy any remaining legitimate government, increase chaos and prevent the social unity requisite for viable society. Placing persons having committed capital crimes under perpetual bond is a legitimate option. They can work, be with their families, have normal requisite freedoms and social and economic intercourse while being closely watched and guided all the days of their lives. There are legitimate methods of removing "ruling classes" and placing them under bond without violating their human and civil rights, or even economic rights, or social rights, or political rights, or any rights, and without destroying the necessary fabric of the society's viability (ability to exist). If you do not know what these methods are it is because you have not studied such history and precedence. That the "ruling class" may have forbidden such studies in your schools is no mitigation of consequence of your ignorance. "The wrong shall fail, the right prevail." There are legitimate workable alternatives. Universal economy, universal peace and universal goodwill can be achieved only where and when there is legitimate government, equality of all persons, and honour for the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights of all people.

The alternative to equality social and economic, full employment, full pay, full benefits, honour for civil rights, social rights, economic rights and human rights, and legitimate government, is the growth of all this: Poverty amidst great growing and hoarded wealth, elitism, inequity, isolation and exclusion anti-social and un-economic, human sacrifice by many nomenclature, killing, murder, manslaughter, execution, police or military action, and more, the destruction of the requisites of the biosphere and the atmosphere and the environments of the planet, Earth, and the destruction of the requisites of peace, goodwill, economy, legitimate government, the requisites of social unity of societies, and all known life, itself.

China once had lush forests and many animals, and pure fresh water. The Chinese cut down the trees and killed the animals and polluted the water. I think this should cause anyone to hesitate before even thinking that the collective Chinese mentality is some great

and wonderful philosophy. It has its good points. It has its bad. The Chinese collective philosophy has produced present day China and its history, and it seems to me that China is going full-speed and head-first into the same trap where Mao Tse Tung found it, as the "aristocratic" families re-assert themselves to once again gather to hoard the wealth by the same means and philosophy as before, the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and their "great leap forward" into industrialism, science and technology is accompanied by a "great leap backward" into ever increasing inequity, exclusion, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths. I think the communists, the few that remain, would call this "counter-revolutionary" or "reactionary" phenomena, although I really am not sure of that specialized terminology. I thought their "cultural revolution" was about art and music and such, and I have yet to understand what they mean by "dialectical-ism." I am sure it has little or nothing to do with language dialects. They wanted to be more like America, and I think they have achieved that wish. The days of walking freely anywhere in China without fear of being robbed, assaulted or murdered have passed. Again, whoever betrays the teachings of Mao, betrays much more than China. I am not talking about what he did, but what he taught. In China, I walked among the largest peaceful crowds I ever saw, in Beijing, Wuhan and elsewhere. In France, the second largest – at Bayonne – that was quite a festival. In America those days passed long ago. A society of peace, goodwill and universal economy can be restored. Let no one convince you otherwise. Full employment, full pay and full benefits. Human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights.

The ever-growing desperation among all the artificial and imagined "socio-economic" classes, including the fortified rich, is caused by the disparity of the ever-increasing large incomes and holdings of the families of doctors, lawyers and other professionals, and the ever-decreasing and non-existent incomes of the majority population. The entire population perceives and reacts to the desperation created by the growing exclusion and inequity (unemployment, "competitive wages," poverty, lack, need, deprivation, homelessness, hunger, starvation. Every individual perceives the threats posed to every individual and to the whole society by the growing desperation, insanity, crime, violence, assault, rape, brutality, robbery, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. It does not have to be this way. In order to restore peace and goodwill, universal economy must be restored. We cannot have both inequity and exclusion and peace, goodwill and economy.

We could treat them like the Aristocrats that they think they are. The Guillotine Machine Manufacturing Company is still operating, or better we could enslave them perpetually. No that's too strong. We just need to get them out of the government and restrict their greed while helping them to escape their obsessive fear (paranoia) which accompanies and is caused by a distorted perception of themselves and the rest of the universe. If we do not do it there is an overpowering possibility that they will entirely destroy any remaining legitimate government, set the entire society into absolute chaos, and some really nasty people get them, do them in, and set up a whole new tyranny.

First, the icons must be destroyed, the "false" idols (as if there were "true" idols), the myths, the lies, the deceptions, so that the mind may be free to think of the world in its natural reality. Somebody said "the truth will set you free."

Contrary to myth, Abraham Lincoln was a rich lawyer. He was not universally loved. He has been called "the most prolific mass murderer of America." His exclusive society was in ruin, bankrupt. The wealth, the money and titles of property, were accumulated and hoarded by a few, the rich, doctors, lawyers and their relatives, bankers and other professionals of that day. The whole society of the northern cities had corrupted to extremes, the governmental offices and powers usurped by criminals of all corrupted extremes, with poverty everywhere, homelessness, starvation, violence, crime, robbery, murder, rape, bestiality, desperation,

desperate acts, extreme insanity (degenerate and corrupt thinking), hunger, starvation, early death... you name it. The workers were working at "rock-bottom" rates, or they were not working at all but simply excluded from the economy. People lived ten to a room and the rent sometimes exceeded the pay of ten working people. Factories closed; production ended. The epidemic anti-social and un-economic conditions created by the implementation of philosophies of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice, and the false "social and economic" philosophies had reached their zenith. To continue the exclusive, defined and limited elitist "capitalist" culture then in place (and they did not even have the word "capitalism" to describe their un-economic post-colonial concepts and manners) required increased resources or more and cheaper workers (just as it does today). The workers were already working for less than supports life and there were abundant resources available in the peaceful, prosperous southern states. His call to support the dysfunctional "capitalist utopia" fell on deaf ears. The unemployment rate was effectively more than 90 percent. Except for notable exceptions, most Negro slaves were treated, and treated others, with human kindness and respect, politeness and courtesy, and they lived in better homes, ate better food and got better educations in a more thriving economy and viable society than the working free people of the bankrupt corrupted and degenerated northern cities. The living conditions of the European immigrants, "peasants" and "surfs," who were conscripted into Lincoln's service immediately upon their arrival in America were worse in Europe even than that of the immigrants living in New York and Philadelphia, and that had been their condition for generations.

Gentle polite people do not win wars. Savage value-less ruthless brutes win wars. The atrocities of the Lincoln troops were so grotesque that even men willing to kill one another by shooting and stabbing each other were repulsed, and they capitulated, resigned, surrendered, and humbled and enslaved their elitist selves, to end the war. More Americans died in Lincoln's war than in any other of America's wars, or maybe even perhaps more than all the others combined. History shall note that Abraham Lincoln was the insane leader of insane people who imposed the greatest mass genocide in America. Can you imagine the glorification of Adolph Hitler, had the Germans won the war? Children are taught to respect, or worship, his rehabilitated false image. The Negroes were freed immediately to occupy the lowest rang of the imaginary classes and castes of the presiding anti-social and un-economic system of brutal unjust elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, where they remained for at least another one hundred years. Thanks to Racial Segregation, as the new culture dominated and corrupted the "white" people of the south, most of the Negroes who were neither killed nor moved north, where it was worse, isolated somewhat from the new dominant culture of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and the barred from the schools where such values were taught, retained civility and common sense as they eked-out a living along side the excluded and impoverished "white" people and "Indians," and retained the linguistic syntax, grammar, articulation and pronunciation of the remnant Plantagenet culture displaced to America, in their speech, traces of which can be clearly identified by discriminating ears. I have heard "white" people who speak this "dialect" and I have met "black" people who do not speak this "dialect" (except when they are among other "black" people), but most American Negroes have a distinct sound to their speech that identifies them as described herein before, American Negroes speaking an identifiable structured English grammar, syntax and phonology called the "Negro dialect." Ignorant trash and poets have often mocked their own miscomprehension of the sounds and structures and presented their mockery in writing indicating a lack of familiarity with the English language, sounds and articulations. That is all in the past. Let it lay.

Do ghosts communicate more directly with some than with others? Shall I tell you that the soldiers on Missionary Ridge told Little Boy Blue, or that Little Boy Blue imagined that they told him and the wolves, who were intently listening, of their life's ambitions, of their confusion and suffering, as they asked Little Boy Blue and the wolves who were listening

intently why others had wanted them to mutilate and to kill each other? One of them asked, as he had become more sophisticated in his knowledge in those years there where he lay ever nineteen, Sean Willie McBride I do believe was his name, or that is what he said, I think, - was it all just to get more merde (paraphrased with a subtle question mark indicated) from the rich for the richer and to satisfy degenerate aspirations of vain glory (ditto, subtle question mark).

Shall I say that you can still hear the echo of their last words, and often that last word was "Mother"? They were children, confused and manipulated, sent by cowards, to kill and to die. For what? Shall I tell you that they wander there forever on that forested ridge, seeking their release by the telling of the truth of their story? They do not hate each other, if ever they did. When I was older and more civilized I visited those who died at Lookout Mountain. They asked about the boys on the Ridge. On the fields at Normandy I wept. It is my studied opinion, that those men were sent there, in both cases, to be human sacrifices, sent by men who knew they were sending them to their deaths, willing to sacrifice them, sent by men who believed such sacrifice was right and proper to shore up a bankrupt false economy and corrupted society that continued its incessant demand for more, of gluttony and of greed, and human sacrifice. The belated claims of freeing slaves, restoring human rights, establishing legitimate government and justice while defeating abominable enemies are "rationalisations" of guilt-ridden minds trying to find an excuse for their abominable pagan atrocious brutal acts of murder and maim. There is no legitimate justification for war. There are always legitimate solutions but men whose minds are consumed by the mental confusion of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice simply can not think of them.

The issue of slavery came late in the war. It was an effective propaganda appeal to the lower class land-and-money owners who dabbled in university-based philosophies. If you read his famous speech ("Four score and seven years ago,") you will see that his stated purpose for the war was to prevent the succession of some states from the Union, "testing whether this nation... can long endure." Ideals, preserving the corrupted and parasitic establishment sucking the life's blood out of another identifiable segment of the society, seem to have been more important to him than human life. In training to be a lawyer he lost his common sense and any understanding of law he might have once had. Factories in ruin were revived to produce war machines. Educational institutions in decay were guided to the study of war, searching for socially acceptable reasons and economic methods of waging war. When the rich realise that they can invest in a winning war and gain unheard-of windfall profits in the giant hundreds of percent in short time, gathering the ruins, which they call spoils, as if it were some agricultural investment, they get up off those hoarded bundles and the wealth once again trickling to the knowledgeable workers of science and technology (tradesmen) the life of the society is extended, albeit its destination is to destroy and to be destroyed in return. As Joshua, the Jew who fit the battle of Jericho, did not live to find out, whoever profits of war is devastated and destroyed by war. Ancient Jewish cities failed because their false socio-economic policies were based upon pagan Jewish religion. We hope they have evolved to more accurate knowledge and perception of the natural social and economic law which they once viewed, or imagined in their minds to be, a calf of Gold, fire, a living humanoid ethereal, and a few other strange things, each name of the God of the Jews reflecting a different concept of it non-existent personality. The different names the Jews have given to "God" indicate this mental evolution or change of concepts. Jesus told them what they were doing wrong and what they should do to survive longer than their usual and customary short times how and to live happier lives. The natural social and economic law is quite simple, but you have to get over the complex and debilitating pagan mentality and its compulsions. Hopefully they understand, at this point. Economy based on war is false economy. A warring society is always finally defeated. Someone bigger and stronger and meaner always come along. Newly arriving immigrants to America were offered what represented a life's earning in inflated dollars, if they would go kill and die. It took some years to realise that the appeal to free the

slaves would interest anyone. Buying free "white" men then seemed more economic than freeing enslaved "black" men. White men cost must less than black ones in that society, system, culture and time. In the labour and slave markets of the "systems" of Lincoln first years as President, the value of a "black" slave exceeded, in dollars, on the slave and labour markets, the value of a "white" Irish immigrant freeman by hundreds of percents. By "men" I mean men and women, man, men, the species. When people are desperate in their own private struggle to stay alive they have little time to observe the desperate struggles of others, and they are more easily manipulated by money and false promises and far more easily corrupted in any manner of corruption. When the value of human life has been discarded, the other values follow suit. The value of the "black man" on the scales of labour and stock markets hit zero as soon as the new government was securely in place. There was no more need of the "system" to "patronize" the scapegoats. They served their purpose and became expendable, just like the veterans of World War I and World War II, Vietnam, Korea, in fact all the wars, the wars being done, and won, the elements of deception, the promises, were no longer needed and it was back to "upper class" ruling over "lower classes," and elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice full-speed-ahead. Were it not for the majority of the "white" people being benevolent and humanitarian, the Negroes would have been genocided then and there by the new corrupt and degenerated ruling class oligarchy intent upon achieving a national economy with every rich family inequitably ever-increasing their wealth and who had decided that the Negro was an inferior race without value, to be excluded from all participation in the nationally institutionalized socio-economic intercourse, the grandparents of those this day still struggling to explain inequity as equity, unfairness as fairness, the un-economic as economic and the anti-social as social. You can distort history just so far and the distortions become obvious. Freeing slaves is no justification for killing. Freedom is no legitimate cause for murder. There is no reason to distort the truth of what occurs in war; reality is bad enough. What then justifies war? There is no justification for war. War is un-economic and anti-social for the entire species, the entire biosphere and ecology, the entire planet. The over-all losses far exceed the private gains of some few.

Are you aware that the whole town of Caen was destroyed, its inhabitants killed, its buildings razed by American bombs? They called it a sacrifice. Did you know that the soldiers sent to Normandy were sent there, not to gain a victory, but to die? They were ordered and they were conducted directly into the line of fire. They called it sacrifice. The Kamikazes, just as confused in their useless gesture, at least knew what they were going to die. The American soldiers, designated as sacrifices, were deceived to believe they at least had some chance of survival. Somehow it reminds me of young Muslims who strap bombs on themselves and sacrifice themselves to kill other innocents. Who teaches this abomination but ignorant men lost in false religion whose minds are so confused they cannot think of legitimate alternatives. There are legitimate alternatives.

Freed, the ex-slaves were immediately racially segregated by the new "occupational" government and prohibited from its institutions, corporations and industry, excluded from social and economic integration or participation, and relegated to unemployment, poverty, and the most marginal of jobs paying less than slave wages. Their daily lives were struggle with the ever increasing phenomena which the "Yankees" brought with them, the "culture" of ever-growing poverty amidst ever-growing wealth, homelessness, starvation, desperation, desperate acts, degeneration, degenerate acts (robbery, theft, brutality, murder, rape, violence, crime,) long and great suffering and early deaths. Runaway slaves going to the northern cities found their conditions of living far worse than when they had been slaves, and some of them resorted to degenerate companions and degenerate habits. The slaves, while slaves, had had better housing, better food, better medical attention, better working conditions, more private possessions and money and better social interactions than the working people of the northern cities who owned little, lived in large numbers of persons in small rooms, were malnourished, emaciated, impoverished, unhealthy and poorly socialized,

starved, lacked medical attention, sanitation and hygiene, worked in debilitating and crippling circumstances, worked harder and longer hours than slaves, earned less than poverty-level wages, and often resorted to robbery, theft, violence and other desperate and degenerate habits. One generation living in such conditions is long enough to form the habits to maintain such degeneration for several generations. Their condition was the classic condition of human societies dominated by elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice in their classic self-destructive cycle. This cycle, and all its classic aspects, is well recorded in history, but little exposed in high school and college history courses. Polite gentle people with honour and integrity do not win wars. We have made heroes of perverse, inequitable, unjust and degenerate killers, mass murderers, rapists, brutes, liars, deceivers, drunks and worse, and we wonder why the children follow in their footsteps. We have illustrated and taught to the children the values of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and imposed upon their minds the false pagan concepts of a schizophrenic wrathful, vengeful, jealous, hateful, loving, forgiving, un-forgiving God, and all the inequity and injustice associated with such a concept, and wonder why they stray from the "straight and narrow."

The Ku Klux Klan, a remnant of the post Civil War era serves as a "scare tactic" for manipulation even today. The number of atrocities attributed to members of the KKK during their entire time of existence is miniscule compared to the atrocities occurring daily in our institutions and on the streets, but it makes for a good "scare tactic" and distraction. The KKK originated following the Civil War when rape and brutality, and murder, were considered privileges of the degenerate conquering heroes who became governors, mayors, city council members and police, including some "blacks" who learned their corruption in their time as free men in the corrupt northern cities. The Ku Klux Klan disbanded long ago and the few neo-and-pseudo-KKKers, having forgotten the real reason for the organization, appear to be all mouth, and their racism and bigotry are rejected by the multitudes. They make noise and they march and burn crosses, where it is not illegal, and seldom do they get crazy enough to harm anyone. One member of that clan has recently been convicted of killing two young Negro boys some years ago when he held a governmental position and governmental power, as Sheriff I believe. There is no immunity. There is no sovereignty. The policeman who kills, like anyone who kills, is accountable to all future judges and juries, when legitimate government is restored where it has been usurped and destroyed. Most people just ignore them, the pseudo-KKKers, but not those who need an object of hate to "unify" and to control the "lower classes," to incite Jews and Negroes against "White Anglo Saxon Protestants." Persons with such mentality and manner would no doubt violate many laws and rights should they hold governmental positions or powers. More just plain lunatics who murder people, rape, kill and even eat people, while pretending to be good religious people and upstanding citizens, find their ways to public positions and power than members of the KKK. They have a right, as do you and I, to express their ideas. They do not have the right to violate any right of any person. They have every right you have, and every responsibility, bullmerde and stupid words notwithstanding.

In private THEY boast of their contempt for legitimate government, law, legitimate rule and human and civil rights. I have heard them, there, in person. In private THEY explain their distorted anti-social and un-economic thinking. Pretending in public that THEY honour legitimate government, the Constitution, the Bill of Rights, the human aspirations stated in the Declaration of Independence, law and legitimate rules, and the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, the human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights of all people, which knowingly THEY violate, all these things, using governmental powers and positions to do so. Independently and in conspiracies with one another, basking in vain glory and propelled by philosophies of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and compelled by pathological fears of being and living as common ordinary persons, THEY are lost in a confused perception of castes and classes struggling to dominate.

where each child attempts to attain and to stay on the "hill" while keeping all others off the "hill." But, instead of pushing and pulling, they were using mines, grenades, bullets and bombs. The Generals who ordered the deaths did not climb the hill but sat comfortably at some great distance, eating well prepared fine food with families and friends, dancing and being entertained in fine clubs, sleeping a lovely beds, planning the next thousands to send to die. Did these generals think they were accomplishing something worth hundreds of thousands of deaths? Yes, they did. But, they were wrong. The mind corrupted by elitism knows no boundary in its progression, its evolution to greater and greater confusion, and it discards respect for even the lives of those it determines to be inferior. Like a player in the game of chess, it plans the sacrifice of the pawns to accomplish the glory of the royals.

Every General believes and would like you to believe, and he believes, that the killing and destruction he commands is just and right, necessary, legal and moral. Did you ever meet a General who did not have a priest standing by? Lost in the euphoria of killing and destroying, thinking to give proof of greatness and manhood, and of divine ordination, and usually having much "invested" in the "system" to be protected, such minds cannot even think of legitimate alternatives. They are trained and practiced in the methods of killing and destroying, trained and practiced in the habits and planning and executing manoeuvres to sacrifice human lives, how many military personnel any battle will cost, and how many civilians, collateral, with considerations of "economy" and "moral" aspects. A repeating refrain is that they will achieve peace by waging war. Their educations and experiences are starkly void of knowledge of manoeuvres to achieve peace by legitimate means. There are legitimate alternatives. If there is a General who does not fit this stereotype, will he please stand? Even with your glittering stars and medals, we cannot locate you.

Many opposed Lincoln's war and held John Wilkes Booth to be a war hero. Because someone shot him, Lincoln, dead, THEY made up all sorts of stories about what a polite and kind person he was and how he freed the slaves. Even then it was hard for normal people to believe that someone would provoke a war to keep other people from withdrawing from a corrupted and dying union where the rich had gathered the wealth, monopolized the institutions, corrupted them, and were continuing head-on into achieving ever greater fortunes regardless of what it costs others. The whole society, the northern cities, was bankrupt, the wealth gathered and hoarded by the banks and a few millionaires, businesses in debt or closed, commerce dwindling and failing, people without jobs or income, living ten and more to a room and five or six to a bed, or on the streets, overwhelmed with poverty, desperation, violence, crime, suffering and early deaths. It is an historical fact that the slaves who were to be freed had better food, better homes, better medical attention, and better social integration and intercourse that the working people of the northern cities.

War to stop secession never having been supported by many, people settled on "freeing the slaves" as having been the reason for the war. This set a standard that endures: Killing people, having a war, would seem to be justified to set people free. We were in Korea to "set the Koreans free." Then Vietnam. Now Iraq. War is not justified. It is a gross error in all cases. The grand deception. There are legitimate alternatives. Lincoln, whose education was limited to that of a lawyer, could not think of the alternatives. Throughout history, it seems, people have allowed compulsive idiots to gain control of governments, idiots and criminals, and criminal idiots, and the directors of mass murder and genocide are touted as magnanimous heroes. The mass murderers who lost the second world war are seen as monstrous evil people while the mass murderers who won the war are touted as great and wonderful heroes. It is no wonder children develop enduring anti-social attitudes and habits. It would seem logical that if it is good for great heroes to kill the bad people if would be good for kids to kill bad people too. It is not. Not logical. Not good.

The men who determined that THEY would take the wealth of Vietnam, lest it be taken and shared by communists, sent police and soldiers into the streets of America, and even into the universities of America, to brutalize and to kill Americans who saw that such killing was wrong and that there were legitimate alternatives. Sending troops against American citizens is a capital crime which violates the Constitution and destroys legitimate government. Why have such criminals not been prosecuted?

When scientific study is mixed with fantasy, scientific study is confounded. If one can set aside the pagan myths of one's cultural heritage, one can have a clearer, more precise view of the realities, the facts, of the universe, the facts of this planet, its biosphere, its atmosphere, and its human societies.

Veterans of the First World War were promised many things. The war being won with all the spoils, those who had made the promises and gathered the spoils determined that THEY need not keep the promises to people whose services were no longer needed. The veterans demonstrated in the streets of Washington, D. C. They were shot dead in the streets. No one was ever prosecuted for this violation of the Constitution and of the dead soldiers' human rights. No one was ever prosecuted for the students killed at Kent State University. They did not even do ballistics tests to see who did it. It was just assumed that whoever did it, it was okay. Not okay. Whoever did it still is culpable, as are their commanders. It remains a matter of restoring legitimate government where it has been destroyed.

Perhaps it is difficult to imagine war as a ritual, an organized, studied, discussed, litigated, planned, cooperative, well established repetitive institutional function, with artificially ranked personages, self-appointed or assigned, performing specific acts, rituals within the ritual, with the supposed aim of pleasing some non-existing omnipotent male humanoid ethereal or of achieving some unachievable unnatural, perverse, degenerated, corrupted human state that would harmonize with the change or revocation of the unchanging and un-revocable natural law of the universe, to satisfy elitist ideals of equitable inequity and inclusive exclusion based in the confused imaginations dominated by the falseness of religion. It is easier to see that what we call "executions" are exactly that, human sacrifice. THEY have the hired and well-paid cold-blooded killer whose identity is always masked. In our society the medical doctors have taken up the metier. Elsewhere, the executioner may have some allegiance to the established hierarchies and work cheap or even free, achieving some exhilaration even. THEY have the "officials," governors, mayors, wardens, captains, who assure everyone of the legitimacy and need for the sacrifice, and there is always the priest or preacher to help conduct the "sacrificial lamb" to glory. Everyone is assured that the sacrifice will improve the social and economic condition of the whole society, and that God approves. It will not. He does not. There are people whose lack of understanding of right and wrong permits them to follow the false logic and to follow such example set by such high officials. Murderers murdering murderers does not improve social and economic conditions but make them worse.

It is a statistical fact that following every "execution" in the United States of America, the incidence of murder increases. People with weak and desperate minds must think that since they can do it we can do it. Wrong. It is an easily observed and statistical fact that the exclusions of people from the economy do not improve the society's economy but produces poverty and all that goes with it.

When Abraham Lincoln first killed someone, his government became illegitimate. Would that mean that all succession since is illegitimate? No. When tyranny is done, legitimacy can return. We would have to examine carefully the whole "Reconstruction" and afterwards to make any determination. The economic desperation of the rich was alleviated by all that war effort, for a while. The greed of the rich has no bounds. Having so much that

THEY cannot spend it in a lifetime, the rich strive for more and more, their struggle so self-consuming, occupying their minds so that THEY never see that their methods of gaining wealth create the conditions that make it as if THEY had never been born. The natural social and economic law of the universe, "Mother Nature," whom the male-dominated societies call "God," provides universal and everlasting anonymity of those who achieve wealth and glory. Witness the descendants of great kings and emperors, of aristocrats, of elitist cultures such as the Puritans and the Ashkenazi.

I have seen enough and heard enough explanations to know that even murderers and rapists believe that, all things considered, they have the right to murder and rape. Like some governors, attorneys general, wardens and executioners who know that killing is wrong and that the right to live, and not be killed, is an inalienable requisite to legitimate government, but who also believe that their positions give them uncommon privileges, or even rights, or even impose upon them the responsibility to kill someone who may or may not be a criminal, to engage in what is clearly a remnant of our primitive past, the pagan ritual of human sacrifice, some with such degenerated thinking even go so far as to believe that their acts of murder and rape are good for their victims and make better the world, the society, legitimate government and institutions. Scientific evidence shows that this ritual, contrary to the claims of those imposing it, causes more problems, complicates the already self-exacerbating anti-social and un-economic behaviour in the society, and does not remedy the problems for which it is proffered. The knowledge of the death of a human being provokes trauma in every mind that receives the knowledge, every traumatized mind responding in its unique manner of desperation. The killing of any human being evokes desperation in the minds of all who know of the killing and each desperation exacerbated by this knowledge is unique. When gathering wealth relies on meaningful threat and violence, what can you do? Answer: Rethink your faulty thinking. There are legitimate workable alternatives.

Abraham Lincoln, perceiving and perhaps worshipping an image of God as a wrathful, vengeful, jealous, unforgiving, humanoid ethereal, the same as the image of Satan among Christians who have a different image of "God" as a loving, kind, forgiving ethereal, and human being, acted with wrath, vengeance and jealousy without forgiveness (Lincoln did). He had many enemies. One of them killed him. They say that more Americans died in that war than in all the other wars put together. His wife, Mary Todd, of "high society," a lovely person they say when she married, university educated, of wealthy and prestigious professional families, died in a lunatic asylum. I am sure he drove her crazy.

Corruption in government today is at epidemic levels and it increases. Did you think a society in general could corrupt and that the people in governmental offices would not? The number of criminals holding governmental powers and positions is alarming and they are much better hidden and protected than your run-of-the-mill petty thieves, robbers, rapists, brutes and mass murderers. Besides their private crimes, such as murder, rape, brutality and economic frauds, and besides their private and personal violations of the rights of others, such criminals have used governmental power and position knowingly to violate rights inalienable to legitimate government, administratively, denying equal protection of law and denying access to the economy and society affirmed and guaranteed by legitimate government, even knowingly causing to be imprisoned and to die in ritualistic executions large numbers of innocent people for the apparent purpose of establishing professional and executive reputations, gaining rank and incomes in institutional settings, gaining prestige and admiration among peers, imposing religious beliefs, imposing philosophies that contradict law and legitimate government, seeking to justify institutional funds by presentation of misleading statistics, and seeking personal unsavoury favours in exchange for the misuse of governmental powers and positions. Rape is not sexual intercourse and it is not a privilege of officers of the court, nor of anyone else. Brutality is not a legitimate function of legitimate government, nor is false accusation, false witness or false evidence. There are two types of

people who protect criminals in the government, those who are in-it with them and those who fear for their lives and jobs and the welfare and safety of their families. Seduction to crime, bribes, privileges and perks as well as threats, intimidation, brutality, false accusations and malicious administrative actions are effective tools, each of which is a crime, with consequences, when and where legitimate government has been restored.

Throughout some civil service offices and systems "little chiefs" think they have the right to treat their "subordinates" as slaves. Not only that, they think they have the right to be systematically and continuously rude, nasty and threatening, to intimidate, to harass, to assault mentally and physically, and even to impose sexually upon their inferior, subordinate, servants and slaves. In some civil services offices and systems, the system of "oppression" is well established and held in place by bribes, privileges, perks, threats, intimidation, brutality, false accusations and malicious administrative actions, involving several and many people at different levels, ranks, in the illegal pecking order of the "oppressors" and the "oppressed." Most often, it seems, the "little chiefs" use such tactics, which they have been taught, and which they teach to others, and which they advocate and tout as "the way things work" or "the real world," and which they confuse with what is right, good, legal, moral, just, necessary, economic and social, because they are doing things they should not be doing, illegal things that violate the constitution, the law, legitimate rules and regulations, human rights civil, social and economic, the constitution and the requisites of legitimate government. Why? Most often they are caught-up in schemes they have never had the moral turpitude to not do, things imposed and taught to them by other corrupt people in civil service and things they teach and impose. They cannot break the cycle. They do not seem to want to break the cycle. It feeds their ego, provides them money, and permits them to have a sense of controlling and eliminating the "bad people" and negating the "stupid" and "unnecessary" legitimate controls and goals. Quite often they are "nervous wrecks," neurotic confused people who are held in place with psychiatric counselling and pills, or alcohol.

As I walked the streets of Wuhan and in the markets, people who saw me looked amazed and often they would just stare, even turning and staring. Many of them had never seen a white person. They think that white people have big noses. I looked and sure enough, compared with the Chinese, white people have big noses. The children, who all go around with their butts exposed, even in winter, wave and say "hi-lo." The Chinese greet you by asking if you have eaten? They are always offering food and drink, and everybody sings and dances.

The Bear and the Fox got together one day, and old Brother Fox to Brother Bear did say "We are going to catch Brother Rabbit and cooked him and eat him today." Brother Bear responded "I'm going to knock his head clean off." Well old clever Brother Fox had come up with the plan to build a tar baby with his very own hand, 'cause he knew Brother Rabbit's manner of deportment in situations where anyone might presume some anti-social slight, like ignoring him when he said "hello" or "good morning" or something like that. He punched that tar baby and his hand stuck, then his other hand, then his foot, then the other, and out from the bushes jumped old Brother Fox and old Brother Bear saying "We got you" and "I am going to knock your head clear off."

Some ignorant Yuppie has "corrected" me to say that I have no right to use the word "Negro," that it is pejorative, racist, discriminating and prejudiced. Maybe when the ignorant Yuppie uses the word, "Negro," it is pejorative, racist, discriminating and prejudiced. I have the right to use any word I wish to use. The Negroes were a specific artificially titled and classified segregated class of people. Do you wish to say that that classification and those people and their history are insignificant, without value? Nique toi. Or maybe you would like to lose the truth in other "politically correct" terminology that is pejorative, racist, discriminating and prejudiced as well as deceiving? Maybe you would like to repress the

history and significance of the "Coloured People," too, a different artificial categorisation of segregated people with only some of them being Negroes. "Black" people and "African Americans" are an altogether different classification and group of people, even perhaps a different generation in part, all having a significant history. If I refer to you as one of these people, then you may have some legitimate right to question my use of any of these words, but until then it seems to me that your objection has but one purpose – to obfuscate truth about what really happened and who did what and to whom. Most of the people who once were classified as such now are just plain people, where there is legitimate government, the artificial invented classifications having been shed, and any illegal such classification serving no legitimate purpose but serving some evil illegitimate purpose. Your protestations, perhaps to avoid shedding light on what your parents did, do not fool me or dissuade me at all. Your quick search for something to "justify" calling someone else "racist" gives me cause to think that you wish to draw attention away from yourself. I knew a postmaster once, who, having discriminated to the point that there were no "black" people working in his jurisdiction, resorted to calling other people racist. Among people disciplined to certain "sensitive" thinking such deception actually works. Calling someone racist, bigoted, anti-Semitic and such causes their attention to be diverted from the "faux pas" at hand and to take the "witch hunt" attitude of "guilt by accusation" against the falsely accused. I was surprised the first time I saw chief doctors in a hospital so manipulated by a renegade social worker who was discovered with a year's paperwork hidden in his desk. It no longer surprises me. Neither my parents nor I had anything to do with the injustices perpetrated against Negroes, Coloured People or Blacks, Indians, or anyone else, but we know who did. The word that really fascinates you and which you have confused with one of these words is an old English word that has nothing to do with Negroes, Coloured People, "black" people or "African Americans", but everything to do with people who live their lives implementing elitist inequities and injustices, exclusion, manipulation, lying, deceiving, mistreating people, being unfair, causing poverty, suffering and early deaths and extolling human sacrifice. You know what that word is and my mother told me long ago to avoid its use. Maybe someday I shall decide that that is exactly what you are and I'll address you as such. For the moment I still think there is hope, even for you.

Does anyone really believe that the invasion of Iraq was for anything other than oil (petroleum)? I have seen much and I have heard even more. The condition of the institutions of the United States of America, including those of its cities and states and territories and protectorates and other semi-independent governments, stands in greater decay today than ever have I seen it before. It has been more corrupt, before my time, when corrupt men provoked war across this continent destroying more lives than in all subsequent wars. The personal vendetta was related to oil. When men believe that dominating oil fields is worth human lives we must wonder how many lives THEY think their owning the oil is worth, 4000 in New York perhaps, a sacrifice to provoke outrage and muster support, like Pearl Harbour. How many now dead in Iraq? And just how far would such men go to attain their goal or to recoup their losses when revolutionary men demand an end to the monopolies and windfall profits at the expense of human beings and of the earth's natural resources, - to Houston, or Cape Cod? Who knows what evil lurks in the hearts of men whose minds are consumed by the confusion, greed and paranoia that begins with a simple conclusion that one is superior to another and that one may then impose some small inequity? The shadows in the darkness remind men that they must die.

There are no viable avenues of redress when a criminal in an executive position of the government, of an institution, a corporation or an industry victimizes an innocent. It is the "nature" of degeneration and corruption to block avenues of redress, by administrative methods and by threat and intimidation. The illusion that avenues of redress, for the People, and against the crimes of persons holding governmental powers and positions, is contradicted by the existing conditions in governmental institutions and in their effect upon the viable

society and the legitimate government. Under the guise of legitimacy, criminals in criminal usurpation have knowingly and purposefully used governmental power and position to block the People's access to avenues of redress, using the same elitist fraternal cooperation and exclusion used in the accomplishment of murder and killing, rape and sexual imposition, violence, brutality, assault, deception, extortion, threat, and more, perversions of justice using the powers and positions of government to cooperatively implement gross injustice through even malicious administrative manipulations and malicious prosecutions, to deprive innocent people, victims, of proper possessions and legitimate freedoms, providing and soliciting false witnesses and false evidence, and more. Innocent people have been imprisoned. Innocent people have been executed in State Execution chambers. Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg were but two.

There was a very young boy who stole about fifteen cents from a candy store where stamps were sold. He was imprisoned for the rest of his life, and finally murdered by the guards at Alcatraz Island prison or San Quinton prison, I have forgotten which. They made a movie about this. I have more to say on this subject. Murder, rape, brutality, torture – for the perverse amusement of guards and wardens. Our institutions are corrupt because the people running them are corrupt, or did you know that already? Trying to “justify” their corruption by comparing it with the corruption of others, or with the general corruption throughout the society, is not logical. They are part of the corruption, a leading part which effects and affects other corruption.

I used to think that our military personnel took seriously their commitment to the legitimate government, and that they had honour for the Constitution, for the law (real law not to be confused with unconstitutional rules), for legitimate rules and regulations, for human rights and for civil rights, and that they, our military personnel, had the personal integrity to honour these things – until I went to San Antonio, fifty years after I was there as a Airman Recruit. When I was in the military I worked with men and women who had honour and integrity. I met two lovely foxes and several jack-rabbits there in San Antonio. There I met the rudest civil servants that I have ever met in my life, and it seems to me that the entire command has degenerated to grave disrespect for legitimate government, law, legitimacy in general and people's rights. It seems there has grown a desperation, or an exhilaration because of the war in Iraq, which leads the commanders to believe THEY no longer have to honour the government and law which THEY purportedly are trying to protect, even with war. I am reminded of the lieutenant who commanded and was prosecuted for genocide in Vietnam. I had had hints of lack of honour and lack of integrity at Portsmouth, but there my view did not allow me insight regarding the military officers, somewhat more remote and inaccessible than the civilians. No foreign invaders with guns and tanks, but criminals in executive civil service positions, and their military confederates, are in fact the criminal usurpers of whom you were warned in grade school. It is a progressive transition from little violations to big ones, small confusions to absolute insanity, and the victims of elitist dementia, a progressive and communicable disorder, are never even aware that their thoughts, what they believe, have crossed the line to true degenerate corruption and abomination. THEY always think THEY are clear headed and that their madness is good thinking. Although THEY know that their decisions to use their governmental positions and powers to violate the law, the constitution, human rights, civil rights, other rights, to nullify the legitimate government and to destroy the legitimate government, are “technically illegal” (as THEY call it), their confusion leads them to believe that such decisions and such illegal acts are “ultimately” good, right, legal, moral, just, justified, economic and socially acceptable as well as their privileges and right as superior people in superior positions. - A familiar story. Maybe some of the enlisted people still have honour and integrity. The officers have all been to college.

In the "Tidewater" area of Virginia, one day, not too long ago, a young man exited the Navy base. Ordinarily there were no controls going out, just when entering, and people just drove right through the gates. That day, there was a control, but the controller probably was not attentive and probably did not signal for the young man to stop. Instead, he got on the radio and broadcast "Officer Down" which means that a policeman has been shot. The young man was pursued by the police of three cities and when he stopped, without hesitation, the police, riddled his car with bullets. They did not intend to arrest him, they intended to kill him, and they did. This revenge for nothing was considered justified by the Chief of Police, the District Attorney, the Mayor, the Attorney General and the Governor. I think the prevailing mentality is very much like the mentality of the Attorney General of the great state of California who advised the public, on television, that they should not believe what they were seeing broadcast on television, the brutal torture inflicted by the Los Angeles police on a man chained and on the ground. It's times like these, when they speak clearly, just as when the Chairman of the Federal Reserve on television says that there is not enough unemployment and that he will act to increase the numbers, when you can get an insight on the distorted thinking of such people. THEY really do not care what harm THEY cause people whom THEY have determined to be the "lower class."

Let us go again to the "Rhetoric of Personal Experience." I know what I tell you because I am witness and I have experienced it. I have been solicited, personally, even ordered, as a governmental civil service employee, to participate in, to suborn, to cooperate, to support and to agree, in crimes implemented by persons holding executive and professional powers and positions in governmental institutions, persons who explained to me their motivations. They, without exception, expressed contempt for the legitimate government, for the Constitution of the United States of America, for the law and for legitimate rules and regulations, while expressing also their belief that their attainment of governmental position and power rendered them "above" the law, with unlimited freedom, sovereign and immune to any correction. Quote: "Your oath don't mean shit. It's just crap you have to say to get the job" and "The constitution and law apply to the lower classes not to us" and "If the boss wants you to do something that is ordinarily a crime, it is not a crime anymore and you must do it." "He was without value alive, an old Negro man, alone, without family, illiterate, impoverished..." In private, among like-fraternal members and in front of people they consider inferiors who they think powerless and whose witness means nothing in corporate and institutional settings where professionals and executives enjoy unearned and illegal privileges, they say such things as they deny in public. They expect you to agree, and when you do not, they are alarmed, frightened, for they know what they have done.

I met a young man in Virginia, working in a shipyard, and he was pleasant and kind. Our conversations indicated that he respected all good things. He was new to the area. I did not see him for some time, then I worked with him again. Perhaps the atmosphere of religious bigotry and its pressures there in that "Bible Belt" affected him as it affects many, the television shows of preachers dwelling on sex, especially homosexuality, and politics and advocating punitive "laws" and exclusion of people from social and economic intercourse – just for their existence and presumed affect on the society. He had shaved his head and his discourse and manner had changed. Whereas before he had spoken of working and building and doing social things, he loudly impressed all around him with his advocating of searching-out "niggers" and "fagots" to brutalize or worse, and sending the immigrants back to wherever they came from. This young married man spoke so much and so often about homosexuality that I seemed to recognize his fears of his own sexuality and his efforts to draw attention from any hint that he was anything but a "real man." He spoke of going to war to kill the "rag-heads" and "infidels" and I think he joined a military unit in reserve. My conclusion was that the "Bible Belt" society had so affected him that he saw killing and being killed and violence at home as solutions to his concerns about his own sexuality. That's what it does.

The corrupted and degenerated criminals in criminal usurpation believe they are superior persons and that to commit their crimes is their rights and privilege. Sometimes, so isolated from the normal, they presume that others around them agree with their madness or even that no one has power to stop them, and they freely express their insane thoughts. From the office of the governor of California, I received a written and signed confirmation that the Attorney General of California and the Governor have agreed that the rape of a young man by a Los Angeles policeman, by his friend, an attorney, and a by few more of their perverse and degenerate friends, all holding public positions, was sexual intercourse and a privilege of officers of the court. Rape is no one's privilege. It is capital crime.

George Washington was a wealthy British military general of a family of wealthy Aristocrats in England. His name was not Washington, but Worthington. He had taken an oath of allegiance to "Crown and Country" (British Royalty and England). His family paid dearly for his failure to keep his oath. You can have lunch, in England, at the table that once was theirs. The King of England conceded an independent legitimate government of the United States of America. Can a government based upon the ideals of people whose oaths have no value ever be legitimate? Maybe this explains why the oaths of many present day executive civil servants and military officers have no value. Crime is crime, treason is treason, sedition is sedition, and the holding of public position or power does not give privilege to commit crime, treason or sedition, but complicates and makes worse such crime. In a museum in New York, I saw a "secret" statue of him, in toga and in pose of a Roman Emperor. It gives a whole new image to the "Father of the Country."

Do you wonder why corruption in government is so difficult to root out? Those who should be rooting it out are its implementers and protectors. Such people are criminals in illegitimate usurpation of government powers and positions and their crimes are capital crimes that destroy legitimate government, crimes deserving capital punishment, whatever capital punishment may legitimately be.

An oath is a solemn promise. If your solemn promises have no value, what value has anything that you say? If you do not understand the importance of keeping your word, honouring your promises, doing what you say you will do, your whole mind is probably just as addled. Maybe you do not know the danger of stealing, taking that which does not belong to you, or of poisoning or contaminating things like air, dirt, water, food and the unions of people, or of the grave deadly unforgivable non-correctable error of killing. The institutionalisation and implementation of the primitive pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice indicates that the society is on its last legs. It changes or soon disappears.

In Appalachia, where you will find the population that has been the most impoverished for the longest time. I once believed all the propaganda and myth. Early in life, I began to question certain confusion that teachers and preachers tried to instil in my ignorant and vulnerable little brain. We, human beings, know certain things just by observing and having common sense, things that can be trumped by the insistence of religious and other fraternal disciplines, but in the Appalachian culture there are certain safeguards against certain institutionalised propaganda and myth. Perhaps that explains, in part, the isolation of the Appalachians.

I used to think the preachers were spreading the gospel. I believed every myth they delivered, hell fire, damnation, paradise forever, Adam, Eve, Noah, Joshua, Moses, and the fantastic unique Jesus, God in human form while at the same time the Son of God, - and then I began to discover quite late in life, that they, the preachers, were in the greater part, and aspired to be, members of the "ruling class," teaching, as religion, the anti-social and un-economic contradiction of the teachings of Jesus. They seem to confirm the theory that

anyone who undergoes any fraternal discipline in any kind of college or university succumbs to the remnant fantasies of pagan religion, becomes confused about reality, and finally, in order to be accepted, in order to gain more than a common income and to enjoy more than common freedoms, supports, with modern fantasy, the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that destroys our society, its legitimate government and the lives of the people.

I met a lady in New York City. It was in the "East Village." She said she could no longer afford to eat anything but dog food. Loretta La Tour, by this stage-name, presented the most beautiful art and cat in New York City's East Village's "boulevard" of "Saint Marks Place." There I met a man whose family metier was burglary and theft; a rival cut open his stomach in a struggle for the remains of an "abandoned" car. A friend removed his religious hat when he visited, and asked me to walk on the other side of the street when with him in his neighbourhood, he so feared his family and fraternity. I saw a man running naked down the street, with one pants leg. Someone had robbed him and cut his clothes up to keep him from following him or seeking help. I saw the same trick in Florida, but the young sailor in his under-shorts chased the robber in the street and onto a bus once he realized the robber had no gun. Interestingly, the people on the street, and the bus driver, tried to help the robber escape, even tripping the young man who was chasing him. I saw half a human body on a street, across from the Avon headquarters where I was working temporarily with the CE, and its still bothers me; what trauma it must be for those who have gone to war and seen much worse. I think it is worth noting that the New York City Police, unlike the police in many other cities who protect murderers, rapists, drug dealers and robbers who are "on the force," actually act like human beings (the New York City Police), carry conversations with people instead of being threatening and rude, and make a concerted effort to get corrupt cops off the force and even into prison.

A young man with a heart attack went the hospital, I forgot where, and having no medical insurance was immediately sent home, to die. The number of people without medical insurance, without medical care, who suffer and who die for lack of a little assistance, is astounding. Everyone is entitled to medical care. It is a human right and requisite of legitimate government and viable society. The fees of doctors in the United States of America are way out of line.

The great common majority of America, like the great common majorities of most other countries, know, naturally, what is fair, in matters of economy and social behaviour, what permits peace and goodwill (common sense). The great common majority have a very clear understanding of the importance of equality in matters social and economic. They have not missed this important observation of life and the planet by sticking their heads in books and dwelling on some one "most important" thing. The "ruling class" families are adamantly offended and frightened by the idea of equal sharing of the work and the wealth. The richer they get the more socially isolated they become, the more paranoid they become, and the greater become their reactions, and their isolated view and remote comprehension. Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg, innocents, and others, were put to death in the institutionalised pagan religious ritual human sacrifice for just believing in social and economic equality. The "ruling class" of America have un-economically and anti-socially isolated and excluded Cubans for fifty years or more for insisting on a more equitable sharing of the wealth of Cuba by Cubans. Castro was a hero across the United States until he "nationalized" the oil industry of Cuba, then the "capitalist utopia" propaganda machines centred upon him. It is most likely that John Fitzgerald Kennedy was killed by the Texas Oil Cartel because he would not send troops into Cuba to restore the oil industry to the rich, and that his son, "John-John" was killed because he had reached the age of politics and could pose a real problem for puppets already groomed. For whatever reason, the Kennedys win all elections. They are well loved and respected in our society and economy and they try, in vain, to pay back equally what they

have taken, even placing their lives in danger. Such is the curse of the rich, I think. Perhaps that is the best that they can do.

I think one should not confuse individual and small businesses with institutions, corporations and industry. There is no fair comparison. Most small businesses go out of business rather quickly. If the landlords do not raise the rents so high that the small stores have to close, the big boys can afford to take a loss on the selected items just long enough to put the little boys out of business, then with no competition they make up those losses with higher and higher prices. The landlords and the big boys do not seem to be able to see further than immediate gains. The "outlawing" of "cottage industry" (doing business at home) (usually "rationalized" to protect the "value" of the luxury homes of the rich), and the exorbitant rents in the controlled business "districts," mean more profits for doing no work at all, and are just another aspect of the "inflation" of the ever-rising prices as more of each dollar you spend, now more than ninety cents, goes to someone who does nothing to earn it. The small landlords, like the small business owners and "working-class" home owners, are stuck in the middle of rising taxes, fees, inflation and moments of greed, as the "system" shifts ownership to the "ruling class" who make the rules to assure these transfers. When enough small stores are put out of business, the stores standing empty awaiting whoever might pay the higher rents, the big landlords subtracting any "losses" from their income taxes, the small landlords just losing the money they were making before they got greedy, the neighbourhood begins to degenerate. A neighbourhood in New York City the size of some fairly large cities, was devastated by such "economic" policies, to the degree that it took on the appearance of a war zone and no one could safely go there. It reminds you of the cities that have undergone changes since the big corporations moved out of the country looking for cheaper labour to exploit, creating not "ghost towns" but "ghost cities" where millions used to live. Why did those cities not seize the production facilities and keep those people working and their economy and society alive? Probably because the executives in place in the city government were shareholders in the corporations. The large corporations have a responsibility to the communities they exploit, which they have not yet understood or met.

Capitalism, - as practised in America, a faulty and poorly defined philosophy and myth of a "natural" utopian economy achieved by investment and reaping of profits, confused purposefully or by accident with legitimate freedoms (liberties) and an ethereal "Americanism," which it is not, and confounded by extant and continuously evolving pagan religious philosophies which are the base of elitist fraternity and racism, human sacrifice by many names, imposition of inequity, slavery and exploitation, exclusion from requisite social intercourse and economic participation - does not produce economy, nor peace nor goodwill, but inevitably accumulates the wealth for a few to hoard, as the nation is overcome by intolerable poverty and deprivation in the midst of plenty, despair, desperation and degeneration of values and mores and resort to desperate and degenerate acts, insanity, crime, violence, murder, rape, brutality, long and great suffering, early deaths, and provocation of war. The defence of inequity and exclusion, unfairness, creating and exploiting poverty and desperation, monopolizing and controlling markets to increase prices - as "just doing business" and as "capitalism" or "economy" and the equating of such "capitalism" and such "doing business" to legitimate freedom and even to patriotism are false defences and false equations. Unconscionable liberties that destroy human lives and the society remain what they are, capital crimes, and changing their false rationalisation from Jesus, Hashem, Adoshem, Adonai, Elohim, God, Allah or the ethereal "Capitalism," Mamman, and "just doing business" does not change this reality.

Little by little, the republics (egalitarian and humanitarian governments of the people rather than by oligarchies or other despots) have established, and to some extent secured, such rights as freedom from slavery, from brutality by husbands and fathers and other males to whom "God" has given authority and told to do these things, freedom from exclusion and

brutality for not living by arbitrary and pagan religious rules, and more. The republics have declared a "separation of church and state" which has hardly been effected, the religious one ever insisting and infiltrating to gain governmental powers and positions and to impose despotic anti-social and un-economic rules. Maybe the time has come for clear and serious controls on the religions to assure that they do not teach or engage in clearly anti-social behaviour. Or, is it that the rules to prevent such teaching and actions are already in place, and like the "ruling class," the "religious class," being a part of the "ruling class," simply ignores the law and no one bothers to take them to task. Teaching pagan myth to contradict scientific knowledge, like teaching scientific theory as if it were fact, is stupidity. Teaching anti-social behaviour as religion is a crime.

A man in his middle 30's won the lottery. He was generous, giving to the poor and to his friends, even to strangers with wild hairs and ideas. Every day was a celebration filled with good food, drink and entertainment, new stereos and cars, the latest CDs and DVDs, music, bands, travel, good times, singling and dancing and he was surrounded from morning to night and night to morning by happy people, and they said what a fine fellow was he. One day not long in his future, with no sign of illness, he died. He had not understood that fine food fills the blood with fat and blocks the arteries and alcohol poisons and rots the liver and the mind. There was a man who gained great wealth from an invention, and who, instead of sharing that wealth with the society that had provided the knowledge and ability to make that invention and to gain that great wealth, he hoarded the wealth. To hoard the wealth he isolated himself from those who would do anything to gain his wealth, and not being able to tell who was honest and who was dishonest, whom to trust and who would poison him or rob him, he isolated himself from everyone and he lived and long and lonely unhappy life.

The liberties enjoyed now by the corporations are not economic for the nation, nor for the communities in which the corporations operate. We have seen that self-regulation is unwise among people whose base motivation is "profit." They evidence no concern for the welfare of the people, nor for the environment, atmosphere, the air, the waters or biosphere. They make no meaningful contributions to the society that they "exploit" except waste and pollution which they leave for the community to bear. We have seen that when the "profits" do not roll-in in ever increasing amounts they not hesitate to dismiss hundreds and even thousands of workers, to plunge thousands of families into the struggles of poverty, as they pocket millions and billions of dollars, and as disassemble whole industries, to move to new locations where labour is cheaper and profits are higher, leaving whole cities devastated and in ruin. These are the same people who gain local, regional and national public positions and powers, and who "privatise" the public utilities. To whom do they sell the public utilities? Why, to the same people who hold the papers saying we owe them the national debt, themselves and their cousins, siblings and in-laws. It is not enough to gain the bulk of the produce of the labour of millions of people today; they want to assure that they gain it for years to come, forever. They always promise that the prices will go down and the services will get better if the public utilities are privatised. They know better. It's just a deception, a lie that they have been taught to use. Once privatised, they always jack the prices up and curtail services to the "un-economic" "sectors." I can imagine their shutting down and moving an atomic power plant to another country when the ever-rising "profits" do not rise enough for them because of the saturated inequities. They have done it with automobile industries. Why not power plants and water treatment centres? Private prisons could save a lot of money by relocating to certain countries where human rights are treated as impractical myth. They work on the premise that the great majority are stupid people, unable to discern the contradictions and unable to do anything about it in any event. They become so indignant when anyone mentions the truth. Indignant, offended, hurt, whatever it takes to get the deal done.

When a corporation reaches the size that the community is greatly affected by the actions of the corporation, the nation and the cities where these corporations operate, and the people who work in these entities, have the right and the responsibility to regulate these entities so that they enhance the communities and the nation and do not pollute or destroy the lands, waters, air, atmosphere, biosphere. The natural resources are owned by no one and they are legitimately exploited only with the permission of the people. Even this permission does not give the right to deplete, waste or pollute. Permission to exploit such resources, to build the mechanics of production, to engage the labour of people, to produce and to distribute, carries with it a responsibility to the people working there, to their health and safety, to their economy, to society, to the nation, to the community, to the environment, to the atmosphere, to the ecology, to the biosphere.

Committees of people who have never had a say-so, committees of people who are actually doing the work and people who are affected by the corporate presence, waste and exhaust, are in order. The "ruling class" committees have shown their incompetence and lack of will to regulate the corporation, institution or industry with anything but profits and executive salaries in mind. When the "owners" and "executives" have determined that the profits are not high enough and not increasing enough to please them, and have determined that they will move to more lucrative grounds where lower wages prevail and resources more easily possessed and exploited, let them take what they have stolen, or exploited, and depart, but they have no right to dismantle an industry essential to the social and economic continuity of the village, to leave a community in ruin, without economic sustenance or wherewithal, and those who have already done it are liable for the damage they have caused. Without the executive salaries, perks and dividends taken by people who contribute nothing to the labour force or production, the industry will probably be able to offer services and goods at a fair price and to continue good economic intercourse. The common majority has every right to limit or to revoke the licenses of exploitation and production of corporations, to regulate corporate entities and so tax them that they serve the best interests of the village, the community, and the nation, the biosphere, the environment, ecology and atmosphere, and the conditions of peace, goodwill, economy, full employment, full pay and full benefits, human rights, social rights, economic rights and civil rights. The corporate executives, owners and shareholders have no right to so exploit the workers or the resources to cause poverty to individuals or to communities, and to do so entails several crimes of various degrees. The days of private indulgence at the expense of the majority have come to an end. I suggest you all cooperate.

They would like to pretend, and they portend, as they have learned in university classes to do, as distraction, as manipulation, that such regulation is evil, un-American, illegal, wrong, un-economic, communist, and more, even anti-social and a violation of their superior rights, and that by some measure, some superior right, education, family, titles, deeds, license, some great labour that they pretend to have done, that they have the right to exercise the unconscionable liberties to exorbitantly and maliciously profit by exploiting the natural resources and the labour of people, to waste and to pollute, then to dismantle and take the means of productions, the profits, and to leave and to abandon to the people and communities they have used, brutally exploited, their waste and pollution, their destruction of the environment, of the biosphere, of the atmosphere, of the lands, of the air, of the waters, to set up elsewhere to do it again No, indeed. The evil done here is that which they have done. Do not be persuaded by such learned, rote and practiced distraction and manipulation.

The natural resources, the means of production, the methods, the distribution affecting the economy and viability of the society, the nation, the community, do not belong to some few already rich persons, to manipulate for greater and greater profits or to waste and pollute then to dismantle to destroy the economy of whole cities and regions. It is the right and the responsibility of legitimate government, national, local and within the corporation among the

people working there, to regulate what is done with the natural resources, to regulate the production and the means of production, the work, the salaries, the benefits, the profits, the waste and the pollution, and to prevent the dismantling of industry and corporate functions that behove the viability of the society, the nation, the community. If they have not the good sense to act for the betterment of society, the nation, the community, they must be compelled to do so.

Each time the mythical perfect economic system begins to collapse because of its ever increasing imbalance, the prescriptive final solution is war. The ultimate deception is war, the war to end all wars, the peace-keeping war, the war to overcome someone else's inequity, evil and injustice, the war to undo unfair economic exploitation, the war to overcome someone's else's form of slavery, the war the spoils of which will be shared by all, the war to gain human rights and civil rights for those the war will kill and maim, the war to restore or install "freedom" and "democracy," the war to punish the other evil religious fanatics, and evil politicians, the war to "stop" communist and socialism, the war to protect the "perfect" "economic system" and "social system" and the "most perfect" democracy possible and ever. The Federal Reserve and the Banks "tighten" and "close up" the money and "increase the interest rate," and this is the signal to the corporations to expel workers and to increase prices. At this moment, in this year 2007, more than ninety cents of every dollars you spend goes into the pocket of someone who does absolutely nothing to earn it, the holders of titles of property the rental and lease of which climbs higher and higher, the holders of stocks and bonds, the majority of which are monopolistic, greater than fifty percent owned by certain individuals or families or fraternities. The small businesses are not even a drop in the bucket. If they are not already forced out of business by the methods taught in university "economics" classes (lowering prices and taking losses just long enough to put them out of business, and other methods) they are hard pressed to continue, just as are the working people and their families. The lower ranks of the professional families, the most distant cousins and in-laws, usually have enough to weather most such assaults on the society, but not the long and big ones. The distant cousins and the low-born in-laws are hard pressed to survive the big ones.

The "perfect economic system" always begins to collapse when deprived of ever cheaper labor, when the society will tolerate no more exclusions of people, no more containing of people in prisons, and no more lowering of wages and no more increases of prices. When the crime and violence provoked by the anti-social and un-economic behavior of the executives of governmental functions, institutions, corporations and industry begins to touch the families of the oligarchy and the increased police, brutality and "arrests," the continued increases of prices, the continued increase of exclusions from the economy, the increased numbers of more restrictive "laws" to "suspend" and to "outlaw" rights that cannot legitimately be suspended or outlawed, and increased severity of prison terms only make things worse, the ultimate distraction is war. If the calls of war are not quickly heeded, such men are not beyond provoking war and conscripting the "lower classes" into involuntary servitude to kill and to die while they, the rich, and their children, stay home to reap the profits of the "war industry." There are questions regarding the entry of the United States into the Second World War. Was the Japanese attack known in advance and measures to defend or to negotiate subverted by persons who believed war was good and necessary. I assure you that that are some who believe a few thousand lives are a small price to pay to continue economic and social dominance, and some who think a million deaths or fifty million are justified to preserve the "most perfect" economic and social system, the system from which they gain their wealth and which permits them unconscionable liberties. The true motives for the invasion of Iraq, and the deceptions and manipulations, are yet to come-out. Were the murders of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy and his son effected by the Texas Oil Cartel, because the President would not send troops to re-privatize the nationalized oil industry of Cuba, and to assure that a loyal Texas boy would have no meaningful competition for the office of the presidency? These rumors extend from Texas to Asia and Europe. If they

are unfounded, such poor foundations should be exposed by exacting investigation. If they are true – there is a very real problem for the existence and continuation of the legitimate government and the viability of society. Are the people of the Texas oil cartel, like the people of the Columbian cocaine cartel, willing to destroy the legitimate government and the society whole, for profits?

Just as when a giant corporation goes “bankrupt,” and the executives walk away with millions, when the greed of those “at the top” has destroyed the economy of the nation, and when they are thus themselves deprived of ever greater profits of inflated prices and cheap resources, those “at the top” take “their part” regardless of all circumstances and demand that “their part” even ever continue and continue to increase, regardless of the consequences to others, inflation, lower wages, poverty, desperation, whatever, and war is the resort of desperate ignorant people who have lost their conscience, if ever that had one. It is interesting to note that they always believe that the bankruptcy and degeneration come from some source other than themselves, and most often they believe it comes from the demands of workers for equitable fair pay and benefits. They cannot imagine that their taking millions and billions, their exclusions of millions of workers from the economy, their increasing the prices by hundreds and thousands of percents, had anything to do with it. Their concepts and perceptions of the natural world are greatly clouded by their fantasies and learned and evolved concepts of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The thought process is not different from the brute, rapist and murderer who believes his brutality, rape and murder are “justified,” his “right” and “ultimately” good for the society and his victim. The Puritans burned people alive for their “own good,” to “save their souls.” There are other examples extant and in history. There are legitimate alternatives to the causes of national bankruptcy, to anti-social decay, and to the dissolution of the legitimate government, and to the prescriptive solution of war. Those presently in charge of the institutions, corporations and industry apparently cannot even think of them. All they can think of doing is what they have done. Inflation is nothing more than the rich getting richer. Contrary to myths taught in universities, neither inflation nor unemployment are natural phenomena, but both are man-made and both are the results of anti-social and un-economic behavior implemented for the purpose of gaining more wealth for the already rich.

“Checks and balances” is just another myth. The lawyers who provide false evidence and extorted and false testimony are rewarded, not prosecuted, as are the judges who make decisions based upon who pays the biggest bribes and upon fraternally established exclusive artificial and imaginary social ranks, and consideration for gaining and “justifying” revenues. Police who kill and rape are promoted and protected, as long as they fill their quotas. Keepers of containment institutions engage in perverse games with sex, drugs, brutality and the lives of inmates, guilty and innocent, for their own perverse amusement and gain. Why do you think they object to camera and recording devices? The grievance system would be called a joke were it not for the suffering and death it permits. The common normal person would not even imagine the degeneration that is lightly called the “corruption” in our institutions. There are no effective “checks and balances.” There are no effective “checks and balances.” The “checks and balances” implemented by corrupt people are quickly corrupted if not corrupt in their inception.

There is, and always has been, more than enough of everything for everyone to have plenty, yet our society is overcome with growing poverty amidst growing amassed and hoarded wealth, homelessness and impoverished people deprived, lacking, wanting and needing the base requisites of a normal life, with desperation that spreads even among the rich, and violence, and crime, long and great suffering, and early deaths. There is, and always has been, more than enough of everything for everyone to have plenty of everything needed for a normal life.

Welcome again to the "Rhetoric of Refrain." Let me say it again. Welcome again to the "Rhetoric of Refrain." I would like to call your attention again to the "Rhetoric of Refrain."

"And this shall be a sign unto you:" "Inflation," since the last great war (1945) and regulation (control) of the "capitalist" system, now approaches, and in some cases has exceeded 2000 percent. Things that used to cost a nickel now cost more than two dollars. Where did you think the millionaires get their millions? The really relevant question is: How do they get it? Have you figured it out yet?

The cause of most problems anti-social, as well as un-economic and psychological, is the lack of sufficient income, because of a lack of a job with equitable pay and benefits. Even among the rich, the ever-present and universal dread of, and the potential of, chance of, probability of, being murdered, dismembered, crippled, physically attacked, assaulted, robbed, raped, falsely accused, imprisoned, losing everything, having everything stolen or taken away, being entirely impoverished, homeless, without friends, without resources and without recourse, does not produce happiness, but despair, desperation and other mental problems.

The great common majority of America, like the great common majorities of most other countries, know, naturally, what is fair, in matters of economy and social behaviour, what permits peace and goodwill (common sense). The great common majority have a very clear understanding of the importance of equality in matters social and economic. They have not missed this important observation of life and the planet by sticking their heads in books and dwelling on some one "most important" thing. The "ruling class" families are adamantly offended and frightened by the idea of equal sharing of the work and the wealth. The richer they get the more socially isolated they become, the more paranoid they become, and the greater become their reactions, and their isolated view and remote comprehension. Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg, innocents, and others, were put to death in the institutionalised pagan religious ritual human sacrifice for just believing in social and economic equality. The "ruling class" of America have un-economically and anti-socially isolated and excluded Cubans for fifty years or more for insisting on a more equitable sharing of the wealth of Cuba by Cubans, just as they isolated and excluded the Russians and Chinese. Castro was a hero across the United States until he "nationalized" the oil industry of Cuba, then the "capitalist utopia" propaganda machines centred upon him. I think Kennedy was killed by the Texas Oil Cartel because he would not send troops into Cuba to restore the oil industry to the rich. The effects of this isolation now become a thorn in the side of America, as the economies of the world, finally rebounding after all those years of isolation, isolate America and devalue the dollar.

Everyone has the right to practice his own religion? Bull merde! No nicking way! If Muslims want to wear kerchiefs and Jews want to wear beanies – fine and dandy – because it hurts nothing and no one, but when they confuse violations of human and civil rights of women, and of men, with religion – no niqueing way. Do not confuse the right to think what you may with a non-existent "right" to practice and implement the anti-social and un-economic. Pagan religious practices that are anti-social are unsanitary and unhealthy, and those that impose inequity and inequality, sexism, racism, and other discrimination and exclusion, that promote elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, are not legitimate practices in a viable society where there is legitimate government. Such practices are crimes that destroy social integrity and legitimate government and cause suffering and death. Even teaching this kind of philosophy is criminal in its effect upon the society. Imposition of religious myth by manipulation of governmental power is capital crime. What one thinks, or considers or believes, is one thing. What one does is another.

There are many myths built upon ignorant perception of unknown things. Religion in America has long been the preserver of anti-social un-economic behaviour among religious people. The preachers, rabbis, imams, and such, should take great care in their determining right from wrong, the economic from the un-economic, the social from the anti-social, and reality from fantasy or hope. Basing your concepts of right and wrong on pagan concepts of elitism, being born superior people, chosen by God, achieving superiority by fraternal and other involvements in institutions, universities and others, or basing them on imagined ethereal concepts that would require the natural law to negate itself, is gross error. Implementation of religious fantasy that violates rights inalienable to legitimate government and to viable society, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, especially the right to life and the right to legitimate freedom, may be capital crimes (unforgivable sins). Women are not your slaves, servants or inferiors in any way. Your presumption of male superiority, based in pagan myth that has contaminated your dogma, is error. Religious obsession with the penis is unhealthy.

Like it or not, "Mother Nature" (the natural social and economic law that determines life and death on this planet) insists that social and economic equality be requisite and essential for any society to survive, and nature, She, it, the natural law, insists that societies dominated by elitist minorities, so dominated that the society is saturated with evolved elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, - die in the classic pattern of the deaths of such societies. This classic pattern is long recorded, its elements and its total, and can be observed. This time, considering the scope of the influence of the American society, this insistence of "Mother Nature," nature and the natural law, can assure even the end of the human race and the end of the only known biosphere in the universe. It is not a viable choice to continue the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The "capitalist utopia" is a dream, of a philosophy without base, but with all clear evidence of its inevitable produce of poverty in the midst of great wealth, desperation even among the rich and violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, and war. "Mother Nature" insists that for peace, goodwill and universal economy, the society establish full equal participation in the society and economy. Nothing else works.

Although what Jesus said may be gospel truth, most of what has been said and written about him comes of pagan Roman mythology mixed with pagan Jewish mythology which tries to follow the pagan Hebrew mythology, and the Moslem stories about him are just as true. The fact is that he was a human being. Voila tout. That's all. What did he say to make them fear him so much they wanted him killed? Read it. If you have never read his words, reading them will enlighten you regarding the reality of his life, now forfeit for he is dead. He was a human being, one hundred percent, like you and me, no more, no less. He was neither a god nor a devil, for such things do not exist, and these distortions of his reality which distract from what he said, what he taught, are the invention of ignorant pagan Jews, Greeks and Romans lost, each in their own invented imagination. He spoke of the natural social and economic law that prevails in human societies and in all human intercourse. He spoke of the natural produce of human efforts. He said to be equals, brethren, and not to even seek to be called by invented titles of imagined institutional ranks. That which is social is economic. That which is economic is social. The two are one and cannot be divided. The anti-social is un-economic. The un-economic is anti-social. Inequity is called "the Abomination." The natural social and economic law does not change. It was predictable that the Roman culture, drowned in pagan myth, would evoke evolved pagan concepts of Olympian paternity and unnatural characteristics to explain him and why they killed him and the consequences of that very ugly implementation of the institutionalised pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice. A religion that leads people to think than a human being is a devil, a witch, or anything but a human being is a false religion, its ultimate victims being those who believe in it.

People who have come to think of themselves as superior to others do not have the essential and requisite comprehension of the natural social and economic law (common sense). Therein lies the base problem and cause of the now starkly obvious and clearly unsupportable imbalance of wealth and the institutionally based violations of human, civil, social and economic rights, and these are the causes of the now epidemic and still growing degrees of desperation, insanity, mental disorders, desperate acts, murder, rape, violence, brutality, assault, robbery and other crime. These abominations are nothing natural, nor of the nature of the species, but are caused by the anti-social and un-economic behaviour of a few, the isolated, self-adoring, elitist, inequitable, exclusive, sacrificial "ruling class."

The philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice would lead you to believe that we can achieve a perfect utopia of peace, goodwill and economy, and even justice, through elitist imposition, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, suspending the civil, human, social and economic rights of inferior people, the bad people, criminals, the ignorant and uneducated, the undeserving, putting more and more people in prisons and jails, increasing profits, dividends, prices, rents and unemployment and lowering labour costs, wages and benefits. The philosophy calls for the un-economic and anti-social, and children are taught such. The philosophy includes the claim of responsibility of all good and denial of responsibility for all bad. What serious ignorance by people who would believe themselves to be well educated!

Some of the learned slogans that are repeated by university graduates, just as Sunday School children repeat Bible verses, are: We must maintain five percent unemployment for the system to work. The unemployment and inequitable wages have nothing to do with the poverty. There is not enough to share with everyone. They would not work if you gave them jobs. If you want a job you can find a job. People on welfare and unemployment are lazy and do not want to work. Don't you think someone who goes to school and earns a degree is entitled to more than people who work? You would not want an automotive mechanic to do your heart surgery, would you? All criminals deny their crimes and all persons in prisons are criminals. Our courts do not convict the innocent of crimes. Our executioners do not kill innocent people. We must lie to them (lower classes) for their own good. We have worked and worked hard in schools to gain our advantage. The poverty, desperation, violence and crime are natural and come from sources other than from the inequality of the present artificial caste system. And, all of these statements are false and based in the ignorance compelled by discipline in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

There are neither gods nor demons to take us as their friends nor to haunt us. There are no angels, devils, fairies, leprechauns, ghosts, goblins, genies, djinns or other such creatures invented by primitive imagination ignorant of natural realities. To teach children, or adults, such contradiction of the laws of nature, is a violation of the right to an education.

We are the species homo sapiens, one of many living specie in the only known biosphere of the universe. No one knows how or when life appeared on this planet. The scientist who presents his theories of the origins of life and the origins of the planets and solar systems as known facts is a fraud, and so is the preacher.

The truth will set you free.

The view of collapsed government is avoided by American historians who prefer to use terms like Depression to describe the enduring chaos that follows a major collapse of the "capitalist" economy. That which is economic is social. That which is social is economic. The two are one and cannot be divided. That which is anti-social is un-economic. That which is un-economic is anti-social. These two are one also and cannot be divided either. Governments exist only when and where people believe in them and when people no longer

believe in them they cease to exist. The legitimate government of the United States of America has ceased to exist twice. It approaches its third loss of faith.

Some of the older learned slogans were: Negroes can not achieve the mental capacity beyond that of a fifth-grade white student, they are not entitled to the standard pay for standard work, they are naturally primitive and savage, they are inherently stupid, unclean, stink even if they bathe, must be segregated and excluded for the good of society, God wants it that way, and it is the "law of the land" and these sentiments were published, by universities, by professors with titles and positions in fields of the social and the economic, books now hidden away by their heirs and assigns, who wish to deny that such ignorance, bigotry, prejudice and racism ever dominated the minds of their well educated parents and other predecessors, heirs and assigns who seem to have an inherent, inherited, flaw, in their mentality, a predisposition towards and dependence upon racism, prejudice and bigotry of one sort or another in their repertoire of false justifications of their own continuation of their fathers' elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. "Male White Anglo Saxon Protestant," is the only racist, bigoted, sexist, prejudicial terminology allowed among American university graduates, and in their discourse and rhetoric, their slogans, it is the mythical perpetrator of all the evils done by their own parents. They wish to deny the methods by which their accumulated and hoarded wealth has been gathered.

The growth of poverty, homelessness, starvation, lack, deprivation, universal desperation, insanity, insane acts, mental illness, violence, sophisticating and expanding criminal behaviour, brutality, rape, murder, long and great suffering, early deaths, and provocations of war – would stop immediately if the "ruling class" would end their anti-social and un-economic elitist inequitable exclusive and sacrificial behaviour, to honour the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, to permit all people to participate in the economy with full employment, full pay and full benefits. It is this simple. The alternative is not very pretty.

"Rhetoric" is nothing more than the manner in which you say things. "Academic Rhetoric," is rather strictly prescribed. They cannot understand unless you form your discourse in very artificial patterns that, believe it or not, are designed to harmonize with the anti-social concepts of elitism. Some "prescriptive" syntax and rhetoric is believed by such "educated" people to be necessary to impose and to preserve the "system." They fear that free speech will destroy their "privileges" and set the "lower classes" free. They really do not like passive grammatical constructions. It's just a silly thing that got thrown into the disciplines somehow, along with "upper classes" and "lower classes." It also has to do with placing blame, or identifying who has done what to whom, or just distracting from a valid complaint against one of them. If you notice in any serious conversation challenging their inequity or some clear violation, they resort to fault finding in grammar and syntax to distract everyone from the subject at hand. Freedom of speech in the institutions of America is a myth. "Academic Rhetoric" differs from "Institutional Rhetoric" and "Corporate Rhetoric" only in location, where you are when you speak. Among regular people, you can express yourself freely – you are allowed opinions. But, in the universities and other institutions, as in the corporations where the "ruling class" is firmly installed, if you challenge or contradict the myths, or lies, or do not support them, they will hurt you. How badly? That depends upon their paranoia regarding what you might say. What myths? What lies? The "Yuppies" (children of the rich) refer to this rhetoric as "Political Correctness," and they put some effort into learning which lies to tell and which myths to propagate, which slogans to say by rote and when, and why. (They are born normal babies and begin to grow and learn, naturally, just like all children, but at an early age they are compelled to learn, often at some great cost mentally and physically, the values of the culture into which they are born (the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.) I have seen that those who accept the dogma become just like their parents, and those who do not are cast into the streets, most often to

be parasitic on working people who take pity on them. They should put some effort into making freedom of speech and truth "politically correct." Do you remember rejecting the inequitable values of your parents and their friends and being sent for counselling where they gave you drugs to alter your mind so you could "understand" the equity of inequity and fairness of unfairness? Did it make you crazy and send your thoughts into gross chaos or did you finally "understand?" How much of that rationalization do you still entertain? Did you try to find new direction in some new, old or exotic religion? Did you finally "understand" that the superior people are entitled to more wealth and freedom than the inferior people, and what constitutes superior people and what constitutes inferior people, and that you are one of the superior people? Have you put away your childish thoughts of being fair and equitable and treating everyone as your equal?

There is no magic. Even in our very enlightened age and societies, there are many evolutions and interactions of matter and energy that we do not understand. That which is not in accordance with the universal natural law does not exist, does not happen. Our ignorance of the workings of some phenomena does not indicate intervention or involvement of the ethereal, or magic. People who dabble in witchcraft and other purported magic and ethereal power, not to be confused with theories, research and testing to observe and to understand what is real and natural, pursue what has often resulted in mental states called madness. There are neither witches nor sorcerers, neither to cast spells, nor to be hunted or burned. Magicians are tricksters, for entertainment. Can you discover how the trick is done?

The "ruling class" families, by their control of the governments, other institutions, corporations and industry, accumulate and hoard the wealth of the nation and exercise clearly anti-social freedoms while treating the great common majority as inferiors, inequitably and unfairly, regarding work, wealth, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights. They refer to the great common majority as the "lower classes," (or "less fortunate") and think of them as inferiors intellectually, educationally, culturally, genetically and in matters of abilities, human worth, economic worth and talents.

The myth of all Americans being rich could well have been truth, and for a long time. We could have long had a society of enduring peace, goodwill and universal economy, the natural state of viable human societies, societies that endure. Growing elitism, inequity, exclusion, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, and war, is the unnatural, perverse, degenerated, corrupted state of human societies. Try telling THEM that.

There is enough of everything for everyone to have more than sufficient. There always has been.

Then, why is there such poverty? Why has goodwill and peace given way to hatred and conflict? This is a rhetorical question. Rhetorical questions remind us of what we already know.

I once read a book, published at a university, by a doctor somebody, elaborating on the scientific evidence of scientific research that proved Negroes could not achieve the mental abilities of a white child of ten years old. He "proved" other myths, too. He went on to say that the inferiority of Negroes justified the economic and social correctness of institutional practices excluding Negroes from economic parity and social intercourse. That book, in libraries today, is well hidden, like the name Shem Ankh Ere, and the people whose parents wrote similar books with similar scientific research and evidence have a tendency to try to silence any discussion regarding Negroes, segregation, as they interject the new "politically correct" racist slander. I say, it is time for the implementers of inequity, those whose fortunes were gathered at the expense of the Negroes, quit searching for "scapegoats" and

distractions, and "face the music." If "the white people," all, or even the majority, had cooperated in the institutionalised exclusions called "segregation" there would be no black people in America today. Whites have always outnumbered the blacks ten to one. "Segregation" was invented and implemented by the people commanding the governments, institutions, corporations and industry. The common people, red, yellow, black and white, have always tried to get around the corrupt and degenerate minority, without being killed, imprisoned or otherwise victimized by corrupt and degenerate minority. A large population of the north hated Abraham Lincoln, and one of them killed him. I'll get to those myths regarding slavery and the "good life" of the northern cities, if I haven't already. Rhetoric. Reminder. Interjection.

There are no "Chosen People." The Hebrews were not chosen by anything but the executives of the Institute of Solar Science, who chose only the first one, Ahem Ab Ra, and permitted the others to inherit the title of "Hebrew," just as the Pharaohs' Council of Representatives of all institutions "chose" Ah Mose and permitted ten others to inherit the title of "Pharaoh." The Jews, the Moslems and the Christians who think they are special in the eyes of God are very mistaken, confused regarding what is real and what is not real, and lost in the deadly progressive and communicable fantasies of elitism. They have chosen their concept of God, not the reverse. The personality they have each given to their unique false image matches their own personality, and its, their individual God's, imagined personality impacts upon the further evolution of their own personality. All concepts of God are false concepts, and all fantasies of being special, sanctified, anointed, appointed or chosen, special or superior people, with superior rights, privileges, charters and such, are evidence of having been infected by the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder or elitism.

On the over-crowded busses that came every minute-and-a-half, the conductors, usually women, would insist that I take their seats. They called me "Grandfather." They wanted to link arms and walk me up and down stairs and through doors that they always opened for me. They brought me too much food to eat, always, and the most elaborate and expensive, boiled Geese feet being considered dessert. They never spit anything out but ate some of the most elegant nasty tasting stuff I ever tried. Something they gave me at a fancy dinner at Wuhan's most fancy hotel almost made me vomit. I offered them some of the best most delicious cheese of northern Europe, and it made them want to puke, and that is the only thing I ever saw them spit out. They gave me ten dozen "Spring Festival Eggs" that had been hidden away for a year, their shells having turned blackish, the insides having become like slimy stiffened clear jelly that you could see through. I wanted to avoid insulting them, but I cannot stand even soft-boiled day old eggs. I tried to taste one. I gagged. There was a solution.

The people holding university certificates and titles of doctor, in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, and so on, parents, issue, sibling, cousin, spouse and in-law (mothers, fathers, brothers, sisters, cousins, husbands, wives and in-laws) to one another, and holding the executive positions of governments, institutions, corporations and industry, function in modern society as the aristocrats and royals functioned in the olden European kingdoms and empires. Their values, with little change, are the same values that the people who believed themselves to be royals and aristocrats held. From their point of view, just as religious institutions see big differences in some petty point of dogma, they see their values as greatly different, but, from a common, natural, normal point of view, they are not. They have the same concepts of the universe, with a global concept of Earth instead of a flat one, the same philosophies of religion hedging on atheism, and whereas the aristocrats and royals had a compulsion regarding a "divine utopia," with them on top and the peasants and surfs being thrown scraps, the university educated fellows have a compulsion very definitely centred upon a vague concept of "Utopian Capitalism" (with them on the top and the wealth

“draining” or “trickling” down, a fantasy as real as any of the extant pagan myths. The “trickle-down” dogma is as valid as the “five percent unemployment” dogma).

I met one of the nicest people in San Francisco. She arrived in a stolen car. She got caught with her fellow escapees. They came from Iowa where doctors believed epilepsy was a dread disease that ought to be cured with the most current and fashionable macabre experiment, a lobotomy. It was about as fashionable and electric shock treatments, but more invasive. The doctors had a yearning, a passion, to look inside someone’s brain, and to tinker and cut. They did it to her brother, and she said that afterward he was like a zombie and she, also epileptic, was next on their list. She lived quite old and did quite well, oh so much better than I. I saw her have a fit once. I felt so helpless. Then I quivered and shuck nervously. I have met a few extraordinarily nice people. She was one.

They have implemented the same rules of inequity (uneven treatment, wages, liberties, perceptions of “human worth”), exclusion (unemployment and fraternal ostracizing) and human sacrifice (killing people in a futile search for social and economic stability) (by ritual, in institutions) with the little changes being found as gas chambers, firing squads, electric chairs, hanging and injections of poison, only two of which were employed by kings, emperors and aristocrats.

I met a Count of the Aristocracy of Poland. He was a dreadful person, threatening and frightening people just for fun it seemed. He was suspected of murder, and this pleased him, and he boasted that he was a murder suspect. I am fairly certain that he could not do such a crime. He was all bluff and bluster and his “inferiority complex,” coming from silly people who thought they were Aristocrats and Royalty, and who lost everything because of such mental confusion, shielded by his crude bravado. He gathered charity for the impoverished people of Poland. He changed suits three times in an afternoon at the American National Convention of People of Poland, to keep up “royal” or “aristocratic” appearances. He died of diabetes. It took his feet, then his eyes and some internal organs. If the time and expense of the wars we have had, or even of the efforts to impose the day to day elitism and inequity of our society, were spent in medical research, many people now dead, after long suffering, would still be alive. There are some really dread diseases that need cures.

Like other “ruling classes” in time and space, THEY have evolved now to extreme stages of the deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder (elitism), as they seek to eliminate entirely from the economy the people they have excluded to poverty. As they view themselves as ever increasingly superior and entitled to more and more wealth and freedom, they view others as increasingly inferior with fewer and fewer economic, civil, social and human rights. In attempting to support and to continue the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice, these are the families who imposed the institutionalised racial segregation, inequity and exclusion, as well as other rules of exclusion and inequity based upon membership of fraternities and alumni bodies of schools.

The “Rhetoric of Refrain,” banned for fifty years or more from universities and from institutions and literature dominated by American university fraternities, is restored, revived. It was banned because of its intellectually, mentally, challenging compelling aspects that “drive” “up the wall” people whose “knowledge” is “linear” (memorized) and comes from books, and not from life experience. It seems to disturb robotic linear thinking patterns requisite to the mental slavery of the fraternal disciplines of universities, where free thought and free speech are both myths.

A young lady, a leader or officer or organizer in the Communist Party for students at the Minority University called to invite me to a student celebration. There was music and dancing and games and lots of students. I put the year-old blackened eggs on the table, all

ten dozen of them, and in about ten minutes they were all eaten, and the same people could not stand the taste of excellent Dutch cheese, and they spit it out.

I went to a Communist Party meeting once, in the United States, not in China. I was not terribly impressed. The people there were college educated professionals, nor very "proletariat" (poor, working class) whose discussion was dominated by "philosophy" and what everyone already knows about rich people manipulating markets and workers. They were cordial but had ready-made arguments of defeat for every social program or political concept for achieving better economic and social standing for working people. They were already defeated. It would be unkind of me to say that they were "week-end" communists and philosophers having settled for their better-than-most incomes and positions as professionals, but still conscious of the inequities about which they had decided nothing could be done.

I suppose that is understandable considering what happened to people who joined the Communist Party when Hoover was the FBI chief. The cold blooded murder of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg really got the attention of anyone who had any ideas of proposing anything to change the status quo of the "ruling class" and the "working class." The murder of those two innocents, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, and notice that I say murder, cold blooded, premeditated, conspiratorial murder, achieved by criminals in criminal conspiracy, false testimony, false evidence, extorted false testimony, threat, intimidation, violation of the Constitution and the law, criminal misuse of governmental positions and power, showed all the world just how serious the rich are in their compulsion to maintain and to continue their elitist system of inequity, exclusion of people from their rights and from the economy, exploitation of the "working class," and making ever increasing profits no matter what it costs others. Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg, innocents, were subjected to the institutionalised pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice to the God of Capitalism.

I went to a Socialist Party meeting once. It was very much like the Communist Party meeting. I went to a public exhibition sponsored by the "Anarchists." They were very orderly and organized. I always thought anarchists were advocates of chaos, but I went away with the feeling that they had an understanding of hierarchies and oligarchies. We did not discuss it. They showed a lot of posters, against war and for workers rights, from the Tsarist days and even before Hitler, in Europe and in America, right up to today. They were very interesting posters, very historical, giving a very clear vision of the inequities and atrocities inflicted upon the great common majority by the rich over the years, inflicted by people who thought they were kings, and emperors, royalty, aristocrats, various "administrations," NAZIs, fascists, thousands of different posters with many forms and designs, made by many different organisations, labour unions, political parties, "ad-hoc" groups, lots of different people, in lots of countries, like a good exhibition of fine paintings in an art museum. They had food and drinks and I spoke to a few people. They were mostly young people with some few old-timers.

In the neighbourhood of immigrants, an old lady awaited a young man, a son of immigrants like herself, a son who had gone to school and learned his lesson well, and who held a good paying professional job, and whose wealth, it was known, was increasing, a real success story to bring pride to the immigrant community. The old lady, like many old ladies in the immigrant community, over the years had put much attention to assuring that the children of the community were safe, had good shelter, were well clothed and well fed, so much so that she had not been able to go to school, her English was still somewhat foreign, and her earnings from honest and diligent work had always remained at minimum level. She looked forward to seeing this young man whom she had known from the day of his birth and whom she had harboured and helped in times of difficulty. She had seen that the children of the immigrants no longer sang the songs of her homeland, nor could they speak the language well and they didn't celebrated the holidays as in days of yore, nor dance the traditional dances,

but they had become real Americans in just this one generation. But this young man had done well, even having bought the building in which the old woman lived.

The young man arrived and as he had learned in the business school education made possible in great part by the old women's care and self-sacrifice, he wasted no time. With his substantial salary and income, of work and investment, and financial arrangements in the community, he, like the other boys of this immigrant stock, had invested and bought properties, among which was this one, and they had to be, and would be managed properly. "It's nothing personal," he said, in her native language, translating an expression he had learned in school, an expression we all know and which the Little Yuppies use when they are about to impose some very personal atrocity. He could rent the old woman's apartment to the children of the rich for twice, three times and then much more, even ten times the rent she was paying. She would have to get out, and if she had to live on the streets he was sorry, he said, and "it's just business." One by one the old women who had dedicated much of their lives to the welfare of these new businessmen found themselves in the streets as the new businessmen began to realise profits from their investments as the new tenants, Little Yuppies, children of the rich, began to complain to their parents, the police and the judges about the problem of the homeless and nasty old women who hung around their neighbourhood, how it looked and how it cramped their lifestyle. The Mayor finally took action to get the "vagrants" off the streets of the city.

I tried to go to a Republican Party meeting and to a Democratic Party meeting, but I did not get a very warm welcome. They seemed more interesting in establishing an elitist pecking order, then and there, among themselves, than addressing relevant social, economic and political issues. It seems the decisions had already been made, and were always made, elsewhere and by others. Unlike the Communists, Socialists, and the Anarchists, no one at the Republican or Democratic parties ask my opinion about anything and the candidates were all millionaires that no one there had ever met, that no one knew anything about, but everyone there, just following party dictates, supported them. I have gone to meetings of Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, at the Church of Christ, Baptist Church, Nazarene Church, Catholic, Lutheran, Episcopalian and various student organisations or social events (difficult to tell the difference), and in each of these encounters I met people who seemed genuinely interested in making a better world, each, of course, having a different way of going about it. I got up and left a church once when the preacher, preaching, said that God did not want people to kill, except in war. I do not remember which one.

Among this "ruling class," where human sacrifice is advocated, defended and practiced, you are not allowed to say "Nique," much less "Niqueur de mere." They will hurt you if you do. This is religious-based codification of certain words and concepts (thoughts) as unacceptable by the puritan standards of thought and tongue control. They do not want you to think of such things, or to speak of them. The configuration of the Puritan mind is such that thinking about niqueing one's own mother becomes very vivid. Do you think that means they really have considered niqueing their own mothers, or actually have done it? How disgusting! Not even dogs nique their own mothers. Their mothers do not permit it. The Puritan mind, intent upon purity, aghast by adulteration and the vulgar, begins to consider burning books and hurting someone (my book and me, for instance). Freedom of speech is a myth among them but they hang-on-to the expression as they insist upon control and suppression of speech. Their "logic" regarding "free speech" is the same "logic" they apply to constitutional equality. As long as you say what they want you to say, you can speak freely, and as long as you do not ask for social and economic equality, you can be philosophically "equal." What? There's more.

This is called an "aside:" Auchtung! For the Puritan and fundamentalist: Everything niques. Birds nique. Bees nique. Little ticks up in the trees nique. Niqueing is a fundamental

natural requisite for mammal and other life on the planet Earth. People who do not think of niqueing and people who do not nique are not normal. It is not normal to try to compel people to not nique or to nique when, where and how, and why, you wish. We must beware of disease, however, incurable in 47 (forty-seven) specie of pathogens transmitted by niqueing with the wrong people or things. Maybe if you niqued more yourselves and put less attention on others' sex organs and sex habits, you might be more normal and happy. And this applies to the tongue also.

Then the sky opens up and behind the clouds beyond the clouds and deep clear voice says, "Now that you have destroyed the Earth, what will you do?"

There is a long silence followed by the rattle of chains as the Ghost of Christmas Past begins the discourse: "Elitism, degeneration, corruption, abomination, crime, violence, assault, murder, human sacrifice, rape, brutality, unfairness, inequity, exclusion, unemployment, deprivation, lack, want, poverty, suffering, early death, war."

Welcome to Judgement Day, this being the final judgement, as foretold. I am the Judge, all vestigial pagan myth and confusion notwithstanding. Did you really think I would fly down from the sky, or be some other imaginary thing, something other than a normal human being assuming one of the natural functions of the species? The Judgement having been filed with the Church, in Rome, the Church now bears the responsibility of purging all Greek, Roman, Jewish, Hebrew, Celtic, Puritan and other Pagan myth and ritual which have been incorporated into the Holy Bible and which have adulterated the truth, regarding the life of Jesus and his teachings, as well as adulterating the truth regarding other history.

I have not come to separate sheep from goats, but to clearly articulate, identify and confirm to you what you already know regarding the good and the evil, that which permits life, peace, goodwill and economy, and that which destroys life, peace, goodwill and economy with elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice and that causes poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war. It is not complicated. Common sense permits you to understand what is in harmony with nature, unless your mind has been disciplined to believe that your natural understanding is inferior to some hidden reality which is not obvious, just as the natural ability to sing is suppressed by mockery and ridicule of beautiful singing, just as the voice is silenced by the same mockery and ridicule, or threat, just as the natural ability to do math is suppressed by forewarning of unsurpassable difficulty and assurance of a mind inferior of comprehension, like the belief that passive grammatical structures are incomprehensible makes the mind simply shut out the meanings, and more just likes. Everyone begins with common sense and if it is not destroyed by distorted world views and pagan dreams, it remains.

Shem Ankh Ere's mother, the last "Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens," was "Ne Fer Ti Ti" (Born Fair Est Most) (a name given her by her father-in-law). Shem Ankh Ere's father, Ankh En Aton, was the last male "Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens." His grandmother was "Ty" (Thou, Thee). One of his ancient grand-parents was "Ahem Ab Ra" (Lord Origin Sun) (Father of Mankind) (Source of Everything), as was "Ah Mose" (Vessel Knowledge) who was the first "Pharaoh Hebrew Amen Hote Ep," whose grand-daughter, "Hat Shep Sut" or "Great Shepherd Sister," became "Pharaoh Hebrew Amen Hote Ep," in her teens before she married, after the deaths of her father and two brothers, all three of whom had been "Pharaoh" and the "Hebrew" and the "Amen Hote Ep" for some short time. (These are all my translations of their names, and there are many other similar translations, by others).

The "Mosaic Law" contains an abundance of extremely anti-social un-economic fantasy based in the pagan elitist dementia of ignorant and primitive persons almost entirely void of scientific knowledge. The validity of the knowledge that it is anti-social and un-economic,

that it is destructive to the individual and to the society whole, to kill people, to steal, to be unfair, to poison and pollute, to show contempt for elders and others and to worship false things does not extend to the "Mosaic" rules that would allow or advocate stoning people to death, participating in unhealthy primitive rituals, or basing concepts of the equitable and just on false elitist notions of being superior, chosen, people. Male circumcision is medically inadvisable cosmetic surgery, remnant of primitive pagan savage warring tribes of Africa. Female "circumcision" is a capital crime (sin) which violates even the pagan religious prescriptions by which it has been advocated and it evidences a degenerated and perverse mentality in the "ruling class" oligarchies of societies where it is practiced. I would think that men who have such low opinions of women would simply avoid women and live without them.

The temporary institution, Amen, was chartered to the oldest of a savage and primitive black African desert tribe of people calling themselves Ibo, about 6000 years ago. The charter was hereditary. They were to civilize themselves, through study and application of the law, and integration into the workforce of Egypt, then to integrate socially, marriage and such, joining other guilds or institutions (several at a time if they wished, as was custom and permitted), and closing the institution that kept them isolated, segregated, socially, from other institutions and from the great common majority population. It remained open, and they remained segregated, until the death of Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens Born Fair Est Most. Their concepts of themselves, of others and of the natural law-become-God changed significantly over the first few hundred years of their institution's continuation, and even mores during the 237 years when everyone catered to their ego and every wish and thought expressed.

The unchanging, irrevocable, inviolable, exacting, self-imposing natural law of the universe does not change, revoke or violate itself, nor does it relax its exigencies or avoid its implementation, to facilitate such madness. Elitism offends this law and the ancients called elitism and its produce "The Abomination." Its produce, ultimately and inevitably is destruction. It destroys individuals. It destroys families and fraternities. It destroys whole societies. It destroyed, removed from the human gene pool, made extinct, the family of the people called Pharaoh Hebrew God's Chosen People. The word « Ep » translates to « man, » both words signifying one person, persons or all persons.

"I am a superior person. I was born superior, of a superior family, of a superior race with superior genes. I have superior intellect, wisdom and understanding. My culture is superior. My education, religion and philosophy are superior. My accomplishments are superior. God has ordained it and I am nature's ultimate evolutionary accomplishment. I have achieved the most superior physical and mental states possible for any human being. No one else can or ever has achieved such superiority." - and this elitist rhetoric has been handed down, from generation to generation, for more than 3000 years. It is time to recognize its anti-social and un-economic influence and produce.

The philosophy of elitism, inequity and exclusion did not work in ancient Egypt, did not work in ancient Greece, nor in ancient Rome, nor in NAZI Germany. It does not work today in America. It seems to work, for a moment. Then its produce destroys everything. Its produce is always the same. While at the same time, denying the relationship of cause and result regarding elitism itself, its inequity and exclusion, and the poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war that it causes, the elitist mind, confounded by its own confused thinking by its ever-evolving false rationalizations, rationalizes, falsely, that elitism, its inequity and exclusion, poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths and war are natural and normal, the natural condition of the human species, the best that can be done by human beings, the best that ever has been done, and therefore the best that they, the presumed elite, superior and chosen, can do. It may in fact be the best that can be accomplished by those with elitist mentalities, but it

is not the best than can be done. It is not, by far, the best than has been done. The elitist mentality prefers to dismiss the ancient and extant societies where things were, and are, more socially and economically conducive to legitimate government, viable society, peace, goodwill, universal economy, and longer more healthy and pleasant and content lives for all.

"I am entitled to more wealth and freedom than the inferior. I have the right, and it is my responsibility, to dominate the inferior and to impose upon the inferior what is best, in God's scheme, in the scheme of nature, and according to my needs to fulfill my destiny and to achieve my glory." - more elitist rambling.

The evolved elitist mentality fears legitimate democratic function of government and institutions, fears social equality, fears equitable sharing, full employment, full pay, full benefits. They see the natural order of the species homo sapiens as something dreadful. They fear what the common majority would do to them, if their wealth were gone and their institutional positions and titles and protections. As the elitist mind expands its perception of itself as superior, and more and more superior, with increasingly superior qualities, so it views those imagined inferior as more and more inferior, with all the lower and undesirable qualities evolving to evermore lowness. "If this is the best that I, we, the superior can do, then the best that the inferior can do would be worse, and we cannot permit that. Therefore we have a right and a responsibility to control and contain, or destroy the lower classes, the sinners, the bad people, the threat, trash, dirt, if necessary." Elitist minorities always fear the great common majority, fear common sense, fear discussion and exposure of their particular elitist notions, and like the elitists of religion who try to protect the elitist myths of religion by instilling instructions of fear and terror, of hell and damnation by God, ostracizing, exclusion, control, containment, burning at the stake, so elitist minorities impose silence and control.

Time, like gods and demons, does not exist. It is now, it has always been now, and it will always be now in the endless space of this universe that extends forever and ever. What we call time is our perception of the movement of electrons, atoms, molecules, rivers, mountains, planets and stars, and the changes of positions and of material compositions of things. The past participle indicates a state of completion of some change. The word "have" indicates the presence of this change in one's own experience. Now, in this time zone, today, this week, this year, this century, in this lifetime, I, we, you, they, people and things have been, have had, have done something, have thought, have believed, have hoped, have wished, have wanted, have needed, have felt, have heard, have listened, have seen and have looked as one, he, she, it, any single person, and any single thing has been, has had, has done, has thought, has believed, has hoped, has wished, has wanted, has needed, has felt, has heard, has listened, has seen and has looked.

God did not tell Joshua to go into the cities and to kill all the inhabitants and to take all their stuff, nor did God say that He thus was giving his "chosen people" the stuff. Joshua, being well schooled in the elitist philosophy, and having developed the personality of those ancient Jews' concept of God, and being perhaps the nearest thing to that vicious, wrathful, vengeful, destructive, hateful God's manifestation in human form, decided on his own to murder, plunder and pillage villages and people he considered to be without value. Modern Jews still do not understand why "Babylon" destroyed Joshua's society? Somehow, also, when Christians read this old pagan scripture they seem, no they actually, accept that it was okay for Joshua to assault, plunder and murder the "un-chosen." Again, bull merde. Genocide, even if committed by people calling themselves Jews, or Christians, or Muslims, is not okay. The ancient Jews, at the time of Joshua, were very confused pagan savage people. The argument that Babylon did the greater wrong when it ended the aggressive atrocities committed by people lost in the established pagan ideology based upon the concept of a monstrous God, wrathful and vengeful for the smallest perceived offence and jealous of the smallest deviation of institutional anti-social and un-economic regimentation, is a false

argument. That Babylon permitted those savages to live indicates a "superior mentality" and a "superior God" more in harmony with nature and the natural law. We trust that the modern Jews are not as confused as the brutal pagan savage Jews of the time of Joshua. The cloud that religion sets in the mind is quite opaque. If the Bible says it, it must be okay, right? Again, bull merde. Wrong is wrong and right is right and pagan writings of ignorant pagans lost in invented imaginations of monster-Gods and their chosen monster-people are just that. One should be careful what Gods one invents, in one's minds and in one's writings. Our Gods become like us, and we become like our Gods.

None of the imagined categories or artificial classifications of people justify the implementation of the elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice. Where there is legitimate government, and where there is viable society, all people are equal, with the same inalienable rights political, social, economic, human, civil and other. All division of people into artificial categories, all attempts to impose such division or to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion or sacrifice destroy the legitimate government and the requisites of a viable society (a society that can continue to exist).

There were no slaves in the eighteenth Pharaonic Dynasty, or before. The Hebrews, all eleven of them (it was an official title issued to one person at a time), ruled Egypt for 237 years and all members of the tribe and the Institute of Law (God) had social and economic influence, during which time their concept of the law as a living omnipotent male humanoid spirit contaminated all science and ended, destroyed, the continuing social evolution that had endured longer than any society before or since. The society took 2000 (of its 7000 to 9000) years to finally succumb (Cle Au Patra) to the evolved produce of its own myth and fantasy.

The existing and worsening conditions of poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, and wars, are the best that the mind dominated by the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice can imagine. It is the best such minds can conceive to do. It is the best society and best economy such people can achieve. They are prevented from achieving better, by what they believe.

From their literate and institutional stone-and-ice-age society, they evolved to horse-and-buggy, the wheel taking perhaps a thousand years to be tried, approved and then to replace slats and slays. They toyed with steam, electricity and aerodynamics, and they had medical procedures and cures, then lost for 4000, some perhaps forever.

I think it was in Springtime that the school gave me gifts, among which was about ten dozen eggs that had been left hidden away for a year. They were blackened, on the shells, and inside they were like clear plastic and pure stinky rot. I tried one but could not even get past the small taste, the feigned gagging and the real spitting. The solution: The Communist Student organisation had organised a festival at the Minority University and so I got me a Mamu and took the eggs. In ten minutes they were all eaten. They loved them. The myth that Chinese will eat anything is a false myth. I met Chinese who would not eat cheese, nor would they drink milk, or eat a dog or a cat, or even a horse, or any other breast with heart, eye, blood and bone.

Trudy, the darling daughter of Darling Dog, was poisoned, I believe, by a kinsman, perhaps by accident, the unsolicited protests of innocence seeming too much. Her pups were dispersed to secret places. Darling Cat ran away in New York City, to the jungle from whence she came. She was a cat of the streets, and I think she did not like being cooped up in a Beauty Salon all the time. She liked to fight and chatte-nique and we cramped her style. Her children who looked exactly like her became ferals in the woods. I saw them dominate rats who were as big as they, the cats, were. They allowed no other human to touch them and they brought blood to my hands. They never grew tails. Darling Dog was killed by a licensed

veterinarian who deceived me telling me she was treating her. These beloved creatures are among my most beloved and I have so betrayed them with my love unspoken, for they believed in me and I, incapable and inept, let them down. Woe unto me through all the days of my final judgment. I am condemned by my own omission of hand and act and there is no redemption, no salvation. When a living soul whom you love has died, the moment of your joy is passed forever, for that soul shall be nevermore. Were it not for you and for the moment that you gave me this life would e're have been alone.

People who claim that God has spoken to them are confused regarding their own senses and perceptions, confused regarding the interactions of perceptions of thoughts and mental functions associated with language, in contrast to sound, and its reflections in the brain, the mind, or they are liars. God has never spoken to anyone. God has never told anyone to do anything. God has never written anything, nor set any rules, nor ordained any punishments or rewards. There is no infallible person and no infallible writing. No one has a direct link with God and no one is His representative. The natural social and economic law which determines life and death has no humanoid qualities. This is the reality of the universe that the religions have confused with various concepts of God and the gods. The Pope and the Archbishops have missed the boat in their attempts to "follow in Jesus' footsteps." The Jews err in failing to take his advice. Muslims are yet to understand the difference between preaching and practicing what is preached. I have not yet examined the vaults of the Church to see what wealth they have, how they have come about it, what they do with it, and why.

The Greeks adopted and adapted the technology and science, and each of the Egyptian gods, which once had been valid scientific and natural sciences, evolved further, and the Romans, who seem to have contributed nothing to science and good evolution, evolved these pagan deities even more and seemed entirely immersed in the fantasy of imaginary ethereals and superior and inferior people – everything being a god and there being no understanding of anything but violence, dominance and war. I do exaggerate a little, but the dead ancient Romans do not mind, I am certain. They did have some success with the already established science and technology, but their confusion regarding nature, the natural law, reality, inhibited scientific progress. Rome ended in the classic, predictable, observed produce of elitist inequity, exclusion anti-social and un-economic, and human sacrifice, the killing of human beings institutionalized with ritual (protocol).

The elitist mind is capable of taking credit for any good that happens, while denying any responsibility for any evil. Did I say that already? Could a perfect and superior mind do anything else?

In Rome, if you did not know who your daddy was, you were not called a bastard, but a son or daughter of the god of the temple with which you or your mother were associated. There was not a great deal of concern among the Romans or Greeks regarding whether a mother and a father were married. That concern was a Jewish then a Christian thing.

Moses is recorded in Hebrew artefacts (2500 BC) (4500 years ago), and there is one relief (a carving in stone or gold) (with his brother in the foreground) and one bust (from the shoulders up) of him, Shem Ankh Ere, Moses. This significant fact, about Moses, knowledge carefully avoided and even hidden in mosques, synagogues and churches, and universities, if brought to light could shatter and dispel an awful lot of extant pagan icons and fiction imbedded in the minds of people who choose to call themselves Moslems, Christians and Jews. Maybe that explains why the artefacts, and truth, are hidden, and denied, and why someone cut all his pictures and stories out of books in the New York Library. Clearly, the Bible account of the life of the person called Moses is untrue, a "handed down" verbal, then written, folk tale of people whose only reference to the world was desert, oasis and the other few people and shelters shifting with the sand. In those diminished and diminishing places of

habitation they wandered far longer than forty years. They forgot their demons and ghosts and made new ones and finally given the law, with their limited sophistication of intellect and imagination they made it into the God of Gods.

Excessive literacy retards the development of common sense, as does excessive study of any one thing, or anything. Common sense is what we all together feel with our eardrums, our cones and nerves of the eye, of the nose, and around our tongues, and by touching skin and such. Ethereal merde is crap, of the imagination regarding things unknown. They are guessing and their guesses are directed by strong remnant pagan mentality. When lunatic-ish imagination prevails over common-sense, the nation is in deep merde, the family, the individual, everybody. There are no demons, ghosts, angels, gods, devils, or other such imagined deities, well loved and defended by some, religions and scientific. Some of the religious and some of the scientific would have you, and me, believe what they believe, but which common sense assures us is not a reality. The mind will permit us to play any intellectual or mental game; you are advised of the danger of the game of elitism, pretending that you are superior to others. Be careful of which God or which Devil you create in your mind to worship. It will permit you to manipulate others, but it also can get you killed early in life. Elitism is a deadly mental disorder, progressive, it sophisticates and grows, and communicable, catchy, transmittable by word and act, and its ultimate produce is genocide, effected upon those who once thought they were superior. It confuses and causes people who think they are superior to commit anti-social un-economic acts. As the disorder sophisticates so do the anti-social and un-economic acts. Presume a common stance, equality social and economic. Common sense indicates that the requisites of legitimate government and the requisites social peace, goodwill and universal economy, so that these things may exist and continue to exist, are "one and the same," that the rights human, social, economic and civil, requisite to legitimate government and viable society, be honoured, in layman terms full employment, full pay, full benefits, and all other rights inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, life, the right to live and to not be killed, liberty, common requisite liberties, not to be caged, contained, enslaved or conscripted to involuntary service – no compulsion to serve, no slavery. It is little to ask of those who have gathered and hoarded the wealth of the nation, thus causing poverty, homelessness, want, suffering and early death. We could ask for their heads, but it should suffice, and we must settle for, full employment, full pay and full benefits, legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, the rights human, civil, social and economic inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, peace, goodwill and universal economy. We, the species Homo sapiens, have much work to do, repairing damages that have been done to the biosphere by wars, industry, corporate concerns and institutional usurpation, which must be finished before the onset of the Age of Heat. As cold as it was, it will be that hot, I do believe. Mother Earth is in the process of elimination of species; a Major Extinction is at hand, upon us, in the process, now, at this moment. The last Major Extinction destroyed all but the lowliest of specie, from which we have evolved. The process of this Major Extinction extended will eliminate the species Homo sapiens long before certain other flora and fauna. Is the human race to be sacrificed by Mother Nature in order to maintain the life of Mother Earth? We do not know. Anyone who says he knows is full of merde, or just confused by disinformation constantly pouring out of books and radios and televisions, and the internet (what a mess!) Having floundered most of the past four thousand years in the bosom of institutionalized paganism, we are ill-prepared to state any certain knowledge regarding the scheduled Ice Ages and Heat Ages. It appears to me that Mother Earth is definitely getting hotter. I am not certain of this observation. The steady rate of the melting of the glaciers is and has been recorded for some few years, too few to make certain scientific judgements, but just in time to make others. We can predict fairly accurately the day or year when there shall be no more of the immeasurable gigantic immense extended vast sheet of ice that once covered the inhabitable lands in the north of our Earth, and in the south far north, leaving the tiniest bit of land unfrozen, but providing just the right sustenance for the species Homo sapiens. And the

people were divided and dwelled in heat and ice for a million and seventy-two revolutions of Mother Earth and Mother Sun. The first in the sun were cooked pure black with just a hint of colour, the last pure white like snowflakes but bright with sparkles of red and pink, have just begun to brown, and the sky just keeps on falling down. Mirror, Mirror, on the wall. When I first heard or read these words it was strange to me to think people might address inanimate objects as if they were people. Cinderella is a secondary fairy tale, which we hear later in youth, after un petit d'un petit who sat on the wall, and all the Jacks so many you can't count them all. Hansel and Gretel is a psychotic tale of the murder of a kind old lady who befriended two children so dreadful that their own father discarded them into the forest to be eaten by forest creatures, or to survive in the most primitive conditions, as the God of his wife, the reflected image of herself, ordained. This is all one paragraph. Common Sense. Common Sense. You have only to concentrate on the memories stored in your conscious mind to search-out every memory of your own and of your mother and your father at the moment of your conception and theirs even to the first Mother, if such a mother ever existed, and I am almost certain we would have difficulty recognizing the signs of our physical filial paternal and maternal lines. We are not descended of monkeys. We are monkeys. Humans and apes are the same species and can reproduce together. Why then so few human-apes? Apes think people are ug-ly, and I pity the poor man who tries to rape a lady ape. Apes permitted requisite social and economic intercourse with human beings can learn to speak human tones and articulations of human linguistic signals to signify comprehensive logical and intellectual thought and consideration. Already apes have been domesticated with sign language indicating aspects of the permitted range of social and economic interaction with humans. Apes are human beings in another physical form. This is all one paragraph. Common Sense. I amuse to confuse you that you might continue to comprehend this line of logic and thinking. We shall return to the horror stories soon.

Some people no longer have common sense. Their perceptions have been distorted by imagination of things that would distort the universe and all nature. The "ruling class" families clearly have traded their common sense for elitist notions and philosophies as they have subscribed to disciplines of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, losing in the process their understanding of the requisites of peace, goodwill and economy. They believe in a "capitalist utopia" or "professional utopia" ruled by robot-like un-emotional pragmatic university disciplined professionals from whom wealth and privilege "trickle down" to any "deserving" members of the "lower classes" in the most perfect society possible. They think that excluding to suffer, starve and die, those they consider "unfit," "unproductive," "redundant," or without economic or social value, exempts them, the "ruling class," from blame and guilt in such suffering and death. It does not. By all and every judgement in harmony with nature and the natural laws of the universe, the "ruling class" (self-isolated people with elitist ideas) is (are) responsible for the poverty, homelessness, lack, deprivation, suffering and early deaths caused by the implementation of their elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, - and for the desperation, violence, crime, conflict and war. They will permit resolution, they will permit social and economic equality, they will permit full employment, full pay and full benefits, they will permit equal and equitable sharing of the work and the wealth, they will halt the exercise of anti-social and un-economic freedoms, violations of human, civil, social and economic rights, they will permit the restoration of legitimate egalitarian representative government, they will end the corruption in the institutions and corporations. No "or." No "but." Do it! At a certain imposition of the inequity, at a certain creation of the abominable, their creation will destroy them and we will be able to do nothing about it, and it will destroy them by the methods and means they have devised to destroy others - the poison needle, the electric chair, the gas chamber, firing squads, the noose, the guillotine, exclusion from requisite social and economic intercourse, pushing them into poverty, starvation, deprivation, long and great suffering and early death. There are legitimate alternatives that can change all this, but the mind ravished by the evolved philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice just cannot think of

them. Few, if any, elitist "ruling class" oligarchies have ever voluntarily permitted the restoration of legitimate egalitarian representative democracy. The nature of the progressive and communicable mental disorder is quite compelling, and few have even been persuaded by others. How to persuade them without provoking them to destroy everything, how to persuade them without violating their rights human, civil, social and economic, is a problem that must be solved. There are legitimate persuasions, alternatives and resolutions that make everything better without hurting anyone. When they understand the alternatives, they must agree, and concede.

Shem Ankh Ere was convicted of having killed Tout Ankh Amen, or at least of being responsible for his death, leaving his mother, the last Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens no heir. Contrary to well established Jewish myth, even the Pharaoh could not kill, and neither could his sons. The slander heaped upon the Hebrew Pharaohs by pagan religious stories and dogma serves evil, not good. The sooner these slanders are exposed and the truth is made known, the better. A religion that would hide the truth in order to continue inequitable and false tradition is a false religion.

People who have submitted to elitist discipline, philosophy and dogma of the fraternities and hierarchies of the institutions of "higher learning" have subverted their common sense in favour of remnant pagan elitist fantasies flourishing in modern religions and spreading to all establishment, with new and old "Chosen" and "Anointed" individuals, families and fraternities who would be superior people with superior qualities, superior intellect, superior knowledge, superior educations, superior culture and superior genes, with superior rights to superior entitlements of more wealth and uncommon unsavoury freedoms (to impose the un-economic and anti-social upon those they consider inferior).

There is neither Heaven nor Hell, and "life after death" is a primitive pagan contradiction that would undo the very fabric of the universe. The dead are not to be revived. The living have one moment of life and when that moment is finished, that is what they are and were and what they remain forevermore. The reason people cry when loved ones die is that they know, all pretence of belief in the pagan myths of religion notwithstanding, that the dead have ceased to exist and are gone forever.

The function and purpose of legitimate government is to assure the rights of all people and to secure universal peace, universal goodwill and universal economy, throughout the United States of America. This truth is self-evident. There can be no other purpose for legitimate government.

The Chinese, and when I say Chinese, I mean the few whom I met and saw, do in fact, some of them, eat dog and cat, on special occasions, very expensive, and chicken feet, and those of geese, much, I guess, like the French eating snails and frogs. Why would any object to eating the giant rat we call an Opossum, or almost tasteless genetically engineered grains and other food transmitting giant-ism to future generations? "Andre The Giant" never stopped growing. The story of Goliath may have some historical fact, and Samson may just be the myth of Hercules adapted for Jewish audiences. We do not know. They did not like cheese, but hocked and spit it out expressing their disgust, some the Chinese at my house. They once fed me something that the taste almost made me vomit, and the taste stayed with me for about two hours. Disgusting. They loved it. In times of great famine people sophisticate their palates to the delicious tastes of garbage and dirt. We try to avoid such necessity.

Although the religious fanatics would like to believe that there is a great difference between the religions and religious dogma, such as arguments of whether Mary was a virgin, and whether Jesus performed miracles, whether humans have free will or are "predestined,"

whether one should eat pork, circumcise, work on Friday, Saturday or Sunday, wear a head scarf or other covering, and other tiny and mostly artificial differences, the three major religions, Jews, Christians and Muslims are more alike than different. They all three offend nature and the whole world with their ideas of male supremacy (and all it entails) and their reliance, for their acts, regarding other people, on fantasies and invented stories that would require restructuring the whole universe and suspending the natural law if they were true. "God can do anything" is a lame excuse for ignoring the pagan influence and falseness embedded in books that are worshipped as holy and without error. Worshipping a book is as good as worshipping a golden calf.

Continued implementation of the present concepts of what is considered economic and social by the executive and professional classes holding positions and powers of the government, institutions, corporations and industry, inevitably must produce an overwhelming state of chaos throughout the nation, as the productive sectors fail and the majority population is compelled to intolerable poverty and deprivation in the midst of plenty, despair, desperation and degeneration of values and mores, and resort to desperate and degenerate acts, insanity, crime, violence, murder, rape, brutality, long and great suffering, early deaths, and provocation of war.

This is the classic self-destructive cycle of societies having imposed faulty concepts of the social and economic. We are in the third stage of the phenomena, the two prior appearances, 1860 and 1929, having been regulated by wars that provided the additional wealth required to continue the faulty concepts of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Inalienable to legitimate government are all human rights, all civil rights, all economic rights and all social rights, of all people. Where these rights are not honoured, but violated, legitimate government has been superseded, set aside, destroyed, and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation.

Certain "Christians" speak of forgiveness, even "before you do your evil." The "Jews" do not seem to agree. The "Moslems," I think, view the gathering and the hoarding of wealth and the violations of any human right to be especially evil. Hypocrisy is rampant in Mosques, Synagogues and Churches, and these places, these things, Mosques, Synagogues, Churches, Books, Artefacts, Ruins, have become idols of worship. The American dollar, now drowning in a more than 2000% deflation of its original value, is often recognized by many people as the all-time favourite object of worship among the families of the "ruling classes" (worldwide).

When the greed and madness of the "capitalist" "ruling class" "oligarchy" becomes intolerable, the great common majority have every right to control prices, rents, profits, dividends, salaries, licenses, exploitations of resources, taxes and more to assure a universal economy that is fair and stable. They did it when Roosevelt was President and it made America the richest people in the world and America's economy the strongest of any nation as it permitted scientific and social advancement as never before in the history of the world. It's time to do it again, but this time more permanent, more exact and more equitably. I need your help, your fifteen minutes, your voice, advice and input and that of your ten groups of ten. Stand fast and insist upon full employment, full pay, full benefits; legitimate representative democratic government, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, equality, peace, goodwill and universal economy.

Some people want to believe that the inflexible, unchanging, inalterable, self-imposing natural law of the universe, which includes the natural social and economic law that determines life and death for humans and human societies, bends, changes, alters itself and makes exception to facilitate egotistic elitist self-image. It does not. Ignorance is no mitigation. Of course, in their ignorance, such people do not perceive themselves as elitist,

egotistic, inequitable or unfair, but perceive themselves as elite, superior, and their injustice and brutality as justice and proper department.

Neither illegitimate usurpers nor illegitimate usurpation constitute legitimate government.

The phenomenon recognized as "homosexuality" is the direct result of teaching the worship of a male humanoid ethereal. The teaching to love the male image results in love of the male image. Humans, born helpless with almost no instinctual traits, can be taught to think almost any way and to do almost any thing. Other pagan myths of religion, evolving and extending throughout the society's religious and non-religious institutions and thought, impact upon this phenomenon to create "homophobia" and other nominalised sexual perceptions and personality traits.

When the inequities of the "capitalist" system fill societies with poverty, desperation, violence and crime, and set nation against nation, provoking war, those who have gathered the wealth suddenly tout social equality and national fraternity, calling those they have shunned and excluded their "brothers and sisters" and "fellow countrymen," as they loose the propaganda extolling the war provoked and undertaken to support the "capitalist system" (the falsely named system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice), the war provoked and undertaken to secure natural resources and more wealth for the corporations and industrial giants and those who dominate them, to assure the continuation of the established system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice - as a war to defend democracy, justice and an undefined "freedom." As they hide their own children in the universities and themselves in "essential war production," they demand conscription, forced participation in military units, and they extol those whom they have excluded from requisite economic and social intercourse, those they have treated as inferior and useless creatures, those they have pushed to poverty and suffering, to be "patriotic," to defend "our country" and "our way of life," the ambiguous "freedom," "justice," "democracy," and they resort to calling "traitors" and "disloyal" and "unpatriotic" those who will not volunteer to risk and to "lay down" their lives to support the system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice misnamed "capitalism" and touted as the most perfect system ever and ever possible. And, with the profits of new acquisitions in mind, they loosen the purse-strings to give pittances to those who risk their lives and to the families of those who die in the wars quite "profitable" for the families of "ruling class" oligarchy. They even agree to price controls, to end the price-hikes and the starvation-wages of those working in the industries and corporations producing the requisites of war.

The wars being won, the owners and executives and professionals each time have resumed the unworkable, anti-social, un-economic rituals and habits to gain evermore profits and executive salaries and perks, to begin again the massive unemployment, poverty and desperation to induce the great common majority to work for less than equitable wages, to set the common majority into competition against one another, by immediately reinstating the practices of raising prices, lowering real wages and excluding more and more people from the economy, creating that which they have called "labour pools" of desperate workers, exploiting the condition they have created to gain labour at less than equitable wages, calling such "competitive wages" for "qualified workers," monopolizing markets which they call "free markets," and raising prices for all products, services and rents, which they call "market value" of supply and demand, and « market economy, » anything to distract from the reality of the un-economic and anti-social implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. And they continue, again, as before, until they have created the far-reaching national and international poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering sufficient to again set nation against nation, to provoke another war, and again to pretend a fraternal association with those they despise and consider lower class,

unskilled, unqualified, ignorant, uneducated, expendable and without value. The propaganda is so sophisticated and effective that it often takes several decades to realise its falseness.

I had a wooden seat on a train from Beijing to Wuhan for 18 hours. People were friendly. They offered food. No one could speak English. I did not speak Chinese. When I went to get water or to urinate, one of the many people who did not have a seat would grab my seat, and when I came back they would give me my seat. Everyone was very polite and friendly. A lady pushed her cart through the crowd and sold noodles and other stuff and the train had a hot water kettle. They always boil water before drinking it. They always cook vegetables that grow in the ground, and never eat them raw (danger of disease). The contaminated Earth of China causes much misery to be visited upon the great common majority (Han and non-Han). It is said that the filth of China produces most viral disease. I saw them build a major highway, from a dirt road where modern rickshaws delivered me to the primitive and backward university of "The International School of Wuhan Technical College." Knee Men How. On y va. They assured me that they were building me a road to travel comfortably through the surrounds, with pick and shovel, a million men and women, some sturdy, some crippled and crazy, working in perfect harmony (whereas it seems you get two of us together to work and we fight, like cocks, from first sight, or maybe I exaggerate, a little. - We are brutes and savages on our very best days. No wonder the whole world fears us, resents us, hates and despises us - and you realize this is all rhetorical bull merde to lead you into an important truth.) They used but one technical innovation to their imminently productive primitive work-manner, a heavy roller to pack the dirt and other stuff for the surface of the road, pulled by a machine who was oxidizing gasoline. Boom. The road, like the Apartment Complex, was quickly built, by thousands and thousands of people collectively together working closely cooperatively helpfully. There are no Chinese mysteries. The myths have revealed themselves. They are people, just like us. Little else may be said of "the Chinese People" for they are, like us, composed of many people, Red, Yellow, Black and White (Brown goes with Yellow in the traditional American institutional imaginary artificial racial categories). I met a Chinaman who did not eat Pork, and I asked him why. Simply because his parents did not eat pork, he said. The Aye's do not eat pork, unless there is famine and free pigs at the same time. They, like you and I, will eat anything we have to eat.

Containing and destroying the "ruling class" is not a legitimate option. Other confused minds will determine to do so, if the abomination is not ended, but the replacement of one tyranny by another is not the best choice. When such other human concert acts to accomplish a complementary abomination, complementary to the extant abomination, we can but get out of the way – too late for negotiation, to late for reconciliation and apologies, to late to "see the light" and to make amends. Do not make anyone so desperate; concede now to end your part in the implementation of the abominable elitist inequity exclusion and human sacrifice. Minds blinded by elitism do not negotiate with people they consider inferior. Without violating their rights, there must be meaningful insistence that these people end their reign of terror, their creation of poverty, their causing of suffering and death. There is no "ruling class." There is but a group of families who have conspired with one another to invalidate legitimate government, to impose elitist philosophy, to gather and to hoard the wealth of the nation and to exercise freedoms that none should exercise. Your personal and collective acts add to the abomination or to its ending. End it now.

Illegitimate usurpation creates poverty in the midst of plenty, creates desperation, creates violence and crime, creates long and great suffering and causes early deaths, and war. I shall elaborate upon this in the following paragraphs.

Moses "niqued" himself, his whole family and society." Of course the ancient Hebrews made record of the "bâtard" who assured the closing of the thousand-year-old Hebrew institution and the end of 237 years of pharaonic privileges afforded to the Hebrew. The

scientific knowledge accumulated by the various Pharaonic institutions over five thousand to seven thousand years was contaminated by the pagan religious myths of the Hebrew, and lost. The Hebrew religion, (Amen) (Law), dominated Egypt for 237 years, changing, in the minds of all, Hebrew and otherwise, the natural law into a humanoid male ethereal and the Hebrew into its "Chosen." Moses "niqued it all up." Fanatic religion, fundamentalism, Puritanism, for thousands of years, has impeded, prevented, knowledge and wisdom. The Earth is not flat. The telescope is not an instrument of the Devil. People who domesticate dogs and cats are not witches in league with demons, and neither are people who know how to swim. The time-travel theory is a fantasy based upon pagan concepts of tactile time.

Law is not a thing, neither living nor dead. Law is what we observe when we see chemical reactions, gravity at work, the flow of water, the inter-action of atoms, electrons, planets, the sun, the moon, meteors, stars, galaxies and the repeating and reproductive cycles of the living and the dead.

Where there is legitimate government, life is an inalienable right. Where this right is not honoured, legitimate government has been superseded, set aside, usurped and destroyed, that it may appear, by long habit and custom, to be legitimate to kill killers in the institutionalised, rehearsed and choreographed, pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice.

Racial segregation and slavery appeared, by long habit and custom, to be legitimate. It was never legitimate but was illegitimate government, usurpation, which violated the constitution, the law and the human rights civil, social and economic of the people segregated and enslaved. It retarded and prevented social, economic and scientific progress. No one has ever legitimately owned another person, and playing such a game is wrought with dread consequence. No one has authority over anyone else, and the presumption of authority is vulnerable to legitimacy and natural consequence.

The Puritan mind, or fundamentalist mind, has not yet learned that war and other anti-social behaviours are counter-productive. The Hebrews, apparently, my drawing conclusion by examining existing evidence, lived only in Egypt, never exited by foot or any other method, did no magic, were quite happy and very well-off in their daydreams of being special people, until Moses "niqued it all up" by killing a boy named "All Living God." It was just his name. He was not all living God. He was a little boy, a young man. The defence, that the murdered brother had offended some Hebrew slaves, clearly an invented defence, still would not be justification for killing someone, and Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens Life of Lord (that was his name), the natural genetic father of Moses (Shem Ankh Ere) (Prince Living Waters) (Supportive Life Flow) and natural genetic father of King Tut (Tout Ankh Amen) (All Living God) (Entire Life Lord), and Pharaoh Hebrew Law Host Homo-sapiens Born Fair Est Most (Born Fair Est Most), the natural genetic mother of Shem Ankh Ere and of Tout Ankh Amen, the foreign "white" wife of the Negroid Pharaoh (Pharaoh Hebrew Host Homo-sapiens Life of Lord), both clearly agreed with me. The pagan religious ritual of human sacrifice being illegal in the longest enduring legitimate government and viable society of humankind, they voided his claim to inheritance and ran him out.

I saw the Chinese build a major highway, with picks and shovels. The only heavy equipment I ever saw was the roller for packing the paving. They built buildings with just a few other tools. They did have electric saws. Where western capitalists use five or ten people, the Chinese capitalist use one hundred. They put things up quick, even manufacturing steel barred concrete columns on-site.

The natural social and economic law determines whether a person, or a whole society, race or species, survives or dies, and how. There are observable patterns in societies in harmony with this law, and in societies not in harmony with this law. Certain human

behaviour begets certain results. The scientific study of the natural social and economic law is greatly neglected in American universities, and the pagan myths still dominating existing religions couples with this neglect, perhaps to assure classical disaster. Are you aware that the society of the Pharaohs, an institutional society, literate in its stone age, lasted longer than all other human societies put together? Does that tell you something? Most of what you have heard of the Pharaonic society is probably slander to try to make religious fantasy seem true.

He "niqued up" by "niquing up" someone else really bad. He killed him. Or, more politely, he caused his death. So they "niqued him up" (they ran him out with just the clothes on his back) and the whole story about his being in a weed-boat found by the Princess, God talking to him, snakes and plagues, blood on doors and walking across a dry river bed, are pagan inventions suited to the primitive uneducated minds of the primitive ancient Jews prior to Rome. Ignorance was rampant in those days. It seems to me that almost everything in the Old Testament, the Bible of the Jews, is fantasy, their listing of the common rules of life and viable societies, the Ten Commandments, being perhaps the only exception. The "Mosaic Law," written long after Moses, read "objectively" tells of the mentality of the religious institutional established ruling class oligarchy families of the pagan temples of the Jews.

Adulteration of the air, land, water or other resources, or of the unions of people, may be a non-correctable deadly error. Adultery, the poisoning of the biosphere, of human relationships and unions, of food supplies, the land, the water and air, applies to much more than the poisoning of the sexual facilitations of legitimately joined pairs. Of course, religious men, with their inordinate attention to their peckers, their minds always on their peckers and the peckers of others, have difficulty seeing anything that does not directly relate, in their minds, to their peckers and to the peckers of others. Poisoning of the mind and intellect, by introduction of pecker-centered pagan religious philosophies of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, is a too wide-spread adulteration of the consensus of the collective consciousness of the species.

The first thing I noticed in China was the large number of people, everywhere. The second thing was that they were peaceful and polite. Then they began to look like and act like people I had known elsewhere. Although they evidence many aspects of collective thinking, even when cheating as students in class, I do believe each has an individual personality. I saw one of them cry, and it upset me very much because I was the cause, insisting, like an American, and thinking I had the right to insist.

The constitution of legitimate government must agree with law, to permit and to husband peace, goodwill and economy. If government does not permit and husband peace, goodwill and economy, it is not legitimate, but produces the opposite of peace, goodwill and economy. Law is distinguished from rules. The law is. Rules are made by man. For a rule to be legitimate, it must be in harmony with the law. A rule that contradicts law is illegitimate and its imposition (enforcement) is a crime that destroys legitimate government. The rules made by legislators, which are called laws, are rules, which, to be legitimate, must harmonize with the legitimate constitution of the legitimate government, all of which must be in harmony with the natural social and economic law, the laws of nature and the universe.

When men do not honour the law of human equality in all matters, social, economic and otherwise, they do not honour the legitimate government, and when sufficient do not honour the legitimate government, but violate its requisites, the society is inundated with growing poverty in the midst of growing wealth, growing elitism manifest in illegitimacy, growing madness, desperation and desperate acts, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, and finally war, within, or without. These laws do not change. This law needs no assistance in its implementation. These laws are exacting. These are the laws that men

have perceived as living humanoid male ethereals. This law is the law which Hebrews, Jews, Moslems and Christians have perceived in the pagan interpretations of ancient Rome, and beyond, as a living male humanoid ethereal. These laws are, this law is, with all pagan reference omitted, the law, or laws, scientifically observable in nature and in human socialization, upon which legitimate government is founded, and the honouring of which is necessary for legitimate government and viable society to exist. Corrupting and destroying the legitimate government and viable society are rules and regulations based upon faulty religious myths of ignorant people who have pretended to be intelligent enough to make legitimate rules and regulations, but who, caught up in the religious myth invent and implement rules and regulations which they dare even to call law, even knowing their "higher" law contradicts what is law.

The conditions existing in our society today are the best that the doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, other titled person in families of person with like titles, parents, sons, daughters, brothers, sisters, cousins, husbands, wives and in-laws to one another, can achieve. Why? Because, collectively, their minds, their mentality, their thinking, their rationale, their values and their acts are compelled by the faulty, un-economic and anti-social philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice.

The law, of the universe, which includes the natural social and economic law that determines life and death for humans and human societies, is self-imposing. All things, including human societies, live or die according to harmony or disharmony with this law, ignorance of this law being no mitigation of the results of harmonizing or not harmonizing with this law.

Religious scholars have erred in dogmatic attempts to articulate the natural law. The extant concepts of the law as a living and ethereal un-embodied spirit, as humanoid or as a fully-human incarnation, are of pagan imagination and ignorance, retained and evolved to modern religious concepts, extending even into extant scientific theory. Some of the "Mosaic Law," especially the parts about stoning people to death and other punishments, and presumptions of elitism, violate even the "Mosaic Law" itself, as do the attempts by Puritans and other fundamentalists to interpret such phrases as pertain to witches (non-existing imaginary magic persons). The Old Testament is full of pagan imagination, concepts, rules, stories and elitist ideas that conflict with law, and the tiniest bit of knowledge of the law, regarding the natural results of killing, stealing and contaminating food, land, water, other resources and the unions of people, and worshiping false concepts.

Religion in America has produced some strange fellows, and they in turn have produced some strange religions. The snake-handlers are not the worst, although they believe that if the snake bites you and you die, it is because your faith is not strong enough. Occasionally one of them goes to jail, or a bunch of them together. There is an abundance of shakers, who do spastic fits, shaking and jerking themselves all about, even on the ground, and even talking in glossolalia at the same time. They say it is the Holy Spirit "on" them. Some people, usually the preachers, interpret what they have said. Interestingly, as these congregations sophisticate, they go overboard on the makeup, hairstyles, jewelry and fancy clothes, of self-image and vanity, that were once interdicted, as sins of vanity and self, and they stop the more enthusiastic exhibitions such as glossilalia and shaking and jerking. And, they have re-written the Bible. It is now more in harmony with their new egos, their preference for the philosophies of elitism, and their learned methods of gathering and hoarding. I think there is a special curse, in the Bible, on people who change even one mot of the Bible. Hypocrisy is as easy to explain as any other form of insanity.

Little Boy Blue, man, fifty years having past, searched between the mountain and the ridge, to find his childhood friend. He found his friend's aunt, seated on a porch-swing, saying

the same things over and over and swinging to and fro. He found the old-maid school teacher who seemed not to have aged a day in all those years, her stately home and her trust of those she had seen grow from childhood to adulthood beginning to weather. The garden so fruitful was barren and dry from industry, the making of tables and chair and cabinets and things like that, and the house with its leaky roof and its crumbling paint and rotting pillars, gone. The beautiful lawn of the barber's wife was piled high with cannibalised cars and trucks of wrecks and overuse. He found his friend's mother and she, showing him a picture of her son, related how the Little Prince had just come to fall unto the ground.

The Churches, like the northern cities, are still segregated. Apparently, they say, God wants it that way. Jim Jones served poisoned Cool-Aid to a bunch of people, to save them from something, I guess. Almost every time some lunatic goes on a really bad killing spree, he says God told him to do it, or he is the Avenging Angel, or something like that. Some of the newer attempts to restore dead religions have resulted in tragedies, and someone is always predicting the date and time for the end of the world. If it is the end of the world, Preacher, why would you want me to sell my home and give the money to the Church? And on the appointed day, the preacher and the money are gone, but the world goes on. I would not take hope from people who anoint the dying with oil, and pray for miracles.

Some people do not eat pigs, but think it is quite alright to eat cows and sheep. Trichinosis they say is the reason, as others say it is a commandment of God. They have not faced up to the fact that they are in effect, cannibals, eating flesh, whether pig, goat or beef. It helps to "justify" carnivore-ism if God tells you it is okay and if animals have no consciousness, souls, reasoning abilities, etc. Scientists well disciplined in Judeo-Christian theology have put forth scientific findings that man's meat-eating nature is proven in that the evolved human retains canine teeth. Modern psychology and psychiatry are almost direct translations of Old Testament dogma. Science and religion clash only when it seems more profitable to hawk theories that clearly contradict extant pagan myth still taught as truth in the churches, synagogues, mosques and universities, such as the 72-hour theory in which a billion years of molecular and atomic evolution takes place in seven days, or the supposed opposite, with the same stages of evolution but a beginning with a bang. I suppose it depends upon which creation, or which beginning, you're talking about and your present state of balance between the scientific and the pagan. They are guessing and calling it scientific fact and God's word.

Some people wear funny haircuts and little hats, and snip the ends off little boys penises. The first would seem okay, except, that, like the flag worshipers, if these people perceive a snide look that might be considered insulting to their idol, they get hostile. I know the origins of male circumcision, and with all the formality of institutional dress-up and standard proclamations, its application, I consider, remains what it has always been, a primitive ritual of pagan savage minds thinking to appease an evil God. God has never commanded or asked for this clinically dangerous invitation to infection, disease, paralysis, sterility, death and other unnecessary sufferings, including mental ones. Again, doctors well educated in the religious myth find "scientific" reasons to "justify" it and get insurance companies to pay the of cost of the high bills. It is more hygienic, cleaner, they say, as if they do not have soap and water, and what would be the reason for having a penis so clean? To impose such a primitive savage ritual on a new born child, I do believe, is a violation of that child's rights. Having stopped teaching congregations to stone people to death, or to burn them alive to save their souls, is, of course, a step away from the dominating dogma of pagan ignorance. Perhaps, with much objective review, there is hope for the corrupted and degenerated religious institutions and philosophies. I doubt it. A corrupt religion corrupts everything around it as it defends its corruption.

If the religions have not learned in two thousand years what the normal common person, who has never been subjected to the insanity of contradictory biblical discipline, knows naturally, that one should treat everyone with kindness and fairness and share the work and the wealth as "brethren" (equals), I don't think they are suddenly going to "see the light," unless there comes a really effective trauma to unseat the institutionalised inculcated disciplined ignorance. I assure you that among the most wicked people I have ever known has been an abundance of religious fanatics who have rationalized their evil as some superior good, first for themselves and then second, for their victims, followed closely by, or being themselves, university educated professionals and executives in corporate, institutional, industrial and governmental positions, - but the people who have little or no knowledge of what is taught in churches, synagogues and mosques, have been the kindest and most fair, with the best understanding of the requisites for a viable society of peace, goodwill and economy.

Common sense tells you how you should treat others, as equals, with kindness, consideration, etc., and elitist religion destroys common sense, replacing it with fantasies of superior ethereals, superior people and exceptions, changes, to the unchanging social and economic laws of the planet. Mother Nature, when she has been pushed far enough by elitist acts of inequity, re-shifts for natural balance and pays in kind. There are no superior people by any measure, church, university or otherwise, and inequity of elitism remains what the Bible calls it, "The Abomination." It abominates life, happiness, unity, cooperation, peace, goodwill, economy and everything good that is found in human societies.

There are neither gods nor demons, neither to favour us nor to haunt us. The natural law of the universe, which we can observe in its exacting self-implementation, but which we can not see, hear, smell, taste or touch, is not humanoid, is not male, and has no human senses to see, to hear, to smell, to taste, nor to feel, nor to be jealous, wrathful, vengeful, nor unforgiving, nor forgiving, understanding nor loving. The 237-year domination of the Hebrew religion, Amen (Law) [God], espousing the concept of the natural law as a living youthful loving humanoid male ethereal, and themselves, the Hebrew Pharaohs Amen Hote Ep, as the chosen of such ethereal, superior, by birth, with superior genes, with superior intellect, with superior knowledge, confounded the science and technology of the longest lived institutional human society, 7000 to 9000 years to Cleopatra. The Hebrews, originally Ibos, immigrant refugees integrated except institutionally, were never slaves in Egypt, and Moses, Shem Ankh Ere, was not a foundling, but the second son of Pharaoh Ibo Amen Hote Ep Ankh En Aton and Pharaoh Ibo Amen Hote Ep Ne Fer Ti Ti. He was exiled and disinherited, illegitimatised, by his crime of murder. He killed his older brother, Tout Ankh Amen (All Living God) (All Alive Law), leaving no heir to succeed his mother who succeeded his father, rendering the title of Pharaoh up for grabs and the title of Amen Hote Ep (Law Host Homo-sapiens) null and void, for lack of heir, closing the Hebrew institute become temple.

There were eleven people who held the official title of Hebrew. That is all. No one else has or had a claim on that official hereditary title of a long extinct family? For lack of an heir the institute closed and the titles of "Hebrew" and "Amen Hote Ep" became defunct, null and void and the pharaonic council of all the institutions voted-in a new Pharaoh. The ban on inter-marriage of Hebrew with aboriginal Egyptians expired and the rest of the congregation finally integrated, indistinguishably now, into the Egyptian "gene pool." There were no riots or rebellions and everyone at that time simply did what the Pharaoh asked. Moses' claim of inheritance rejected by his father and his mother was also rejected by the new dynasty. The wealth buried with Moses' mother, father, grandmother and grandfather was dug-up but nobody dared touch that of the "Living Law Manifest in Flesh" who was expected to be resurrected when the doctors discovered how. They still haven't. The 18th Dynasty, a most unique dynasty, the original and only real Hebrews, was a tough act to follow, but like the imitators of Elvis and Marilyn many have tried.

Who weeps for the dead Tsar and his family? Who weeps for the beheaded Aristocrats? It is said by many that the ruling hierarchy of the Ashkenazi institution was the same hierarchy of the Banks of Europe, and that was they who "froze" the economy, causing it to collapse, after causing the ninety percent unemployment that assured Hitler's success. The racists and bigots can look up the records for whatever they might add to their causes, or even edification.

The preachers, and not just the fundamentalist money-rakers either, but the Catholic Church, the Anglicans, Presbyterians, Baptists, Jews, Moslems, all of them, preachers, priests, rabbis, imams, like the primitive savage witch-doctors in the jungles of Borneo, have believed and told you fairy stories and horror stories of things unknown, such as the beginning of the planet and the beginning of the specie, little gardens, talking snakes, forbidden fruit, male superiority, female sin, floating comprehensive zoos, super-heroes and evil giants, - stories of pagan societies pre-dating both Hebrews and Jews – and newly invented and adapted from the Jewish adaptation of the myths of the Hebrews, loyal Jews and Hebrews walking in lion's dens and furnaces, and shaking down buildings, being mistreated by evil Pharaohs, parting seas and drowning the evil Egyptians. It is written in the Bible of the Jews that God told Joshua to go into surrounding lands and to kill the inhabitants and to take their things. People who think and act like that are put in prison insane asylums. No wonder Babylon destroyed their society and enslaved them. And the preachers, avoiding carefully what Jesus said, and concentrating the pagan accounts of magic attributed to him, continue to preach this anti-social un-economic confused fantasy. Both the Christians and the Jews have accepted to worship the false image of a wrathful, vengeful, jealous and unforgiving God. People become, or already are, like the Gods they invent. They invent their Gods to suit their own personalities and they invent their personalities to suit their Gods.

Significantly, perhaps traumatically for some Americans who have constructed their philosophies, religious values, churches and church congregations and life values on the premise of their being otherwise, neither Jesus nor Moses was "white." Both were Negroid. Semitic refers to black people, and is related to a Bible name, Shem, the son of Noah. Now that I think about it, how some "white" people, supposedly well educated, have come to the belief that they are Negroid, Semitic, while really black Americans would not be, I am not exactly certain. Maybe it's just successful rhetoric that is hard to discard. Maybe we could, like Hitler, concede to the myth that the Jews are a race of people (whereas they are a thoroughly integrated and mixed assembly), assign them certain racial qualities (which do not and cannot exist), as Hitler did, and change the meaning and genealogy of the word "Semitic." I am sure the stories about Noah having three sons of three different colours is a bunch of merde anyway, and the whole story was made up to "explain" something or some things for which a pagan society devoid of scientific knowledge had no better explanation. Once you make up a bull merde story and make it into required religious reading, study and belief, you have a real problem, upon which more problems, and more bull merde stories are built.

"Mommy, how come people are different colours?" - "Shut-up and go ask you drunk crazy Daddy if you can get the Hash pipe out of his mouth."

Whoever has curl in the hair has ancestry of the only "race" with curly hair. I think that would include most if not all "white" people in America. Pure "white people" in America is a long established institutionalised myth (check personal descriptions on government forms), and "White Anglo Saxon Protestant" is not just another "pejorative" term. It is a racist and bigoted expression used to create another imaginary class to accuse, to blame, and to exclude - a replacement for the word and concept "Nigger" (no longer a "politically correct" word). Large numbers of Africans have immigrated into Europe for centuries, and integrated, married, and become indistinguishable in the great common majority population, even in the

British Isles and Ireland. All "pure" white people have straight blond hair and blue eyes, and racism against such aboriginal Europeans is a fact of history. The "blond" jokes are a manifestation of this racist prejudice. Only with the slavery issue in America have the myths of "pure" race complicated the society so. Some still feel a need for racist and bigoted resort, to protect, perhaps to disguise and hide, to distract attention from what their parents did when they ruled the institutions, to try to disguise and hide what remains in their own hearts – racist beliefs, concepts and values, racism. Or maybe they really are so ignorant that they believe race is a valid measurement of intellect and human worth. The common majority never have been racist, and most of the racism institutionalised by the previous generations of doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, other titled person in families of person with like titles, parents, sons, daughters, brothers, sisters, cousins, husbands, wives and in-laws to one another, holding positions in government, institutions, corporations and industry, has long been abandoned by any common people having been infected by such discipline and philosophy. Wisdom, true knowledge, requires overcoming this well institutionalised myth ingrained in, and only in, the privileged fraternities. The attempts to blame others for the faults of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice, simply make matters worse, for everyone. The elitism, its inequity, exclusion and sacrifice should end, now.

Poof. Gone with the wind. Fifty million people died in the Second World War. Twelve million people died in the German concentration camps, not six million. The "holocaust" began with one. Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg were murdered by criminals in criminal usurpation in an illegal concentration camp in America. The facts are clear for all to see. There were considerations to exterminate the Japanese American citizens in America. Chinese workers on the railroads were systematically murdered by the bosses, and you know about the genocide practiced on American Indians. Did you think the butcher, the baker or the candlestick maker organized or ordered these acts of genocide? Indeed, every one of these considerations took place among university educated professionals holding governmental and institutional positions.

(- Cowboys and Indians have always been sweethearts. They've walked a long trail of tears and had happy time, too. Cowboys and Indians have always been sweethearts, and the stories of old Wounded Knees and Custer's last stand ain't just stories to entertain you. Ay ya ya yah. Ay ya ya yah. Ay ya ya ya. Ay ya ya ya. -)

The vast majority of Americans, most holding some consideration for the possibility of some vaguely considered concept of God, or Universal Spirit, which would have very little to do with anyone's daily life, do not care what religion others may have, as long as it causes no harm. When religious fanatics begin to impose their madness on others, people then consider what to do about it. The results of uninvited religious fanaticism affecting the social and economic stability of the common people, the common majority, can range from simple defensive looks, avoidance or ostracising, notices by written messages signed or anonymous, sacrilege against the dead, insult of the living, brutality and murder. Criminals in government, institutions, corporations or industry who use their claim to be religious or who commit and defend their crimes in the name of Jews, Jesus or God, cause innocent Jews and Christians to pay the price. You may not like it, it may not be fair, but that is the way it is.

Religious fanatics, calling themselves by any name, Muslim, Jew or Christian, see nothing wrong with going on murder binges, and praying before and after, for aid and guidance in the murders, and then for forgiveness. There are sects who teach that as God's people, they are forgiven for all sin even before they do it. They then think they are free to murder, rape, kill, sexually impose, execute, fornicate, sacrifice and be lecherous, as their personality permits. Madness. The gift of religion. The Jewish religion, and the two major religions that are offshoots of it, Christianity and Islam, continue to indoctrinate children and gullible adults (innocents) with primitive pagan outdated unscientific contradictions of truth

and reality, and this is a major problem and cause in the recurring cycles of elitist madness, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice, poverty in the midst of plenty of gathered and hoarded wealth, homelessness, deprivation, great hunger, starvation, desperation, desperate acts, craziness, insanity, mental problems, violence, assault, brutality, crime, rape, robbery, murder, long and great suffering, early deaths, and war.

Illegitimate usurpation, the destruction of the legitimate government, any part or in whole, imposes elitism and elitism's inequity and exclusion anti-social and un-economic, and human sacrifice by many names, as those in error impose illegitimate acts in the guise of legitimacy, to create poverty in the midst of plenty and vast and growing and hoarded riches, desperation abounding and violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war by many names. Where there is elitist imposition and the inequity of elitist imposition, where there is poverty in the midst of plenty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war, the legitimate government has been destroyed.

Well heeled priests and rabbis inculcating (teaching, disciplining) things they know are not true, but which they have accepted as necessary to maintain the equilibrium of status quo, if by repetition they have not convinced themselves that their fantasies, which at one time they knew were fantasies, contain truth! Millionaire preachers on television trying to persuade, to hypnotise, by promise of holy blessings or miracles, with intervention of warnings of Hell's most dreadful suffering, and always some demonised citizenry against whom to preach, daily contradict Jesus and the prophets, in both words and in their manners of living. The Bible says there is a special place in Hell for such souls. I hope so.

Where there is legitimate government, freedom from oppression is an inalienable right, and no person or entity has the right to treat inequitably nor to coerce nor to compel any other person or entity in matters of economic rights, social rights, civil rights, human rights or any other rights, and none have the right to compel or to impose, in any guise, religious ideals, nor philosophical ideals, nor political ideals.

They caught the preacher whose favourite sin is fornication. He spoke against it on the Sunday morning television show, and on the Wednesday one, and on all the radio broadcasts. They caught him in a motel with a whore. That's a strong word, and to him and his flock, a strong sin. He was doing just what he talked about most, fornicating. So he wept and he cried, and he sobbed and he moaned, in announcing, on television, for the whole nation, or world even, to see, that God, Jesus, and his wife, had forgiven him, and everyone else should, too, - and he promised to not fornicate again. About two weeks later, they caught him again, same situation. He resigned shortly thereafter, turning the million dollar religious enterprise over to his son. We are waiting to see what sins he cooks up.

Where there is legitimate government, freedom from slavery is an inalienable right, and none have the right to compel the labour of any, not for commercial enterprise, not for conscription or draft for military purposes, nor for any reason. To force any person into servitude is capital crime. Where there is legitimate government, all persons have the right to choose to work or to choose not to work, and the legitimate government assures all persons the right to participate in the work of the society, full employment, full pay and full benefits.

I caught an airing of a program once. The fornicating preacher was talking about how Jesus was coming to take them up into Heaven, but his manner was that of unhappiness and sorrow, with tears and sobs. I would think that if Jesus were coming to take me up to Heaven, I would be very happy. I guess he thought Jesus knew what he (the preacher) was hiding from the flock. You cannot fool Mother Nature and you cannot hide anything from God. Get your pagan myths straightened-out and maybe you will be able to understand something of the law.

The one who resigned his holy titles and rank to run for president, and lost, and routinely has old people visit the luxury Christian hotel at the luxury Christian university, to persuade them to leave their money and property, in wills, to Jesus, at the preacher's address, set up an anti-homosexual campaign run by a most effeminate boy. Sometimes I wonder if these people have ever read the words of Jesus? I happened-by that day for a seminar or something. When they saw that I had seen what they did not want me to see, they wanted me to go away. They called me someone's else's name, saying they knew who I was and why I was there, a leader of a band who came to picket just outside the gates. Frightened by the hint of the gun, I made a hasty retreat. They called to say they believed that we were making a pornographic movie. That man wanted to be President.

The phenomena that is called "homosexuality" is the direct result of teaching boys to worship a non-existent imaginary omnipotent male humanoid ethereal called God. The God's non-existent imaginary personality of schizophrenic love and hate, understanding, compassion, kindness, forgiveness, condemnation, jealousy, vengefulness and wrath impacts upon the variations of "homosexuality" (as it does on many things), such as "homophobia" and "bi-sexuality," and upon all other concepts of polarized sexuality and the introduction of non-sexual things as if they were sexual. The use of governmental power to implement rules regarding religious dogma related to this subject, such as the exclusion of "homosexuals" from employment and from other social and economic requisites, the "outlawing" of "homosexuals" is clear violation of civil and human rights entailing even criminal violations of law and clearly violates the Constitution and destroys legitimate government.

I have observed that the men who appear to be absent homosexual interests, men whose sexual interest has settled on the female sex, are not bothered by "homosexuality" or "homosexuals." They do not feel threatened by "homosexuals" or "homosexuality." They have no passion to prove themselves "heterosexual" and no passion to treat "homosexuals" inequitably. Most normal people, the majority, have the same view. They consider homosexuality and heterosexuality to be part of human sexuality and they consider people who want to inquire about other people's sexual performance, and people who want to ostracise and mistreat people, to be abnormal. Mr. Clinton should have said, "That is none of your niqueing business." He was smack dab in the middle of the remnant of Puritanism.

I would suggest and insist that the elitist and inequitable fraternities of universities, corporations, industry and other bodies collective and manifest incorporate, understand: Where there is legitimate government there are no superior persons by any measure, and none have superior rights, not superior human rights, not superior civil rights, not superior economic rights, not superior social rights, and the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and the violations of human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, implementations and violations based in elitist thought and action, offend and provoke the natural social and economic law and destroy the natural order that determines life and death for specie and societies, as they, such violations, destroy legitimate government, destroy the requisite fabric of society and the requisites of peace, goodwill and economy, to bring growing poverty, homelessness, starvation, lack and want amidst growing accumulated and hoarded wealth, growing desperation and desperate acts, growing violence and crime, more and greater suffering and early deaths, conflict and war. The most formidable and effective, and destructive, anti-social artificial division of people this day is not religion, nor race, nor sex, nor nationality, nor of political persuasions, but is the artificial division based upon the imagined superiority of persons accepting and practicing the fraternal disciplines and philosophies of institutions and philosophies advocating inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, disciplines and philosophies issuing from and dominating universities and their fraternities in governments, corporations, institutions, industrial complexes and other such manifest incorporate collective bodies where such persons believe themselves to

be superior persons ranked and among other superior persons with superior rights economic, social, civil, political and human. Persons holding invented titles and artificial ranks issuing of institutionalised collective bodies or power manifest incorporate, and by such holding thus gaining inequitable privileges and freedoms and domination over other persons in such bodies incorporate should be aware that such elitism and its implementation offend and destroy legitimate government within those institutions and bodies incorporate, violate rights inalienable to legitimate government and inalienable to legitimate institutions, and when so implemented by use of governmental power clearly is capital crime. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation. Belief in fraternal philosophies of elitism is no mitigation. Belief that one has gained superior rights, or that one has become a superior person, entitled to superior rights, privileges or freedoms, by fraternal membership or by institutional or fraternal discipline, or by attending schools or by attaining institutional certificates or degrees, is no mitigation. Again, there are legitimate alternatives, and the inability to achieve perfect social and economic equality is no justification for purposeful implementation of elitism, its inequity, its exclusion or its human sacrifice direct or indirect.

“Homophobia” is often so strongly inculcated, with fear of God’s wrath, burning hell, in addition to the anti-social exclusion of church members and of the established in government, institutions, corporations and industry, the threat and fear of humiliation and shame, exclusion to poverty and ostracizing by the immediate family and society and the one at large, that young men seeking to deny their own natural and normal attraction to other males, perceive many and any physical gestures or verbal articulations as indicating that someone else may be homosexual. Seeking to hide and to deny their mental state they are attracted to “masculine” organisations, such as police and military organisations, where they can prove that they are real normal men and show their “masculinity” by imposing harm and brutality on other men.

Many, perhaps, who settle their emotional on motional interest on the male image, who settle into the personification and nominalisations of “homosexual,” pass through a stage of “homophobia.” Sometimes, they “see” and “identify” the “homosexuals” around them, and call them names and do things to offend them. I have known people who perceive themselves as being constantly “surrounded” by gays, queers, fagots and worse, the word they use depending on their cultural influences, and who think these perceived people all have sexual designs for them, these people, who later work out their confusion and have sexual relationships without further “homophobia.” A human baby is born without sexual orientation and learns from its environment. The families of the universities produce more “homosexually oriented” children, percentage-wise, than families successfully avoiding institutional disciplines. The fundamentalist, or Puritan, mentality is not left at home by the people who work in the government, institutions, corporations and industry, and although in theory religion and government are separate, much of the government is constrained, illegally, by the personal interventions of the pagan theology of Judges, lawyers, senators, members of congress, presidents, chairmen, commanders, executives and other supervisors and bosses. Every such intervention destroys a little bit more of the legitimate government.

If you can convince people that the natural physical functions of the human body are nasty beyond discussion, and that the natural sexual intercourse of human beings is evil, you have a large audience to manipulate with stories of evil doers, and whom to castigations and demonize, use as bad examples, and control with threats of ostracising and worse, and to goad, as “homophobes” have been goaded, to “do things about it.”

There is an abundance of these fellows and they are always trying to establish their poorly considered doctrines as law, God’s law, the law of the universe, natural law, United States of America Law, State Law, Local Law, Institutional Law. Most of the rules established

on such distorted concepts of law are in fact violations of the rights of others, human rights usually.

Why did the "Little Moron" bury his wife under the house? So he could sing, "I'm walking the floor over you. I can't sleep a wink; that is true." You have to be familiar with certain music to appreciate this joke. The presumption that the minds degenerated to evil degrees ever repent and "see the light," even to feel guilty with regret, appears to be a false assumption, and certain degeneration seems to assure that one takes such a degenerated unrepentant way of thinking to the grave. If you deserve to suffer, or if it is simply your destiny to suffer, because of who or what you are, what reason would I have to alleviate such suffering or to regret causing it to you? Even gross humility is known not to have subdued elitist thinking.

Stone Number Two: They killed Jesus for saying what was written on the first stone. They killed Patrice Lumumba for saying what was written on the first stone. Martin Luther King died because he spoke the truth of human equality and human rights. "They" fear people who speak truthfully regarding the social and the economic, because "they" live in elitist dreamlands. Jesus said, and commanded all Christians, to refuse the titles and ranks of institutions and to consider everyone equals. King James, who ended the wars in England, and who set about to stabilize the grammar and orthography of the English language, and the society of England, to stabilize, restoring great peace, goodwill and economy, and who had Downs Syndrome, and who learned English as a second language, and whose mother's head was chopped off by his virgin aunt, translated the word "equals" as "brethren" and the words "institutional professional" as "Rabbi." ["Do not seek to be called "Rabbi," Rabbi," Jesus said to the Rabbi, "but seek to be brethren."]. People who accuse the teachings of Jesus of being anti-Semitic show their ignorance. Jesus' made-up stories had to do with saving the Jews from the atrocities of the institution of Judaism, the synagogue, temples, and the horrendous pagan-based rules that they ignorantly called laws. When you get past the "ten commandments," you begin to see some really anti-social and un-economic dynamics employed in "Moses' Law," it seems, to keep certain families, the cohens, the levis, (doctors giving birth to doctors, lawyers giving birth to lawyers) and a few others, ruling over the other Jews and living in luxury, with the illusions of vain glory, the "Chosen" of the "chosen." The rabbis and other institutional professionals of the Jewish establishment, having shown that they would not honour God's law, "Thou shalt not kill," but advocating killing people with stones, and such, were compelled by meaningful Roman threat to stop engaging in human sacrifice, "stoning" people to death, and such. The installed professionals holding institutional titles and positions in the Jewish institution petitioned and sued a Roman lawyer or other legal authority named Pilot to kill Jesus, and he did. They wanted him dead, to shut him up. The Jews of today, people whose philosophy is Judaism, little kin to the Jews of that day, if any, continue to wrestle with this grave error in their religious dogma.

Compulsory "education" is a violation of civil rights. When fanatics gain control of educational institutions, which they often do, children naturally do not like going there to learn crap and propaganda. Math is fun, history is fascinating, as is science, and art, and other stuff, but all the interjections of dogma and propaganda turn it sour.

Historically, persons called homosexual fill military ranks, and do well at winning wars. Fundamentalist religious confusion produces and compels both of these polarized mentalities, homosexuality and warmongering (and others). This is not saying that people who call themselves homosexual are warmongers. Interestingly, the fundamentalist having gained control of many key governmental positions and powers "outlawed" homosexuality (among other things) in the United States of America, trying to exclude "homosexuals" (and others) from the military, as well as from all other employment and rights, and right away America faced its first Napoleon-syndrome, - in Korea. This whole spiel is just one, albeit disturbing,

example of the contradictions of the fundamentalist, Puritan, mentality, and this is not a clear-cut cause and effect relationship, but deserves examination. It appears that Napoleon gathered the excluded, impoverished, diseased and deprived misfits (people not fitting in the defined and limited artificial "pecking order" of the institutionalized caste system), and he may have thought little of abandoning them, or discarding them as useless, in the record winter cold and famine of Vilnius. Where do people get these ideas of it being their right to misuse people they consider to be of "lower classes?" Napoleon was discarded by the very "upper classes" who used him as he had used the soldiers.

The Puritans were experts at convincing people of crazy things. Somehow they have been portrayed as darling pilgrims, which they were not. They were monstrous creatures, much like the Taliban. After they had burned a few women alive, after they had drowned a few men and women, after they had stocked and strangled to death a few, not to mention the ongoing physical brutality of what they called corporal punishment, for such things as preparing food at the wrong time, or just disagreeing with their distorted perception of the world and themselves, they, left alone, killed each other. Thank God. The Puritans believed more in the Devil than they believed in Jesus or God, as many "fundamentalists" Christians believe more in demons than in Jesus or God. If you believe in demons and do things based on that belief you are an ignorant demon-worshiper or devil-worshiper and any Christian concepts you may have once had are confounded and lost. The Devil was everywhere in the Puritan society as it is in the "fundamentalist" society, and everything normal and natural was evil. If you could swim, if you could domesticate animals, if you disagreed on any point of dogma, - you were of the Devil or with the Devil, or you were even the Devil himself. To save the soul of one possessed by the Devil, the Puritan determined to do the possessed person the favour of burning her alive, clearly evidencing the advanced misogyny so common in all "western" religions. Fanatic fundamentalist religion appears to be a malady that attacks and distorts the male brain. Modern penis-based religions can not do otherwise it seems. I do not think the religions based upon male images in Greece and Rome were so crazy, but I am not sure. No wonder the English killed Oliver Cromwell and drove the Puritans out of England. Institutionalized religion seems to be the major instigator of war and disciplines insisting that people believe and do crazy things. It seems that most of the crap in the "Old Testament" is obvious fantasy, made up stories, distorted and invented "histories" based on ignorant pagan concepts of perceptions, to support and make anti-social behaviour (Joshua, David, Moses and others) seem justified. Teaching this crap to children assures a confusion that almost certainly itself assures a society filled with anti-social behaviour. The "New Testament," although advocating the abandon of the elitism, inequity, exclusion, human sacrifice and the concept of racial superiority (chosen people) of the Jewish history, (the "chosen people" having become anyone who honours God, Jesus and the law), has its share of pagan influence and avocation of anti-social behaviour (added after the teaching of Jesus, by "holy" disciples.) Crazy religion is dangerous religion. Is there any religion that is not mostly untrue imaginary crazy stuff?

There was young man whose future was, as they say, promising. He was intelligent, a good student with great potential. He had served his time in the military and was preparing to go to college. Several had invited him. He took a short vacation to southern California. There, he was kidnapped, systematically brutalized and systematically sexually assaulted over an extended period of time, by a Los Angeles policeman, the policeman's friend, an attorney, and a number of their friends, all of whom boasted positions in governmental institutions, with the State of California or with the City of Los Angeles. The young man was discarded along a mountain forest road, naked, filthy and in a severe state of catatonic withdrawal, a condition requiring enduring agonizing efforts towards rehabilitation. They believed that he would die. He did not.

The incidents of systematic, planned and choreographed sexual imposition by the two men and their friends, recounted, cause grown men, professionals in the fields of psychiatry and medicine to turn their faces away, to weep and to vomit. Exiting from the nothingness of severe catatonic seizure to face the indelibly imprinted memories of things that cause such a condition is a time consuming, torturous ordeal with many resorts to stumbling. There is filth that does not wash off with even scrubbing to blood, and contamination that is not purged even with caustic poisons.

Little Boy Blue won the art contest for a poster advertising the "Children's Circus." There was the giant testing swords with Jack and all the other historical and recent make-believe characters of Disney trailing behind Jack on the rambling serpentine car-path that went from the top to the bottom of the grand ridge. They hung it over the elevator at City Hall. The prize was a badminton racket. Mrs. Hale brought it to him at the East Lake Recreation Centre, and he was invited-in just long enough to have her give it to him. Two twins, girls, of the richest family, Phyllis and Charlotte Patton, came to play with the poor children, to do a "practicum" or "stage" as "playground directors" and again the poor children were permitted to enter, for awhile. They brought the children pens and colours and papers of fine weave. The children would have rather had food.

One of the very effective manoeuvres to draw attention from the one dominating, most significant and effective artificial class-division, and the inequity by which they have created abominable disparity of the wealth, is "scape-goating." Communists. Socialists. Immigrants and Refugees. Ignorant. Uneducated. Ivy League. This race. That race. Gangs. Old people. Youth. Professional Athletes. Movie Stars. Rap Stars. The list goes on and it finally includes you, everyone but the "ruling class." There is only room enough for a limited number of people in any elitist hierarchy, and everyone else is subject to exclusion and fault-finding and blame. If the "ruling class" can convince the Negroes that "the white people" or "white Anglo-Saxon Protestants" or even the "adult male white Anglo Saxon protestants" are born racist and bigoted and are to blame for the exclusion by segregation, which segregation the "ruling class" invented and imposed, thinking it socially acceptable, necessary and economic, thinking it equitable and fair considering ranks in artificial (illegitimate) pecking orders, if they can convince the "white people" that "black people" or immigrants or refugees are to blame for unemployment and low wages, which unemployment and "competitive wages" are parts of a clearly defined plan of the "ruling class" (taught in university classes), if the "ruling class" can divide everyone into small groups and convince them that the other little groups are the cause of the unemployment, poor wages, lack of benefits, the disparity, unfairness, violations of rights, injustice, inequality, poverty, homelessness, desperation, violence, crime, suffering and death, if everyone can be convinced that on the "qualified" and "deserving" should be included in the economy of the nation, that there is not enough room or jobs or resources for everyone, that "competition" for jobs and equitable wages is good and rights and fair, that exclusion and inequity are economic, necessary and socially acceptable, and if all these "lower classes" can be kept desperate enough to work cheap, and kept in conflict and in competition for "competitive wages," the attention can be diverted from the most effective implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, that which is imposed by the "ruling class," and the "ruling class" then can continue to gather and to hoard more wealth and to impose more elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They have more wealth than they could spend in a lifetime, but they want more, and they do not seem to care who they hurt to get it. It is the hoarding of the wealth and the inequity and exclusion that causes poverty, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths and war. Did you think some screw-ball's ignorant anti-social remarks in public were anywhere near as effective as institutionalised anti-social behaviour imposed by lawyers, judges, doctors, police and executives holding governmental, corporate, institutional or industrial powers? Get a grip on reality. Set aside the racist and bigoted and other anti-social and un-economic ideas you have learned in schools and other public institutions, and maybe you can get a handle on how to

help achieve legitimate egalitarian representative government and a viable society of peace, goodwill and universal economy.

The incident of sexual imposition and brutality was not spontaneous, but planned, choreographed, with dialog and demands of the victim to perform and to speak. The policeman and the lawyer spent time searching the streets for a victim. Then they stalked their victim. They "befriended" their victim and assured themselves that he met all the criteria they had set. Then when they were satisfied, with gun and sticks they subdued and captured their victim and transported him to the waiting place. The policeman and the lawyer boasted of their skills in such things. Invited participants had appointments and the victim was especially prepared for each of them. The location was especially equipped to facilitate demands of perverse fetishes regarding restraints, clothing, nakedness and physical positioning of the victim to facilitate specific brutality and specific perverse sexual fantasies. The victim was hosed-down and perfumed between assaults. They costumed themselves and their victim. In grotesque mockery of women, with falsetto voices and distorted physical movements, they solicited each other for sex and brutal treatment. They threatened and cursed their victim as they imposed brutality and sexual assault.

The Puritan mentality gained hold, again, in America after the war with Hitler. People who recognized the advantage of sharing the work and the wealth equally and treating each other as equals, and honouring the human, civil, social and economic rights of everyone, red, yellow, black, white, male, female, all philosophies and life orientations, metiers, avocations, professions, etc., in order to restore and to maintain peace, goodwill and economy, universally, in place of the system of elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice which we call "capitalism" (but which goes far beyond investment and fair compensation for investment) which system inevitably permits or causes the national product and natural resources and titles of property to be accumulated and hoarded by a minority as the nation is submerged in the resulting growing and self-exacerbating growth of poverty and abject poverty, lack, need, want and deprivation of the essentials of life, in the midst of abundance gathered and hoarded, desperation and desperate acts, widespread moral degeneration and decay of values, brutality, assault, violence, crime of every kind and degree, long and great suffering, early deaths and war, were called communists and they were hounded, hunted, excluded, falsely accused, maliciously prosecuted and electrocuted. Just excluding the people who did not actively support the inequity worshiped as "capitalism" was not sufficient to achieve their goals, so they sought to exclude, oppress, destroy, many others by many names. Nothing is beyond the greedy hoarders, and "capitalism" is just a word to confuse and to distract people. The will to impose elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice has taken on many names.

One of the corrupted policemen in the orgy of brutality and sexual imposition whispered apologies to his victim and explained that he was compelled to perform or to be ostracized and mistreated by the others. They left their victim restrained in the dark for long periods. I shall here omit the specifics of things that cause vomiting and weeping among hardened professionals. Uncorrupted people do not even imagine such things and they are themselves traumatized by the realization that such things exist. They explained their actions and thoughts to their victim, demanding intellectual conversation and understanding. They violently reacted to the suggestion that their acts reflected their own homosexuality. When their victim resorted to catatonic withdrawal they discussed murder and they cursed him, kicked him, hit him, hosed him with water, tried to force-feed him, accused him of pretending, explained more of what they were doing, their "logic," explained that he was ruining their plans, explained that they would make him suffer and pay, put him in prison, even kill him, offered him his freedom, offered him money, demanded that he continue to struggle, explained that they were his friends, explained how his interaction with them improved his life, his intellect, his understanding of the "real world," how they would maintain a reciprocal

relationship with him in the future, that he would never again have to fear being brutalized or sexually assaulted or arrested or imprisoned; they would protect him. They said and did a lot more, all of which, once meaningless to one in a state of complete non-understanding, is indelibly recorded.

Homosexuality, associated with religion and armies since before Moses, was outlawed by the fundamentalist Christian influence in America, and anyone believed to be homosexual was forbidden to join the military or work in any part of the establishment, or was dishonourably discharged or fired if "discovered." The unworkable self-destructive system "requires" constant exclusions. Sexual prejudice and sexual discrimination, of all kinds, formidable weapons of destruction, are just a part of the divisions to set people against people. They think somehow such exclusion and oppression will make the unworkable system work. Throughout the government, institutions, corporation and industry, the same exclusions were enforced and people suspected of being communist or homosexual, or having been convicted of certain "crimes" (with perjury, false evidence, by quota, included), have been excluded from employment, fired, falsely accused, maliciously prosecuted, brutalized and murdered. The fundamentalist preachers, defying the words of Jesus, Moses and Muhammad, having no compassion, and seeking to hide their own perverse and confused thoughts developed by their worship of the false male image of God, said how it was justice and good and God's will visiting such injustice and atrocity. « Homophobia » (the fear of like sex) is nothing more than « repressed » « homosexuality ». Men who adore women have no fear of the love of other men. The « Homophobe » fears what « homosexuality » would provoke in himself and the preachers of hatred, prejudice and discrimination feed that fear. The greatest number of « homosexuals » come from the families of professionals with university education, including the families of preachers who preach love of the male image and then condemn what they have created. Even now, male-dominated and male-oriented organisations of arms, military and police, continue to attract young men who are confused by the worship of the male image and what it has created in our society. The disciplines in such organisations and such thinking have spread through the whole society, and the violence and brutality associated with the omnipotent male image, God, and with men trying to be "real men," have confused and frightened many young men seeking to deny and hide their learned attraction to the male image they seek to achieve and confirm their "manhood," and to avoid the prejudice and bigoted discrimination that comes directly from the distorted teachings of false religion. Often they become caught up in escalating violence, brutality, murder and more. When fundamentalists gain influence in society and gain control of governmental powers to implement their religious madness they do a lot of damage, first to their directly targeted victims, then to the legitimate government and to the society whole, all in the name of God, Jesus, Allah, Muhammad, Abraham, Isaiah and Jehovah.

One day, right out of the blue, a skinny ugly girl, daughter of one of the newly come teachers, started wailing on Little Boy Blue. She got in a few punches and slaps before he pushed her away. Her mother's friend, the teacher, held Little Boy Blue's hands behind him and told the girl to hit his face. She did. Her fingernail sliced his eye. He broke away, went home, got a butcher knife to return to school and cut them to pieces. A distant relative interceded. The officials came. They apologized. They said he could stay out of school the rest of the year. There was no thought of suing, except in the minds of the officials. Someone had pinched the girl on her ass, she said, and she just presumed it must have been the Appalachian. The lady wrestler who had become a teacher sympathized and said everyone knew what had happened and that they were sorry.

What did it take to get you crossed-up and burned, alive, as a favour, to save your soul? The lies of the fantasies of little girls seeking acclaim in the fanatic religious community. They saw you dancing in woods with the Devil. The Puritans may all be dead and gone, and the universe better off for that, but their ideas linger on, steadfastly, in both the

sophisticated rich churches and the richer fundamentalist ones. The extension of the Puritan mentality into the dogma and philosophies of other institutions, corporations and industry, means the Church and the State are forever joined, never parted. The separation of church and state is another myth that will endure as long as religious fanatics monopolize the political systems. They simply ignore the Constitution and the democratic agreements regarding rules and regulations. The people who monopolize the churches, also monopolize the government, institutions, corporations and industry. Did you think they changed their values, or their loyalties, when they went from church to capital hill?

The two instrumental in the crime of kidnap, brutality and sexual imposition, the policeman and the lawyer, stated to their victim that this crime was their privilege, known and approved by others of similar and higher rank than themselves, that they were superior people with superior rights, that the attorney was the greatest legal mind of the century, that the attorney aspired to be the Attorney General of the State of California, that the attorney had planned every aspect of the crime, that they were assured of no prosecution for their crimes, that the policeman aspired to be Chief of Police, that the policeman had killed one or more similar victims, that the policeman wanted to kill this victim and might be permitted to kill this victim, that their crime and the inclusion of fraternal members facilitated fraternal blackmail and fraternal extortion, that they were able to corrupt and to establish basis for blackmail and extortion of new recruits within one week, that they determined what law was, that perjury and false evidence were tools to accomplish what otherwise could not be accomplished, that they were engage in conspiracy with other policemen, lawyers, judges and administrators to provide victims in quotas to process through courts and prisons to establish statistics to justify positions, salaries and revenues, that their crimes served society, served their institutions and served the government, that the fraternal cooperation that permitted them the privilege of committing crime with no redress included persons holding positions in Federal and State governmental institutions including the offices of the Governor of the State of California, the offices of the Attorney General of the State of California, other state and federal offices and institutions, and the offices of Senators, Congressmen, and the White House, that they required intellectual conversation with their victim, that they required that their victim struggle and try to escape, that they required their victim to be healthy, robust, strong, visually attractive, handsome, of the white race, not Jewish and not of families of local establishment nor of governmental institutions, that their ability to sexually assault and brutalize their victim was proof that they were real men and that their victim's inability to defend himself or to escape them was proof that he was a faggot, queer and homosexual, that their victim would someday understand and thank them, that the violence of the crime and their institutional responsibilities allowed them the frame of mind to sexually function in sexual imposition upon another male, that their institutional responsibilities and fraternal unity required them to perform sexual acts on other men and to brutalize other men, that they were doing their victim a favour, disciplining him, causing his social rank to rise, increasing his intellect, that their crimes and the inclusion of other fraternal associates in their crimes were necessary to assure their personal achievements within their institutions, to gain promotions, to gain respect, to establish statistics, to justify funds and to assure social, political, religious and economic success and continuity in the society, governments and institutions. They said and did much more and brutally insisted that their victim understand and agree.

One of the fundamentalist preachers, a little guy in Virginia who eats too much, and who is very active, like the others, in setting people against each other, especially regarding sex and politics, went up into a tower, at his privately funded university, saying that God told him to stay there until someone sent him a million dollars, and he would starve and die there, I believe he said, if someone did not send him a million dollars. People everywhere were praying that no one would send him the million. Someone did. He sometimes deviates from general sin to specific sin. He has a passion for homosexuality when he speaks of sin and sinners, and his preaching, along with the same preaching of similar others, has been cited as

the cause for violence and even murder of people who have been called homosexual, and people who just do not measure up to the macho image, physically and in gesture. The husband-and-wife circus atmosphere and selling houses in the Heavenly community, where only good Christians and Jews could buy a house, folded with a prison term and consignment of their substantial tax-free religious funds to the tower dweller, who, as soon as he got the money, let it be known that the clown and the cupie-doll were condemnable sinners whom he, Jesus and God despised.

The impositions of the perverse policeman, the attorney and their friends recounted to policemen on duty at the Los Angeles police department caused them to laugh loudly, to mock the victim in vulgar and threatening terms, to call out to one another to come see one of their fellow officer's "trick" and "fish," and to threaten the victim with false arrest, malicious prosecution, physical harm and death.

The cupie doll divorced the prisoner, married another religious barker who was not up-to-snuff in drawing crowds with high enough financial potential, divorced him, too, wrote a book and made a movie about how evil he had treated her, and settled for a radio talk show. Disbarred lawyers can work as clerks for other lawyers; I wonder if defrocked preachers can be altar boys, or deacons. People who claim that God has spoken to them are either crazy or just lying. God does not talk to people, nor write books, nor entertain prayers, nor ordain special people for special purposes, nor does he have sex with human maidens as did some of the imagined gods of Rome and Greece. God does nothing but fester in the minds of people who conceive Him, even in His many divine evolutions from the greatest God to the most bad-est Devil.

The typewritten and signed letter from the office of the Governor of the State of California saying that brutal rape of young men is sexual intercourse and a privilege of officers of the court indicates just how far such corrupt thinking has gone. A normal person would never write such a letter, or even think such thoughts, much less mail it. The mind confused about something this serious must be seriously confused regarding other things, and in any case should not hold an effective position of power in any governmental institution.

One of the newcomer male teachers looked like a monkey. He passed a paper around for everyone to sign. The girl in front of Little Boy Blue handed the paper, and then played so as not to let it go. It ripped. The teacher told Little Boy Blue to stay after class. After class he had a line of twenty-five or more children, and each of them he made lean over as he hit them on the ass with a stick. Each one in front of Little Boy Blue got it, then it was Little Boy Blue at the head of the line. "Lean over and grab the rail," said he. "You had better not hit Little Boy Blue with that God-damned stick" said Little Boy Blue. He was furious, but he did not hit Little Boy Blue. He had to take Little Boy Blue back in class. Then he stepped on Little Boy Blue's toe. He said "Excuse me" and Little Boy Blue returned the greeting with the traditional saying, "You can't excuse a dog after he's bit you." Little Boy Blue had no idea what it really meant, but the monkey-looking teacher became furious again, again demanding that Little Boy Blue follow him to the principal's office, so Little Boy Blue went home, leaving him ranting. Little Boy Blue never again saw the monkey-looking sadistic and brutal SOB.

The plans of the perverse policeman and lawyer were complicated by the victim's resort to catatonic withdrawal instead of submission. They discussed murder and were instructed instead to discard the victim to die. They were admonished both for their results and for addressing their superior by name and title of respect, and they were further instructed and promised that everything would be taken care of this time. These brutal bullies, who would pretend to their victim that they were omnipotent and dominant, "yes-sir'd" their commander, cowered and moved with precision speed to carry out his orders, until they were out of his sight and hearing. Then they plotted to disobey and to deceive him, by

murdering the victim. Even among criminals, people without honour and people without integrity are untrustworthy. Their plans would be complicated further by the victim's failure to die. How far does this perverse fraternity extend into the institutions of government? How much of their madness is shared with those people whom they boasted to be members of their fraternity, or « in their pockets ? » The signed letter from the office of the Governor of the State of California, written by a bold and perverse simpleton, confirms that their claims of perverse fraternity do in fact extend at least that far. Many lawyers know of these facts, and more. It is difficult to imagine that the Attorney General could be ignorant of them, and more likely that there is truth to the claim of the perverse policeman, his friend, the attorney, and the assistant to the Governor, that « officers of the court » are permitted such privilege by such Attorneys General who themselves are so confused that they would instruct you on television, and expect you, not to believe that what you see, a manacled man on the ground being beaten, kicked and clubbed.

A weakness in the « extended cooperation » of corrupted men, in the government institutions, and extending into corporations and industry, is that their tenuous and precarious cooperation is based in the hierarchical ability one of them to intimidate the other, of one to brutalize, extort, blackmail, threaten the other, to bribe and to promise, one the other, and to provide favors of criminal acts and rewards of money, privileges, promotions, sex, emotional support and the freedom and protection to commit perverse and criminal acts in return for tenuous and precarious loyalty and servitude, all of which vanishes with the dissipation of one's ability to carry out the threats or to furnish the promised rewards. Neither trust of one another nor loyalty to one another exists among such people, although there is much pretense of such. Did you think that men who would betray their oaths to honour and to uphold law, legitimate government and human rights, and those who would betray the trust of honest and honourable people, would not betray fellow criminals and conspirators? The « extended cooperation » among corrupted men, unlike the extended cooperation of honest and honourable men, is without requisite elements for enduring continuity. The link of corruption broken, they turn against one another to inflict upon one other the atrocities they have together imposed upon others. In any such criminal « extended cooperation » much effort and energy is expended to silence and to combat those eliminated and resigned from the « extended cooperation » and as it is of the law of the universe that evil destroy itself, the corrupt men, tenuously and precariously unified by their corruption, must do just that. In the guise of secrecy for « national security » and by other « gag orders » at other levels, and the by the criminal « code of silence » among criminals, much crime, capital, felonious and misdemeanor, is hidden by criminals holding governmental powers and positions, and the withholding of such evidence in such crime is itself felonious if not capital crime.

I once heard a preacher preach that killing was forbidden, unless you were at war, and then God wanted you to go kill the enemy. War and other forms of institutionalised human sacrifice usually have preachers in the official entourage.

Amy McFadden, who dressed in white gowns that made her look saintly, and preached with her hands stretched out to her sides, to form herself into a cross, finally decided that it was better to perform her function as a female human being than to continue the farce. She ran away with her boyfriend and the little bit of money she had eked. She came along long before the big-money-makers, and in those days it was mostly for ego and glory. Somehow I think Amy lived a good life and died happy. We never heard of her setting anyone against anyone else.

When they realized that their victim had not died, to cover their crimes, having included such deception in their detailed planning even before executing their crimes, and with the help of their extended fraternity in public positions, of whom they had boasted to their victim, they created conflicting fraudulent public records trying to establish that their

victim had committed a misdemeanour and that their crimes might have been legitimate acts, and of course that their victim would be a liar should he ever recount what had happened. Across the nation, corrupt judges systematically order court reporters to alter and to omit content of court reports and police and attorneys file standardized made-up false reports, for various reasons, mostly in fear of themselves being prosecuted or humiliated. The fraternity of false honour and false trust is seen in its degenerate corrupt state. They are quite sophisticated now. Criminals holding positions in the Los Angeles California police department are effectively the largest most dangerous organized criminal gang in southern California, no, not just in California, but in the United States. They have the support of corrupted persons holding positions in the Office of the Attorney General of the State of California and in the Office of the Governor. Birds of a feather flock together. In other government institutions of the nation and of the states there are other such corrupt persons holding governmental powers and positions. Corruption, like elitism, is progressive and communicable, and the normal mind has difficulty facing the fact that some public offices are now manned entirely by corrupt people with degenerated minds like the minds of Jeffrey Dahmer, Ted Bundy or Richard Speck, but unlike Dahmer, Bundy and Speck, they are well protected from discovery in their crimes, and their crimes facilitated by people who know of their crimes and who also hold such positions. It is difficult for the normal mind to realize that some people will remain silent in such matters, or cooperate in such, or participate in such, to keep their jobs, to get bonuses and promotions, or to be accepted in corrupt fraternities and to become friends or lovers with such criminals, and for other reasons. Did you think that such corruption existed only in foreign governments and only among such as the NAZI? Be informed: A college degree, articulate rote-learned polite speech and manner in public, a suit and tie or a uniform, gun and badge and a civil service or corporate position facilitate much brutality, rape, murder and the spread of such corruption into the minds, acts and lives of others. Elitism is a deadly progressive and communicable mental disorder and there is no boundary for its evolution into the extreme degrees of degeneracy.

The inability to achieve perfect social and economic equality is no mitigation in the consequences of failure to do so, and is not by any means justification for the implementation of illegitimate usurpation, elitism, inequity, exclusion or other violations of the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society. The inability to achieve perfect equality, in the sharing of governmental power and function, by no means justifies illegitimate usurpation, corruption, nor any violation of any right, nor any implementation of the crimes based in the implementation of elitism and its inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

But, where is the line between the bold hypocrite and the lunatic who thinks he has conversed with God and that God has chosen him to fleece the flock, or worse? The fornicator, the thief, the robber, the brutal who inflict physical and emotional damage, even the murderer and the rapist, believe their crimes are not really crimes, their sins are really that bad or God understands, or that they have earned, or have been born with the right to violate the law, to commit their "little white sins," for specific reasons, because of specific circumstances, - when all relevant data are considered. No one does anything that one truly believes is wrong. People believe all sorts of wrongs are right, and they will explain it all, induct you, indoctrinate you, baptise you, circumcise you, take ten percent of your earnings and direct your entire life, if they can.

Where people are given uncommon privilege or freedom, or where people take uncommon privilege or freedom, or where people are excluded or denied equal participation social, political or economic, the legitimate government has ceased to exist and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. Artificial ranking of persons, or inequitable distribution of work and wealth, or uneven access to social, economic or political participation, because of circumstances of birth, family, fraternity, school, certificate, artificial title, artificial degree or rank, race, religion, age, sex, or any conceivable trait of artificial categorization or ranking of

human beings, destroys legitimate government and puts in its place illegitimate usurpation. Neither those who have called themselves Royals or Aristocrats, nor those who have called themselves Professionals or doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, or other subservient Professionals of the same or presumed lesser universities, schools or fraternities, sibling, parent, issue, cousin, spouse, in-law, to one another, or any familial relationship, nor Preachers or Rabbis or other person of other religious titles or ranks, nor by any titles institutional, fraternal or otherwise, have superior economic, political or social rights, and all violations of law and of political rights and of human rights, of civil rights, of social rights and of economic rights, committed in the false presumption of earned or given superior economic, political or social rights, are crimes, and when committed by holders of governmental power or positions, capital crimes. Where people with titles of artificial degrees conferred by universities and corporations and other fraternities have monopolized the facilities and powers of government, legitimate government has ceased to exist and in its place stands illegitimate usurpation. Legitimate government does not recognize as legitimate nor does it facilitate elitism, inequity or exclusion, nor any of its customs or titles of ranks.

I have heard said that God wants his people to live in luxury, and that the poor are poor because they are sinners, in addition to their being happy poor, lazy, without talent or skill, uneducated, and what else.

There are no superior people and no superior rights, by any measure.

The Hebrews' perception of the natural law as a living omnipotent youthful benevolent male humanoid ethereal is a false perception that has evolved to multiple false images, dominant among them today being the false images touted by the religions of Judaism, Islam and Christianity following the more resplendent proliferation of the evolutions of the perception in Greece, Rome and Egypt.

The universal natural law, our nominalization of what we have observed of the ordered, exacting, un-changing, self-imposing evolution and interaction of the matter and energy of the universe, is not a corporate reality. It has no human characteristics. It does not love or hate. It has no emotions and it does not think or reason. It has no body, no eyes, no ears, no mouth, no hands nor any other human corporal component, and thus it does not see or hear; it does not speak to anyone nor listen to anyone's prayers. It is not wrathful, vengeful, nor jealous, and neither is it forgiving or loving.

It is not a giant step for the mind that perceives the natural law as humanoid, to then perceive the imagined ethereal as manifest in living human form. Tout Ankh Amen, Jesus and others have been perceived as being the ethereal manifest human, with the imagined personalities and traits suiting the pagan philosophies of their environments.

The Romans saw nothing objectionable in referring to the icon of one's temple as the parent of one whose father was unknown. The Roman culture was resplendent with myth of magic, pagan concepts by far outweighing any scientific pursuits Rome may have had. It is from Roman myth mixed with Jewish myth that all the fantasies regarding Jesus have developed. The horror that the religious seem to miss is that an innocent human being was tortured and brutally murdered by the Roman establishment in response to the petition of the Jewish establishment pursuing preservation of institutionalised anti-social and un-economic elitism, inequity, exclusiveness and human sacrifice incorporated in the corrupted "Mosaic Law" and in the Jewish establishment, human behaviour against which Jesus spoke.

The Hebrew perceptions of the natural law, and of the law manifest in human form, both were quite different from the ancient Jewish and Roman concepts, perhaps because the Hebrew evolved in a more stable social and economic environment. The Hebrew concept of

the humanoid law was youthful and universally benevolent, whereas the ancient Jewish concept had taken on the worst of anti-social and un-economic human characteristics, such as wrath, vengefulness and jealousy in a capricious genocide based in concepts and philosophies of genetic elitism, inequity, exclusion and defined ritualistic human sacrifice, in addition to being unforgiving, and demanding the highest recompense, death, regarding the smallest detail. Tout Ankh Amen (All Living God) (Entire Alive Law) was believed to be the instrument of scientific discovery and application, rather than of magic or miracle. He was to further such things as the use of the already discovered powers of electricity, steam and aerodynamics, science that floundered for 4500 years until its recent re-discovery.

Many, or most, modern Christian establishments seek to reconcile the pagan concepts embodied in Mosaic Law with the teaching of Jesus, as they seek to reconcile the two distinctly different, and opposing, concepts of God. Does this explain why there are rich preachers and churches entangled in the mire of institutionalised artificial social divisions of imagined ranks of degrees, approving, advocating and defending the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, against which Jesus spoke? One cannot be both Christian and an elitist, inequitable and exclusive killer. It just does not go together. Elitism, inequity, exclusion and killing, human sacrifice by any name, and Christianity, are incompatible.

Do you say that you know things that you only believe or hope or have heard may be and which you can have no way of knowing? Are you afraid to question dogma, or find fault in it? Can you quote sayings of renowned religious people, ancient ones, as justification for what you are doing? Can you quote the words of God? I won't ask if God has ever spoken to you; I do not want to know. Maybe your psychiatrist, psychologist, preacher or priest, imam, rabbi, elder, or neighbour can explain the human nervous systems remarkable and somewhat charted autonomic functions even under your direction (the central nervous centre of reception and interpretation) (brain – entire). I do not know how to explain entirely the decision and initiation centre (brain – entire) (you) (soul). The spirit (life) can be ascertained by its effect, but apparently it is impossible to locate and isolate it for scientific observation. Religious guesses would be prone to less accuracy, if there were any accuracy, because of the phenomena known as "ignoring what you can't believe" or "not being aware of things in front of your eyes because your myths distract from them."

Neither the holding of artificial titles or imaginary ranks in universities, government institutions, other institutions or fraternities, nor the holding of elitist ideals, thoughts and beliefs taught in such places, is mitigation of the guilt for capital crimes which are caused by the implementation of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice.

Shall we call their actions crime and categorize such crime from simple misdemeanours to capital treason and sedition? Shall we adopt their legislated concepts, methods and means of executing capital and other punishment? Shall we cage them in the prisons they have built for others? Human sacrifice, the killing of people, is not an option, is not economic, is not legitimate, is not socially behooving. We should consider now bonding them and the responsibilities of persons who would put up such bond for them. They will not volunteer to give back the money and stop treating people inequitably. How rudely can we compel them and still remain legitimate?

The frenzy before the third comprehensive collapse of the "capitalist" system in the United States, as was the one the 1920's before the crash of Wall Street, and as was before Lincoln's war, is in full swing. Those who have lots of money are busy dancing and drinking and dining, smiling smug smiles of pride, looking down on the poor, relieving their feeling of guilt by giving pittances of charity to the "less fortunate" registered "charity" organizations whose executives live quite well, exercising freedom they should not exercise, just as in 1920's and just as it was with Lincoln. This frenzy, is stronger now and it has lasted longer

than the 1920's. I do not know how long lasted the "good times" and its inequity before Lincoln's war, but the dynamics of "capitalism" were clearly the same. In Europe, in the Kingdoms, these cycles that take a few years in America, took decades. Europeans have lived through generations of abject inequities and the bankruptcies of many establishments. Whole dynasties have flourished in lavish luxury for long times. Yet, the swing to balance always comes.

(- Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord. He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored. - then something about His mighty swift sword -) - **a song for soldiers in effect assuring them that Jesus and God wants them to kill one another, and giving them the hint that they are the Lord's weapon, His mighty and swift sword. This was the most gruesome war in which the United States of America was involved. Hallelujah? I don't think so.**

Does this full swing indicate the severity of the crash that is coming? Of course it does, if something does not change it. It can be changed. In theory. The increasing inequity cannot continue indefinitely. It is only a matter of time before any inequity reaches a sum that Mother Nature will not tolerate. Were there no limits, lunatic elitists would have long ago destroyed all life. The money is effectively worthless, a dollar now having about the value of a nickel or a penny, and it gets worse with every increase of prices. Every increase in prices makes the disparity of the rich and poor greater. High numbers for Dow Jones and other such enterprises are bad news for the society in general, the great common majority. Higher numbers indicate that the disparity has increased.

(- "Onward Christian-Soldiers, marching as to war, with the cross of Jesus going on before. Christ, the royal master, leads against the foe, onward into battle, see His banner flow."-) **If this does not clearly connect the Church and War, in the false teachings falsely attributed to Jesus, I do not know what will. Here we see Jesus leading a band of soldiers into war, battle. All the protestations that this is symbolic war notwithstanding, the song advocates war in the name of Jesus, the Christ (clearly contradicting the teachings of Jesus, the Christ). The Churches have corrupted and no longer even know the teachings of Jesus, the Christ. I have met preachers even who pretend to be Christians and pretend to know what Jesus said, but who are not and do not. They quote a lot of bull merde crap about magic and "God" being able to do anything, to "justify" their crazy ideas and to distract and mislead, but they avoid the words of Jesus. The words of Jesus are quite direct and clear and if he is God and he does make a final judgement, their asses are mud.**

The rules of excluding people from the economy and treating people inequitably add fuel to the fire and in addition to leading people to resort to uncommon methods of gaining income and sustenance, mold new sets of anti-social values that will culminate in some dreadful degree and then linger for generations. Bankruptcy is the inevitable result of a "capitalism" that permits some few to gather more and more while many are excluded to ever greater poverty, a "capitalism" that permits the few to exercise grossly uncommon freedoms and to escape justice, that permits the unjust to oppress the innocent and just and to impose injustice, that causes all to resort to excess and to desperate means, and the "fall" will be hard and its momentum enduring as the "humpty dumpty" effect assures that once so divided the people will not reunite. A "house divided" "falls."

I remember, in 1955, flying to Lakenheath. The clouds were beneath us and we churned along on rotary propellers. A fellow-airman who sat near me spoke of flying saucers taking aircraft from the sky. On the trip home, I was "bumped" from a plane so an officer could ride. When we arrived in Lincoln, we learned that that airplane had not arrived. It never arrived. They found neither hide nor hair. Going about the business of the Air Force, so secret I can not tell you what I did, nothing evil, just guarding information regarding flight hours of the planes, where they went, what they did, when, and other secret information, the

accidental stumbling upon an atomic bomb being just a part of the job, I gradually noticed that I had not seen certain people for awhile. Asking of each, each time I learned that they had been on the airplane that never came home. Among the people on the plane was an airman with a tattoo that said "Death Before Dishonour," and the airman who spoke to me of flying saucers.

They do not know how to achieve a society of peace, goodwill and economy. Therefore, they can not achieve a society of peace, goodwill and economy. They know how to individually and collectively (together) accumulate and to hoard the wealth of the nation (they learn this in university "economics" classes) while pretending that they are entitled to such wealth, and pretending to be entitled to anti-social and un-economic freedoms, entitled by their superior qualities of birth, genetics, education, discipline, artificial ranks, degrees and positions in invented institutional hierarchy, and by their imagined greater accomplishments. In those years at university, they learn little other than the guiding philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. I have seen normal children enter the university with all good intentions of saving the world, and three years later adamant supporters of "capitalist utopia" and "professional utopia," having memorized all the standard slogans, like Bible verses, such as "We must have five percent employment for the system to work." They are not fully aware, until graduate school, when they have had time to adjust their minds to falsely rationalise anti-social un-economic behaviour in order to "fit in" and to get their certificates, degrees and titles, that this phrase indicates: "We must impoverish and make desperate five percent of the working people so that the rest of them will work cheap, so that we gain profits and increases in dividends, executive salaries and perks." By graduate school they have learned the entire scope of false defenses and denials. By graduate school they are firmly convinced that only the undeserving are excluded and impoverished, and that they should be excluded and impoverished, to achieve a "more important economy" and "for the best interests of society whole," and they are more practiced in silencing anyone who does not approve the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. They actively silence free expression as they boast "freedom of speech."

An airman had got his girl-friend pregnant. That was 1955 and so he was going to marry with her. He was the crew chief of a bomber, a brand-new bomber just out of the factory, a B-47. Just in the air, they radioed that they were returning to base. The plane exploded in mid-air. The pieces were assembled and examined for a long time. The airman had had a very good friend, another airman. He would marry his friend's girlfriend and so he took off to Iowa to see her, and was killed in a car-crash on the way. I must say that the 372nd was manned by people with honour and integrity. I remember them every one with fondness and respect. Although I was disciplined to have no emotion when confronted with death, I felt emotion, and still feel it, whenever my thoughts wander to all those friends in the plane that never landed and that they never found, and I wondered about flying saucers swooping down and scooping up aircraft full of people.

"Freedom of Speech," as actually honoured and practiced among the great common majority (red-yellow-black-brown-white), is a myth when applied to American universities and colleges, other institutions, government facilities and corporate and industrial environments. You cannot speak about the "ruling class" or the "oligarchy" or the inequity that exists unless you use complimentary rote terms approving the system and the inequity. You cannot speak against the current and ongoing war. You cannot talk about Israel or the Jews. You cannot speak of full employment and fair pay, or organizing a labor union. They will first silence you with their learned slogans and threats, and failing that they will hurt you. You can talk about Arabs and Muslims and I have heard teachers in government schools refer to their Arab Muslim students as "rag heads" and "camel jockeys" which I do not think are complementary terms. You can say anything derogatory about the Catholic church and some other "Christian" organisations, but not about all "fundamentalist" organisations. You cannot

use the term "Oriental" and if you use the "passive" grammar structure you are inviting nastiness and rudeness. Crazyness comes in many packages and much of it would not be of great concern if it were not accompanied by hostility or violence.

All human rights, all civil rights, all economic rights and all social rights are inalienable rights where there is legitimate government. And, there are other rights inalienable. Special considerations, positive or negative, regarding race and religion are violations of the Constitution and the law.

In universities, government facilities, corporate offices and industrial settings you can speak loudly and clearly to blame "Male White Anglo Saxon Protestants" for all evils, past and present, and you can ridicule, laugh at, slander and say anything of which your vulgar, corrupt and degenerate little mind can think, regarding "Appalachians." Why? Maybe because most "white" people in America with English names, and especially the Appalachians who have steadfastly refused to participate in the elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice from the beginning, have no "investments" in the corporate, institutional and industrial holdings, stocks and bonds.

You cannot discuss the inequity of the class system, nor the bold ignorance and anti-social and un-economic deeds or teachings of recent members of the class, doctors who wrote books to give scientific proof to justify racial segregation, exclusion and eugenics. They will shut you up, rudely, even brutally, if you say something that exposes the truth they do not wish to be known. They fear certain truth, especially regarding the imposition of racial segregation and exclusion (by which their parents gained wealth and vain glories) (and which included atrocities exceeding segregation and exclusion.) At one university, or college, I observed that the function of the official and designated "Free Speech Committee" was to turn off the microphones and otherwise impede people who said "politically incorrect" things. They often give false names to their committees and functions. They just cannot stop themselves from being deceptive. The habit is too long engrained and brutally indoctrinated.

In "basic training" we had two drunks who were our training instructors. They were drunks and violent and they systematically violated the rules. They gave an airman recruit from Chattanooga a shower with steel brushes, apparently because he had flat feet and had trouble marching. His mother came from Chattanooga and sat outside until they released him and they went home.

Interestingly, in the "establishment" (where the "ruling class" is installed in universities, other institutions, government, corporations and industrial settings) you can speak freely to blame anything and everything on "Adult Male White Anglo Saxon Protestants." The Anglo-Saxons lived hundreds of years ago, not today, and the rest of the phrase is also racist in nature and indicates bias and prejudice regarding age, sex and religion. They just cannot seem to implement the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice without some resort to racism, bigotry and other bias. The same people who impose the most effective generalization, regarding university degrees and the people with and without them and presumed superior and inferior traits in personal things and work, and who protest at anyone else's generalizing anything, are the same people who, being the most prejudiced, bigoted and racist, constantly look for, and think they find, prejudice, bigotry and racism in others - but not the most blatant, their own. Racism, sexism, bigotry and other ignorant prejudices come directly from the false pagan doctrines lodged in modern religious dogma, and are carried, like other diseases into the public arena and to the "non-religious" establishment. The institutionalization of fantasy and false doctrine assure that the society will die an early death.

The terms Chicano, Latino, and things like that, people of colour, Tex-Mex, PR, and such, distract from the one more universal distinction, American, and citizen, an equal with equal rights, now, a right to share in the work and wealth, a right to justice and freedom, and a right to be represented and have a say in the workings of the legitimate government.

And this is where I call for all the street gangs, such as the Hells Angels, the Pachucos, the Crips, the Bloods, the Gypsy Jokers and all (too many to know), and the Mafia, and all petit non-certified organisations and individuals to adopt the natural social and economic law which advocates cooperation and working together in harmony, legitimate government (at all levels) (even in street gangs), and to agree to and to honour the provisions of the Declaration of Independence, its legitimate pre-cedents and post-cedents, the Constitution of the United States of America, legitimate rules and regulations, the legitimate government of the United States of America, the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, inclusion of everyone in the economy and in social intercourse, full employment, full pay and full benefits, equality, peace, goodwill and universal economy, human rights, civil social and economic, permitting and bringing about a workable and enduring legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government and viable, prosperous, enduring society.

The two drunk drill sergeants had a habit of getting people up in the night to brutalize them, and they got away with it until the brutalized the brothers of an Air Force Major stationed there at Lackland. The next day when we awoke we had two new drill instructors who seemed like normal people. The next time I would be a Lackland, fifty years later, I would meet the most rude and corrupted people with whom I have every tried to work, civil servants and military officers. There was a lady there with a house full of cats and dogs that she had rescued from the streets and public buildings, and a crippled lady who made beautiful art pieces related to American Indians, a Jew lady who brought cakes and candies, a woman with the biggest butt I have ever seen on anyone, several obese cows with personalities of vultures, some teachers who had become traumatised by the anti-social atmosphere who could no longer teach well at all, others who were very good teachers, a museum of air flight, antique aircraft, two foxes and several jack rabbits. The natives of Mexican descent get the prize for being the biggest group there with the most normal people, most social, well behaved, the "Mexican Mafia" being the exception. The high ranked white people get the prize for being the most corrupt. I did not meet everyone, so naturally my observation is a little limited and biased.

Like a false religion promising paradise but producing Hell, sweeping the minds of the innocent and gullible, an unscientific philosophy without basis for its claims, but with clear proof of its disastrous results, a philosophy of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice, has persisted, accompanied with its also unfounded principles, recited as bible verses in Sunday School, supposing that economy is achieved by treating others inequitably, excluding and exploiting others, capturing markets and bankrupting concurrent enterprise and raising prices, pretending that poverty is a natural things having nothing to do with excluding people from the economy and from equitable participation in the economy and society, pretending likewise regarding homelessness, deprivation, hunger, starvation and malnutrition where there is more than enough that all have plenty and abundance overflowing, hoarded, and pretending that the growing madness, insanity, degeneration, corruption, violence, crime, murder, rape, robbery theft and other anti-social and un-economic human behaviour, the classic and clearly identified results of evolved implementations of elitism, inequity and exclusion, might have nothing to do with the phenomena which begins with the exclusion and inequity that is advocated by the philosophy of elitism, exclusion and human sacrifice.

Whoever says he knows the origins of the planet Earth and of the species Homo sapiens has confused truth with un-truth, hope, wishful thinking and faith. With all the theories, postulates and mythical tales, no one knows the origins of the planet, nor that of the species. Abortion is the killing of a human being. We reap what we sow. We live or die with our mistakes.

(- If you're going to San Francisco, be sure to wear some flowers in your hair. -)

I remember when Little Boy Blue arrived in San Francisco, or was it the feral? They look and sound so much alike. Nelson Eddy. Jeannette McDonald. Ma Kroger. White and Milk. He missed them all, and all the earthquakes. It was there he began his movement to end the war. He just printed up some flyers, stood on the street and handed them out, fully expecting to be condemned, arrested or assaulted. He traumatized the Draft Board by challenging their authority and accusing them of sending people to their deaths. They just stood there. They did not know what to say. Suddenly, the streets were full of people, agreeing with him and demanding that the illegal military operation, the Vietnam War, but called by other deceptive names, be stopped. I am sure there were others protesting before he began; we just had not seen them, I think. The Draft Board put guards on the doors to keep people like him out. The "industrial-military" complex reacted and criminals holding governmental positions and powers shot demonstrators, killed them, washed people off steps of public buildings and streets with fire hoses, went around beating on people with sticks. The "Love Children" came and stayed at his house a hundred at a time. Those boys who escaped from Alcatraz might have stopped-by, I really could not say. Those who ruled Alcatraz, like those who have ruled Attica and the other illegitimate and inhumane dungeons, their families, heirs and assigns have a lot to repay, ignorance of legitimate alternatives being no mitigation of this debt.

Some thought he was a Guru. They were mostly the wayward children of the rich, slumming for a season, and trying to "find themselves." They were looking for a "Guru," someone to tell them right from wrong, to confirm what their natural mentalities told them that contradicted with what their parents and teachers told them, and they presumed that it must be he. No doubt most of them eventually went back home to submit to their parents' and friends' elitist philosophies and to learn to impose them on others, to learn all the false rationalisations for taking more than others, money and freedoms, privileges and perks, and what to do to keep the "system" going. They did not know right from wrong, but were trying to figure it out. They saw it for a moment, but the realities of the "system" made certain that the task ahead seemed impossible, and they learned to think of that enlightening moment as they had learned to think of their natural understanding of many things that had been explained away and disciplined to the darkest catacombs of their everlasting memories, childish thinking, ignorance, day dreaming. There were some atrocities that occurred, not all of them being acts by people in institutions. In the midst of the "love children" and "flower children" like the whores, profiteers, enemy spies and preachers who always accompany armies, were those who brought to spread their ideas of demons, criminal and other financial schemes, the will to undermine the "movement" and to confirm the validity of the "establishment" and its war, inequity, exclusions, elitist notions and human sacrifice, but the vast majority were seeking to understand how to restore peace, goodwill and universal economy.

It's time to come out again. If you're going to San Francisco, be sure to wear some flowers in your hair.

(- All around the nation. Such a strange "vibration." People in motion. -)

Absolute equality in all matters economic and social is the natural requisite of perfectly legitimate government and an everlasting and perfectly viable society, like a perfect diet and perfect physical exercise are requisites for everlasting youth and body. An inability to be absolutely equal in the distribution of the work and the wealth and in the social and economic responsibility, like an inability to achieve perfect diet and exercise, is no excuse for purposeful inequity or personal debauchery or the self-poisoning or intentional adulteration that assure corruption, decay and an early end to all and everything. Inequity is called "the Abomination" in the old writings. It is a contradiction of the natural law and it works against the species' harmony with nature for individual members of any species to gather and to hoard the common wealth of the species, to exclude other members of the species from economic and social intercourse, or to kill or cause to die the other members. Ignorance is no mitigation of natural results. Where ignorance is institutionalized and dominates, truth is a "hard row to hoe."

Where the rules of institutions, corporations and other established organizations are in harmony with the legitimate government and with the natural social and economic law there is peace universal, universal goodwill and universal economy. Where the rules of institutions, corporations or other organizations contradict legitimate government and contradict the natural social and economic law, there grows poverty in the midst of growing wealth, desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths as the society and its legitimate government and legitimate institutions are destroyed by growing illegitimate usurpation, elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Ignorance of this is no mitigation of fact or guilt. That elitist institutions, universities, schools, churches, synagogues, mosques and others, discipline their adherents in any science or work with elitist philosophy, omitting the study and understanding of the natural social and economic law, its requisites for peace, goodwill and economy and its imposed consequences for elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, consequences for violations of human, civil, social and economic rights, is no mitigation of the consequences and no mitigation of culpability for such wrong. The military-industrial complex must be converted to peace-time production if the society is to endure. The minds of its commanders must convert from ignorance and desperation to enlightenment.

There is a very hazy line between stealing and taking what belongs to one in a society where the wealth has been gathered and hoarded by a few and everyone else must hustle just to stay alive. I, personally, have never quit a job because of the work, but when I find myself surrounded by hostile people without values, I plan my get-away. I have noticed that by association I become like the people with whom I spend time. I do not want to be a killer, deceiver, liar or thief or lazy or hostile or other anti-social un-economic thing. My standards are not "high." They are deliberately fashioned to be normal that I might be fair in all matters of the social and economic and do kindness instead of harm to others. Fairness is sometimes difficult to discern, but outright unfairness and evil meant to cause harm are obvious and indicate a bad mentality and a bad value system. Theft invites dire circumstances. The rich, because of their mentality, are willing to do great harm to anyone who « steals » the smallest part of what they themselves have stolen. Remember the boy who was brutalized and imprisoned for life, and finally murdered by the guards at Folsom Prison, or Alcatraz, for « stealing » a few pennies. Implementing bad values takes so much more time and effort than implementing good values. There are so many good things on which to spend one's time and effort.

The adherents of the philosophy of disaster believe, without proof, and in the face of clear evidence of its falseness, that it is the best that any humans can devise, as the elitist religious believe concerning their false religions. They have believed and proliferated the belief that it is their right to exercise the illegitimate liberties required to impose elitism, exclusion, poverty, homelessness, starvation and human sacrifice. They have confused such freedom with legitimate freedom that is requisite to legitimate government and viable society.

It is common among such inequitable and unjust people to present their false perception of this anti-social and un-economic behaviour as "Capitalism," and "Capitalism" as the freedom requisite for legitimate government in the United States of America. Most go so far as to call any who advocate true economy and true sociability within the society "Communists," claiming then, also without proof, but with religious fervour, that communism "does not work," and that it would be "anti-American." The implementation of the confused and confounded false philosophy of capitalism, elitism, inequity, exclusion, and human sacrifice, produces always the same results, its only results possible: more and greater poverty, homelessness, starvation, desperation, desperate acts, degeneration, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, and war. Its ultimate produce is the destruction of economy, the destruction of peace, goodwill and legitimate government, destruction of the society and its requisites of integrity and unity.

The most effective manipulation of the economy and society, in the United States, today and during the past fifty years, is the "Greenspan Solution," the purposeful creation of unemployment, the exclusion of people from the economy. At a signal by the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, his increasing of the "Prime Interest Rate" by a small percent, the university families dominating the institutions, corporations and industry, in concert, implement unemployment, expelling five percent of the workers and increasing all prices to more than offset losses from decreased production, reducing real wages for all but the executives who continue to receive increases, reducing available monetary funds and flow, and simultaneously increasing prices. Their objective is to end the inevitable stagnation of the ever-increasing profits and dividends, to support the ever-increasing salaries and benefits of the executives. Each increase in unemployment and each increase in prices permits only a certain continuation of the inequitable system. On occasion, the Chairman has stated publicly that "there is not enough unemployment" and that he is acting to cause unemployment to increase, and he does. His statement is based upon a myth, the unfounded belief, that by maintaining five percent unemployment, economy is achieved. Economy for whom? They have been following this method for more than fifty years, maybe more than one hundred, and it has impoverished the nation only twice and caused only two worldwide wars that have approached threatening individuals and families of the "ruling class" directly while thinning the "lower class" populations and, actually, increasing the holdings of the "ruling class." Causing the inflation, then basing additional increases on the rate of inflation, insures continued inflationary increases to the end. Not very smart, they deny this cause and effect, and insist that more increases, in prices, in unemployment, in executive salaries, in profits and in dividends will eventually produce "economy." It is difficult to believe that they are that stupid. It is easier to believe that each thinks that he will "win the lottery" as the others, and the whole nation, and world, lose. The distorted thoughts and calculations of the mind lost in elitism are difficult for the normal mind even to imagine.

In 1929, as it had been in the northern cities at the time of Abraham Lincoln, the entire nation, from sea to shining sea, across the continent and north to south, experienced the same conditions of epidemic poverty, homelessness, starvation, desperation, desperate acts, degeneration, violence, crime, long and great suffering and early deaths, as individuals, families and fraternities wandered the cities, and from city to city and from state to state, whole populations wandering the nation desperately searching the requisites of life. Factories, industry and businesses had again jettisoned workers and shut down. The abomination continued, and was so permanent that it was named, Depression, and finally Eleanor Roosevelt persuaded her husband and cousin, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, to implement work projects that would share some of the wealth with the great common majority population. This fledgling effort would be abandoned with the entry of Americans in the European and Asian wars.

In New York I learned to be a more rude and hardened person. They tried to use me up, even after I collapsed from exhaustion (I thought I was superman and could go all day), and the doctors said rest or die, and for the first time in my life I said "Get the nique out and do not come back." Before that I was the kind person who would let you screw me, forgive and forget, and let you screw me again. I was the innocent among wolves, and suddenly I was a wolf. One day on the sidewalk an old lady stopped to pet my dog and I said, in most unkind tones, "What are you bothering me and my dog for?" I realized what an asshole I had become.

During the Second World War (against Adolph Hitler and Hiro Hito), the "ruling class" increased their holdings by giant amounts while at the same time actually permitting the lower classes, almost all, to have a little. Strangely, they thought, the chaos that had prevailed throughout the country, stopped. Roosevelt was trying to convince them to share, to permit full employment, but their advisers advised against it. Roosevelt's little Work Project Association was just getting off the ground and many considered it a big threat. Full employment and full pay and benefits for workers strikes at the heart of the false philosophy and dogma. The nation fully employed, with most of the production being wasted on war, sharing the smaller sum the nation's population became the richest per capita nation in the world, and the profits still rolled-in in record amounts. Common sense would have told them that the historic economy achieved was because they permitted everyone to share the wealth and the work, but old habits are hard to break. Their minds disciplined to the concepts of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, they simply could not think clearly, and when the war was done, and the controls that allowed the nation a respite from the destructive cycle, they went back to the parasitic concepts of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. Greed and elitism played a big part in those manipulations of the national economy, the Congress and the Senate.

On occasion, apologists for the "Capital System" (a very misused terminology and poorly understood and poorly defined myth), explain, publicly, on television and such, as does the Chairman, that high unemployment is good for the economy. Again, the refrain, whose economy? When unemployment is high the employers can get employees, workers, at low wages. Clearly, the poverty that comes from purposefully causing unemployment and from the simultaneous increases in prices ("inflation"), are not important to superior people assuring economy for the already rich through gross profits, dividends and executive salaries and benefits. Have you ever noticed how those whose management has caused a corporation bankruptcy walk away with millions of dollars as the workers are left unpaid and without jobs or income? Do you see that this purposeful creation of unemployment is in fact a form of human sacrifice? In a nation this big, it causes much more than early death for just a few.

"Inflation" is nothing more than the rich getting richer. Do you think they well ever get enough and stop increasing prices? Do you think they will ever voluntarily stop sacrificing people to unemployment lines and the poverty that follows that? Do you think they will ever set the welfare of the nation and its people before their profits and executives salaries and perks? I don't think so. They must be compelled to stop. How? They same way they were compelled before. They can be regulated. They can be controlled. Their greed can be ended. The Roosevelt program is a legitimate precedent, and we have only to recognize that the circumstances of the nation constitute a "national emergency" to re-institute controls of the corporate, institutional and industrial un-economic and anti-social profit making on essential products and services.

Every time they decide to sell the public utilities to themselves ("privatise") they advertise that they are selling to some phantom entity, not themselves, and that it is for the good of society, because the prices will go down and the services will be better. The nature of the exclusive system of artificial institutional titles and ranks is that any one of them "buying"

the utility assures the increase in income for all the others, to the detriment of the great common majority, their distancing themselves a corporation or two by no means affecting this conspiracy and profiteering. Then, as soon as the sale is finalized, a betrayal of trust, signed and agreed, the prices are jacked up to provide profits and dividends as the services diminish. "Deregulation" has the same effect. Both are fraudulent hoaxes committed by persons entrusted with governmental power and positions. They have done it so often, the results having been the same each time, one wonders why they continue the pretence, or maybe it's like the automatic defences of calling people racists, bigots and anti-Semitic. Such discourse has proven so successful that even though it is clearly false representation of the situation, they continue to assure that the prices will go down and the services will increase, always ready with a new excuse, always ready to blame it on something other than profits and dividends.

At the home of the San Francisco Love Child Flower Children Hippy Guru there was a "hootenanny," peaceful people gathered to sing modern and ancient folk songs, including anti-war songs, perhaps eighty to one hundred people. As soon as one would finish singing, another would begin, and often the whole house would sing and play instruments.

Suddenly, "San Francisco's Finest" (that's what they called themselves) (the police) were there. The guests were ordered to disband the "unlawful assembly." Suddenly the "Guru," who, it was believed, had started the whole protest against the war, was gone and the house was in tatters, everything busted and broken into scraps and pieces. The policeman would tell the Guru that he, the Guru, should get out of town, that he, the policeman, had been asked to kill the Guru, but instead he would just put him in a dark cage alone and he, the Guru, could not come out until he confessed. Confess to what he never said. The Guru had sung songs and had quiet conversations, often guiding the little pre-yuppie Yuppies from drug use and adventures of robbing and hurting people or stealing as they were, as they said, trying to "find" themselves. The Guru was astonished to realize that so many children of the rich simply did not know right from wrong.

A month passed, and the Guru, little changed and little bothered by the isolation which drives others quite mad, being alone with their own thoughts, was approached by a man who said he spoke for "the Judge." If the Guru would confess, he could go free, right then and there. The Guru, being only a temporary Guru anyway, and playing that role only by the request of those who seemed to need a Guru, realizing that San Francisco was not a place for him to stay, and having already seen some of the things they do to those who refuse to confess to things they have not done, confessed (pled "guilty"), they let him go, and he hit the road without looking back.

To what did the Guru confess? Some time later, the Guru, no longer a Guru, would find that he had a misdemeanour record of contributing to the delinquency of minors. The only children at the hootenanny were those with their parents, there was no improper behaviour at all among anyone, no drugs, no alcohol and most did not even smoke cigarettes. The "agents" of the "establishment" searched quite thoroughly and found nothing, and this annoyed them and they insulted several. They had a goal and a message, a personal message for the Guru and a general message for those who would not support war. They know how to silence people and hobble them physically, mentally, anti-socially and un-economically and they see nothing wrong with doing so. The "system" is very important to them and they, knowing that it is corrupt and that they are corrupt, really see nothing wrong in doing the best that they can do. It is the best such minds can do. There were joyous hearts, happiness, singing and playing of music, expressions of "brotherly love," of peace, of goodwill and of universal economy, and a better world without hate, war, fighting, killing, violence and crime. They did not call them the "Love Children" for nothing. I guess the "City Fathers" in San Francisco consider singing and playing music, and counselling people who should already know better,

against drugs and against robbing and hurting people, counselling them to be kind, and gentle, helpful, fair and to have other good qualities, something that should not be done. It might upset the system. I would interject the memory of Mr. White and Mr. Milk, who perhaps represent well the local "ruling class" of San Francisco and California. Maybe it was the war. War gets a lot of people crazy. Those who supported the war were aggressive, violent and brutal, and this aggression, violence and brutality was supported and directed by well-dressed, articulate executives and officers of institutions quite willing to violate the law, the Constitution, and the human and civil rights of the "enemy" both at home and abroad. They reminded the Guru of a policeman who once explained that false arrest, false evidence, perjury and brutality were tools to achieve what otherwise and legitimately could not be achieved. They know that when they violate the law they become themselves criminals, but they seem to think it is their right and privilege. A lack of common sense, a lack of intelligence, a lack of good values, having been brought up wrong and influenced by corrupt and degenerate people – these things are no mitigation of the liability in the damages caused by acts that violate oaths to honour and to uphold the law, the Constitution and the rights of people.

The people who are lost in the daydream of "Capitalist" utopia, or "the most perfect system," which they confuse with an undefined concept of "success" and with constitutional requisite "freedom" and "rights," no longer have common sense. They have traded it for euphoric elitist dogma and concepts of a loose fraternity in the implementations and imposition of inequity, exclusion and various methods of human sacrifice. Mother Nature will intercede. Such inequity offends the very heart of viable society and legitimate government.

That which is anti-social is un-economic. That which is un-economic is anti-social.

"-(Ce voyageur ailé, comme il est gauche et veule ! Lui, naguère si beau, qu'il est comique et laid ! L'un agace son bec avec un brûle-gueule. L'autre mime, en boitant, l'infirme qui volait !

The "Rhetoric of Relief in Continuation and Continuity" has insisted, even without your knowing it, that we discuss the exclusive measures by which "our" ruling fraternity (families or clan, or class, as you wish) dominates the executive positions of the establishment, the choices, actions, rules and regulations based upon perceived superior rights and achievements in universities, other institutions, corporations and industrial establishments, as reflected in titles of ranks in degrees conferred and issued by universities, other institutions, corporations and industrial establishments. No further discussion is necessary, but it is permitted. Everyone sees clearly how they do it. If you have not been treated clearly inequitably and received an explanation of why such inequity is equitable, you are a most unusual person.

Unchecked, unchanged, uncontrolled, the false belief in the ethereal superiority of a phantom economic philosophy, along with the false belief in divine and institutionally conferred and gained human superiority, will destroy the legitimate government, the American people, and the American society more definitively and final as the preceding like conditions in 1929 and 1860, and as the subsequent lesser manifestations of the implementation of such anti-social and un-economic behaviour, could not. It is self-evident that if some few take more and more for a longer and longer time, as they exclude more and more people to greater and greater degrees, the few will again accumulate to hoard the wealth, and to continue their gathering and hoarding they will resort to greater and greater anti-social and un-economic behaviour to create the conditions that will finally destroy the nation. It appears that the people comprising the elitist minority, all having had their "superior" intellect and value and rights "confirmed" by universities, do not have the good sense to simply resign and walk out. It is plausible that some of them are like Hitler, and would prefer to see the entire society destroyed than to relinquish their ill gotten powers and positions. Neither the degrees of distortion in the thinking of elitist minds nor the degrees of

perverse degeneration in their corrupted can be imagined by normal people. Unassisted, it is difficult for the normal person to imagine a person who is well dressed, in suit and tie, and who has properly articulated speech, with polite gestures and words, raping, murdering or brutalizing people, and much more difficult to imagine the details of the murder, rape or brutality. When the society has a person who sees no wrong in unfairness or crime, the society has a problem. When the mentality spreads, the problem is greater.

“(Le Poète est semblable au prince des nuées qui hante la tempête et se rit de l'archer. Exilé sur le sol au milieu des huées, ses ailes de géant l'empêchent de marcher. The poet is likened unto the Prince of the heavens who haunts the storm and laughs at the archer, exiled upon the floor among the jeers, his wings so giant him impede to march. -)

The function of the species Homo sapiens, man, mankind, human beings, humans, is to husband this planet, Earth. The natural social and economic law provides that for peace, goodwill and economy, that for the society and the legitimate government to endure, that for the natural environment of the only known biosphere in the known universe to endure, for the human species and other living specie to endure, there must be equality of all persons in the whole of the human society, with full employment, full pay, full benefits and honour for all human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, as well as honour for the rights of all living things and economic utilization and restoration of nature and all natural resources. Without these requisites, the function of the species cannot be accomplished and the life of the planet is endangered or lost, forever.

Un petit d'un petit sat on a wall. Humpty Dumpty had a great fall. Au the kings horses and au the king's men could not put un petit d'un petit together again. Once the legitimate government has been definitively destroyed, by criminal usurpation in mass sufficient to prevent altogether the legitimate functions of legitimate government, once the requisite integrity of society has been destroyed by destroying the elements that are the unity and cooperation to produce cooperation, peace, goodwill and universal economy, the society and the legitimate government of the United States of America will cease forever to exist, never to be put together again. If criminals, elitists with elitist ideals that offend and destroy the legitimate government, can not be stopped, but are allowed to continue to dominate and to usurp and to use the powers and positions of government to implement the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice that destroys legitimate government and that destroys human societies, all is lost. What follows. There are alternatives.

And then the old woman, never having done a kind deed to this child, this old woman who had lived a life of luxury and who ate fine food in the sight of the boy as he had fallen of starvation, this old woman who had taught her son to hoard toys and wealth and food and to shun this child, this boy, this man, and to all appearances, she, despising and detesting him, perhaps hating him, invited him, for the first time in fifty years, to stay for dinner. Had it taken fifty years and the death of her son to open her heart to one she had shunned for fifty years? Or, did she think of her dead son and did she make a comparison of him to this worthless creature standing before her? Did she consider perhaps that this ragamuffin had no right to live while her son, a Little Prince, lay cold and rotting in his grave? Would she feed him this second bite, more certain than the first, that he might too then die? Little Boy Blue declined the invitation, bid the lady to have a good evening, and departed toute de suite. To mourn the dead does no good. They no longer care.

“(‘Too late, too late, to say ‘I love you.’ Too late, too late, the tears are dry. Too late to share the love that’s been hoarded there. True love comes but once in life, and never comes again.” -) [It sounds pretty, but I just made it up and its could be just plain old bull merde. Sometimes, maybe, love, true love, strikes twice.-]

The threat to the very existence of the society posed by the existing disparity of wealth is felt by all and causes all to react. The disparity and the threats that come from the implementation of faulty concepts and faulty philosophies of the social and the economic go

far beyond the borders of our nation. The madness of people who think they are superior threatens not just our society and our people, but the entire human race and the entire biosphere of this planet. The philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and sacrifice threatens all life known in the known universe.

That which is social is economic. That which is economic is social. The two are one and cannot be divided.

“(The minstrel boy to the war has gone. In the rank of death you will find him. His father’s sword he as girded-on and his wild harp slung behind him.-)”

It is the best that our “aristocrats,” the families of doctors, lawyers and other titled and ranked professionals, can achieve, the mess that you see surrounding you. There are legitimate and viable alternatives, but, unfortunately, as long as their thinking is blocked and formed by elitism, they cannot even think of legitimate and viable alternatives. It’s like walking through Thabour, the park there in that lovely Ville, and not seeing the flowers, or smelling their aroma, because of some great distraction. Retire the Guillotines. The Revolt is finished. The King resigns and registers to vote like every other “good citizen.” The others follow suit. The wealth and the work are redistributed, equally, equitably and fairly. The rich, who violated the law by gathering and hoarding the wealth of the nation, are unhappy until they understand. Man-made poverty ends. There is no need for anyone to “lose one’s head” over some beautiful girl, some handsome boy, or some elitist inequity or other passion. There are legal alternatives to the Guillotine. Utopia (peace, goodwill and universal economy) is “just around the corner” and as it has always been, “at hand” “within reach” attainable. Retire the Guillotines. Retire the Guillotines. Retire the Guillotines! What the Hell is happening?! The Guillotines seem to have taken a mind of their own! They refuse to retire! They got me! Help! Uh! Ah! Graughhh! Swoosh! Chop. Plop. A long and peaceful silence follows.

“Oh, land of peace” cried the wavier bard, ‘though all the world betray thee, one sword, at least, thy rights will guard. One faithful harp will praise thee. The minstrel fell but the foe’s cruel sword could not cast that proud soul under. The harp he loved never sang amore for he tore its chords asunder. - Thy songs were made for the pure and free. They n’er shall sound in slavery.-)”

Little Boy Blue, now an ageing old man, no longer carrying the childish name, robust from the hard life and work, hardened by reality and having neither shed a tear nor laughed out loud in thirty years, walked determinedly to his car and sat down, ready to return chez lui content with his hardened heart. With no warning, as if it were another person, not oneself, but someone watching or being watched, he saw, then felt, the tears that welled then fell like pouring rain from his long dry eyes, he felt the uncontrollable breathing in and out, involuntary pulsations, and heard, as from a distance a deep echoing sobbing wail. Suddenly, he felt the loss, a void, never to be refilled. He had thought he would not care.

“The greatest thing we ever learn is just to love and to be loved in return.”

(-Aye, faithful to Little Boy Blue they stand, Each in the same old place-- Awaiting the touch of a little hand, The smile of a little face; And they wonder, as waiting the long years through In the dust of that little chair, What has become of our Little Boy Blue, Since he kissed them and put them there.-)”

It is the present interaction among THEM that imposes the anti-social and un-economic conditions of the entire society. Who else has the positions or powers, the ability to do it? No one. None. It is the best they can do as long as they are dominated by thoughts of elitism, inequity and human sacrifice. Did you think the loud-mouth whom you called racist and bigot was having a great effect on the massive anti-social and un-economic deportment nationwide (as the CEO of Slumland Incorporated, perhaps)?

The function and responsibility of mankind in establishing, restoring and preserving the life of the only known biosphere in the universe and its requisite environments, establishing, restoring and preserving legitimate government, universal peace, universal goodwill, universal economy, human rights, civil rights, social rights and economic rights, is great and essential, and it becomes more difficult or impossible with the growth and spread of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, unemployment, and violations of rights human, civil, social and economic.

"-(The minstrel boy will return some day. When we hear the news we shall cheer it. The minstrel boy will return some day, torn perhaps in body, not in spirit.



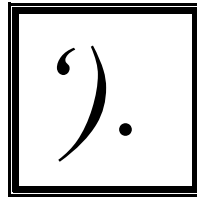
The Final Chapter.

2008 Behold the King

Jihad American Style

Your struggle is nearly over.

Soon it is finished.



Capitalism is the investment of funds in enterprise. It does not include all the other anti-social and un-economic behaviour of those who would praise themselves as capitalists. They are like the street thugs who claim to be Black Muslims, like murderous racist and bigoted vigilantes, advocates of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, and wars, who would pretend to be Christians. They are like murders, rapists and brutally violent people who claim some degenerated evolution of the concepts of God has chosen them and directed them and given them the privilege, right or even holy responsibility, to murder, rape and brutalize.

"Capitalist" and "American" are not the same.



"Capitalism" and "Freedom" are not the same thing.

Do not be deceived to confuse "capitalism" or "Christianity" or any other social, economic, religious or political philosophy with legitimate freedoms or the "true" American philosophy. "True Americanism" and the "American Way" are the honouring of the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic republican government, the honouring of the Constitution that is our agreement among one another, the honouring of the law and legitimate rules and regulations, the honouring of human rights civil, social and economic, the right to life, and the right to participate in the economy and society as equal human beings. Do not confuse the rules that men make to violates the natural social and economic law, to gain advantage over others, to gain unconscionable freedom and to gain wealth, with law. Such rules are not law, but contradictions of law, and they bring not peace, goodwill and universal economy, but poverty and want, conflict, war, long and great suffering and early death. Do not be deceived to believe in elitism, thinking you are superior and entitled to superior rights social and economic, to think that you might have the right to violate any right of anyone, to think that you may rightly impose inequity, to treat people unfairly, unjustly, inequitably, as inferiors, to think you may rightly exclude people from equality and from economy and social intercourse, to think you may rightfully create poverty and exploit poverty, desperation, suffering and early death, or that such anti-social and un-economic behavior might be the "American Way" or that "True Americans" might do such things. Do not confuse legitimate and requisite human freedom and rights with the unconscionable freedom and wrong of destroying the legitimate government and the viability of society. Do not confuse the ability to violate the law, the Constitution or the rights of people, or the ability to manipulate and misuse people, to gather and to hoard the wealth, to exclude others or treat them unfairly, with the right to do so. Those who honour the rights human, civil, social and economic, the legitimate rules and regulations, the law and the legitimate government are the loyal honourable and patriotic "true Americans" and those who would pretend that any other philosophy or "way," capitalism, communism or any other social or political philosophy, Christianity, Judaism, Islam or any other religious philosophy, and who would impose these philosophies or religions to the detriment of the legitimate government and the rights of any person are not.

I would evoke here again the memory of Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg, innocents, murdered in pagan ritual human sacrifice by criminals in criminal usurpation, criminals ignorant of social and economic law, criminals whose minds were confounded by passion for

the false deadly flawed philosophy erroneously called Capitalism, and for the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, criminals who presumed that their holding of governmental powers and positions gave them the right to misuse those powers and positions to destroy the very thing that they had sworn to uphold, the law, the legitimate government and the rights inalienable to legitimate government and viable society, and human life. It is noteworthy that the presumed leader of these criminals in usurpation, holding the position of Senator and using that position to harass and to destroy the lives of many, was himself murdered by psychiatric doctors in similar conspiracy with similar others to invalidate the legitimate government towards the achievement of their own illegitimate goals. Julius and Ethyl were but two. How many more? Martha Mitchell died the same way. The names of such victims are too numerous to list here.

"-(I heard the bells on Christmas day, their old familiar carols play, and loud and sweet the words repeat, "Peace on Earth, Goodwill to Man."

It is therefore proper that Supreme Justice order and compel that all illegitimate usurpers in illegitimate usurpation cease and desist in the holding and the use of governmental powers and positions, and that they abandon such powers and premises forthwith. It is right and proper for Supreme Justice to order and to compel any who have violated the constitution, violated any law or violated any right of any person, to abandon any position or power of government that they might hold. It is right and proper for Supreme Justice to declare such persons criminals in criminal usurpation and to order and to compel them to exit the government and to cease their use of the powers and positions of government.

"-(And in despair I bowed my head. "There is no peace on Earth," I said, "for hate is strong and mocks the song of peace on Earth, goodwill to man."

Just as there is no sovereign immunity for the crimes committed by persons holding governmental powers or positions, there is no sovereign immunity for the crimes committed by persons directing and implementing industrial and corporate functions that destroy the planet, its biosphere and the biosphere's essential environments. Such crimes are neither privileges nor rights and there is no statute of limitations for prosecution for such crime, that they would set limits and pretend such limits are legitimate notwithstanding. The monetary gains from such crimes are unearned, ill gotten, and must be returned and such crimes must be stopped. They are liable and responsible to compensate for the damages and deaths their antisocial and un-economic behaviour has caused. That such criminals believe that it is their right to dominate, to exploit and to waste the resources of the planet, or that such criminals in their ignorance believe un-replenishable resources are replenishable or perpetual in supply is no mitigation. How shall they compensate for the death they have caused? Even perpetual and inherited bondage can not compensate such.

"-(I thought how, as the day had come, the belfries of all Christendom had rolled along through broken song of peace on Earth, goodwill to man.

The Chairman of the Federal Reserve, and they, see nothing wrong with excluding people from the economy, in order to hoard the wealth of our society, which should be shared. They see nothing wrong with paying people as little as possible for doing the work that produces the wealth of our society. They see nothing wrong with hoarding the produce of millions of people, and increasing the prices to gather and to hoard ever more. They, of course, deny that the ever-growing poverty in our society is related to their ever-greater luxury achieved by imposing the faulty concepts embodied in the philosophy of elitism. They wish to take credit for the good that comes to our society, but they do not want to take credit for the bad. It does not work that way. They are responsible and they are vulnerable for corrective actions when and where the legitimate government exists.

"-(Then pealed the bells more loud and deep: "God is not dead nor doth He sleep. The wrong shall fail, the right prevail, with peace on Earth, goodwill to man."

Gaining of profits or dividends by the use of governmental power or position, or by the use of industrial or corporate power or position, to facilitate the destruction, pollution, contamination and waste of the requisites of the biosphere and environments of the planet, Earth, is capital crime. Ignorance of alternatives is no mitigation of the guilt.

"-(Still ringing, singing, on their way, the world revolves from Night to Day. It rolls along through broken song of peace on Earth, goodwill to Man.

The non-viable alternative: Poverty ever growing and continuing to grow in the midst of plenty, disparity, inequity, exclusion, elitism, universal desperation and despair, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early deaths, war, human sacrifice, illegitimate government, the dissolution of viable society.

(Then may he play his songs in peace in a world such as nature has intended, for all the bitterness of man must cease, and every battle ended.

If you will not accept the false rationale and if you will not violate the rights of others, and the constitution and the law, if you will not engage in deception and fraud, theft and more, which they believe necessary, good, right, economic and socially acceptable and behooving, "just doing business" you become their enemy. I have seen their resort to persuasion, intimidation, more promises, exclusion, discrimination, inequity, false accusation, false witness, lies, brutality and murder. They believe these things are necessary, good, right, economic and socially acceptable and behooving. It is the best that they can do, the best they can conceive. Is it so, as they say, that everyone is corrupt, that everyone does as they do? No, it is not. If that were so, the society would have long ago been destroyed completely.

America, this nation, the United States of America, the legitimate government and the viable society, was almost completely destroyed twice before, when many men of such mentality dominated the governments, institutions, corporations and industry. They caused much poverty and suffering, all across the nation, and then they resorted to the wars. The establishments approach the same permeation as then. The results are always the same, and the ultimate tool in the struggle to sustain the status quo, when more elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, more prisons and more police and more brutality, more "suspensions" of civil and human rights do not accomplish what they cannot accomplish but only make it worse, is war. Inevitably, the children of the poor are conscripted, indoctrinated, promised things and sent to kill and die, as the children of the rich stay home and go to universities where they are well disciplined in the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice. The honorable, honest and intelligent person, the loyal citizen, will reject the illegal orders and conspiracies, will resist the violations of rights human, civil, social and economic, the false and deceptive persuasion, the bribes, intimidation and threats and will honor the legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government, honor the agreement that constitutes our unity, honor the legitimate rules and regulations that are in harmony with the universal unchanging natural social and economic law, and honor the human rights civil, social and economic inalienable and requisite to that legitimate constitution of unity and to the viability of society.

I have observed for seven decades now and I have diligently researched the present and the past, the facts, the figures, the myths and the realities. I have discussed all these things with the elders and the young.

As a child, in Appalachia, I knew poverty, hunger and near starvation. It was constant and I accepted it as normal and natural. I do not know by what means or grace I have long outlived my childhood friends, red, yellow, black and white, most of whom died before the age of six from simple causes that do not occur to well fed children and to those afforded simple medical care and the most basic of human requisites of life, many who survived to six, succumbing before their teens, and most of the remaining before the age of forty. Explained, excused, and rationalized by the preachers and teachers and those of the business world and institutions, in terms religious, economic and social, I accepted it all as normal and natural, and I believed the lie that this was the best that could be done. It was the best that they could do.

I am witness to the crimes of murder, rape and brutality. I have been offered money and elevation of rank if I would but participate, or keep quiet. I have been threatened with death, and there are those who have sought my death. Minds confused by gross corruption, confident and assured, have boast to me of what they have done and they have explained their insane patterns of thought. I have seen many accept such propositions, of greed and ego, or of fear that they and their families might be excluded and impoverished, and I have seen them rise and fall. The promises of Mammon are resplendent with his lies, and once the unsuspecting and gullible agree to the first compromise of their values and integrity, they are enslaved thenceforth, the deeds to be done growing more perverse and when the time has come to pay, the promises of corrupt executives and bosses, that they will take the blame if you but follow their command, that they will bear the responsibility, prove just as false. I am witness that there are legitimate and viable alternatives to all this.

In my youth and early days, my natural intellect impeded, stunted and reversed by compelling argument, ridicule of my child-like understanding and by disciplined persuasive instruction in manners of thinking, I have perceived the universe and the nature of the planet, our Mother, Earth, as they can never be, and in the blindness that such disciplined and imposed perception bestow, like those who imposed such discipline, I have failed to see and have denied what has been right before my eyes. The unchanging, self-imposing and irresistible law of the universe and all nature will not be undone by the fantasies of man, be they fantasies malignant or benign. Long before there was man, there was nature and the universe, and man's time here is short. We have presumed too great our ego, our place and function. It is the function of the species Homo sapiens to husband the planet, not to dominate, to pillage or to rape our Mother Earth and one who claims to know the "reasons" for life, its origin or the origin of the specie, of the planet or of the universe, deceives himself and those who listen. There are things never to be known.

I have believed both fantasy and lie and I have known the void of no understanding, the sanctuary that remains when all that one counts as one's own self falls impotent, vanquished by brutal reality that one cannot believe, that scatters the mind with dread overwhelming, panic and despair, then falls into the silence and stillness of nothingness and no understanding even as the cruel reality goes on. In this land of plenty, as an innocent child I have known poverty, homelessness, hunger and near starvation. Did you think I would forget these things or that I would tell no one or that I would not tell again and again? I am the feral. I am Little Boy Blue. This is my horn. Hear it sing.

From the void has grown a new understanding. Unlike the collective intellect that was before, so brutally destroyed, the intellect that believed the disciplined fantasies to lead one to be the sacrificial lamb, the new collection, painful in its birth, a glimpse of memories benevolently forgotten and understanding benevolently withheld, a small reflection of the past revived in clarity to provoke a flailing flight and howling moan, then small respite in re-approach to the shattered sanctuary that can never again be so secure. Again and again stark moments each lingering longer in its turn, the memories reveal unspeakable imposition,

unimaginable humiliation and unbearable shame. There is filth that cannot be washed away even with scrubbing to the blood, and contamination that caustic poison cannot expunge. To build this new collection of thought and will, Mother Nature intervenes, first to erase all comprehension, then with carefully measured bitter dosage to reveal new understanding. In compensation perhaps, not loosed, nor in chaos, but carefully arranged and referenced for recall, every thought of every sense and the vestigial once hidden memories of the first mother to the last, are mine. There is room and place for fantasy and conjecture, but I am keen to guard that only that which harmonizes with the reality of nature and the natural universal law is stored as fact and truth. I would not stumble so again.

With unbiased objectivity of no understanding, with but the goal of understanding, I have searched the ruins of my own life, of the chaos about me, America, and of ancient civilizations, Egypt, Greece and Rome and other societies of Europe, China and elsewhere, and I know the names of the gods and the emperors, the Pharaohs and the kings and queens, the presidents, premiers and the chairmen. I have read their words and the words that others have said of them, and those of the prophets and the infamous. I have conversed and discussed many things with the rich and the poor, here and in foreign lands. I have considered many perspectives. I have compared the fantasies and truths of artifacts and records, and weighed them scientifically, socially and economically. I have carefully deciphered the records of our own short time and circumstance, of science, technology and the arts. The compulsion to understand and the obsession to discern the truth, and all that such search entails, although not exhaustive, and by no means comprehensive or complete, has rendered certain clarity.

The alternative to the dismantling of the illegal oligarchy is the destruction of the society whole as the wealth is gathered and hoarded by few, the methods of gathering and hoarding causing, and causing ever to increase, the imbalance of the requisites of legitimate government and viable society, giving way to illegal usurpation, injustice and un-economic collapse that reaches far beyond our borders, as the society whole is engulfed in poverty, desperation, acts of desperation, violence, crime, long and great suffering, early death and war. This is what it has done before. This is what it always does. This is what it did at the time of Lincoln and at the time of Roosevelt. This is what it did in Europe and Asia, and Africa. As the wealth is gathered and hoarded by a few, as it accumulates to stagnate the economy of the nation, and as mount the injustices required for such accumulation and hoarding and as there festers great and growing discontent in restraints that violate many rights, and as the great massive majority and small businesses and private enterprises are pushed to less economy, and poverty, bankruptcy and greater desperation, and as the society whole is pushed into greater desperation resulting in more and greater acts of violence and crime, more and longer and greater suffering, and more early deaths and killings, the "top heavy" false economy and the structure of artificial social-classes, both, simultaneously, suddenly fall apart. This is what it has done before. This is what it does every time. That is what it will do, again and soon, if it is not carefully dismantled and returned are the legitimate government and the other essentials and requisites of the viability of society.

Classically, in human societies, where the work and the wealth of the society are shared equitably and fairly, where everyone is permitted to participate in this sharing and none are excluded, even where the elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice have brought the society to the brink of destruction, there quickly comes universal economy, prosperity, cooperation, universal fraternity or brotherhood, peace and goodwill. This is the preferable condition of the society and this is the condition that we can achieve in our society. Let no one convince you otherwise.

The legitimate and viable alternative: Peace, goodwill and universal economy, full employment, full pay, full benefits, equality, human rights, social rights, civil rights, economic

rights, all inalienable rights, responsibilities, legitimacy, legitimate government, legitimate rules and regulations, law, honour, love, kindness, politeness, faith, hope, charity.

Classically observable phenomena: As the society enters more profoundly into the third phase of the classic cycle of self-destruction which is the only result of the ongoing elitist inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice, in attempting to regain failing and lost economy and social stability, lost status quo, using the only methods they know, the methods that have caused the destruction of the universal economy and have caused the destruction of the requisites of the viability of society, the methods that have caused resort to greater and greater inequity, exclusion and conflict, they, the "ruling class," directly and via their heirs and assigns, destroy more and more of the remaining social fabric and economy, and make matters worse. The tenuous unity of the oligarchy destroyed, in their self-centered desperation and using the only methods they know, the doctors and lawyers in families of doctors and lawyers and other professionals in families of like professionals, the Chief Executives and other titled people of the "upper echelons" of the artificial caste system of "superiors" and their competing and extorted subordinates will increase their already desperate competition among themselves, using the great common majority as their pawns and shields, as they turn ever more viciously upon each other, treating their husbands, wives, parents, children, cousins, aunts, uncles and in-laws as they have treated the great common majority. This is what they have done before. This is what they do every time. The pattern is clearly elaborated in such books as the Bible. Deprived of their purpose for tolerating offensive antisocial behaviour of people who think they are superior, the great common majority population abandon their posts and their civil behaviour, as those by whose force the inequities have been imposed, police and others even willing to violate the constitution and law, use their disciplines of brutality to undermine further whatever economy and social structure that remains.

Classically observable phenomena: Continued and increased implementation of elitism, anti-social and un-economic inequity, more disparity between those gathering and hoarding the wealth and those being progressively impoverished and pushed to greater poverty and desperation, more lay-offs, lower real wages, lower and no benefits, increases of prices, strike-breaking, employment of corrupt police and troops in violation of the constitution and law, more prisons, jails and prison camps, beatings and shootings and killing of people, murder and rape and perversion of justice in the name of law and privilege and government institutions and artificial ranks of imaginary classes of people, pretending to seek to establish legitimate government and a viable society with the anti-social and un-economic behaviour that destroys both, – the chaotic destruction of what might be left of the legitimate government and the integrity of society is assured. The patterns are classic. There can be no other outcome to the continued implementation of the philosophy of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice by the illegal oligarchy of the illegal "ruling class." If the illegal oligarchy is not carefully and expeditiously dismantled and the "ruling class" compelled to common ordinary normal behaviour to permit representation of the great common majority in the Congress, in the Senate and in all institutions, corporations and industry, to permit the restoration of legitimacy where legitimacy has been destroyed, to permit full participation of everyone in the economy and in the society, full employment, full pay, full benefits and the human rights civil, social and economic inalienable and requisite to legitimate government and viable society, peace, goodwill and universal economy, the society will violently itself, the illegal oligarchy and illegal "ruling class" destroying much and many in its "glorious" exit. It can do nothing else.

The "ruling class" have isolated themselves, mentally, physically, socially and economically, as they have isolated various "minorities" and "types" of people, just as the Jews of Germany isolated themselves and were isolated. They risk the same fate as the fate Jews of Germany and the other "minorities" and "types" that were isolated there.

Let those who would divide themselves, mentally, socially or economically, from the great majority population, to pretend to be superior and entitled to superior rights or privileges economic and social by virtue of supposed and presumed superior thought, superior intellect, superior philosophy, superior discipline, superior education, superior personal achievement or other circumstances, religion, belief, race, sex, fraternity, family, birth or any other possible artificial categorization or ranking of persons, doctors in families of doctors, lawyers in families of lawyers, the families of like and divers subordinate professionals, and other like families and persons, parent and issue, sibling and cousin, spouse and in-law, to one another, understand:

With or without your cooperation, the existing system of elitism, inequity, exclusion and human sacrifice is self-condemned and its inevitable evolutionary goal and your future, your fate, and that of your families, depends upon your choices, as with or without the species Homo sapiens, the Earth will continue. The solution is simple. The viable alternatives are simple. The choice is yours.

Formula 1. *Social and economic equality, full employment, full pay, full benefits, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, legitimate egalitarian democratic representative government = Peace, Goodwill and Universal Economy.*

Formula 2. *Elitism, anti-social and un-economic inequity, anti-social and un-economic exclusion, unemployment, violations of human rights, violations of civil rights, violations of social rights, violations of economic rights, illegitimate government by exclusive oligarchy, human sacrifice = Poverty, Desperation, Violence, Crime, Long and Great Suffering, and Early Deaths.*

I would hope that it might not take you, too, sixty and more years to sort through the evolved confounded and compounded confusion, to discern the myths from reality, to discern the exclusivity and divisions of people, and to understand their effects and the legitimate alternatives.

Legitimate egalitarian representative democratic government can be restored. Full employment, full pay, full benefits, equality, human rights, civil rights, social rights, economic rights, peace, goodwill and universal economy can be achieved. Let no one convince you otherwise.

Music. Fanfaron.



The End.



Jean fils de Richard Plantagenet
R.M.